

No. 66,469

cuits

WEDNESDAY MARCH 24 1999

http://www.the-times.co.ui

DOUBLE TOKENS BOOK 2 your total

Extra time to boost pages 24,30,37



**EASY MONEY** Anne Ashworth's new personal finance guide

page 17

**BRUCE CHATWIN** Sexual bait thrown into the art world page 19

PLUS inter/face: How to go clubbing...but stay at home

# Nato sends in the bombers

#### Serbs facing attack as talks fail

By Michael Evans DEFENCE EDITOR

NATO was preparing last night for massive missile strikes on Yugoslavia as part of what could be the largest military operation in Nato's 50-year history.
After the failure of the last-

ninute talks in Belgrade beween President Milosevic and the American envoy Richard Holbrooke, warships and aircraft armed with cruise missiles were given a countdown for the first phase of the air-strikes, and 350 Nato planes were ready for widescale

hombing.

Although the Serb Parliament in Belgrade gave the first indication that it might consider an international peace force in Kosovo, the Yugoslav lead-er's refusal to end the current wave of oppression, appeared to seal the country's fate. Yugoslavia last night declared a

state of emergency.
With President Clinton giving the strongest indication that the order for austrikes had already been given. Yevgeni Primakov, the Russian Foreign Minister, cancelled his planned trip to Washington. Russia remained bitterly opposed to bombing.

Mr Clinton said the US should pray for the pilots who would be facing imminent danger and prepared his country for likely casualties. In an impassioned speech to local government workers, he compared the Serb assault on ethnic Albanians in Kosovo to Nazi atrocities and asked how

TVERSONS 4647 WEATHER CROSSWORDS ... 2448 DEFLIES 23 SIMON JENKINS 20 ARTS 38-10
THE & BRIDGE 42
COURT & SOCIAL 22 LAW REPORT AL MONEY PAGE 17

Buying The Times oversiens
Austria Sch 50: Belgium B Ers 110; Canada.
\$3.51; Camaries Par 40; Cyprus CTL 20; Denmark Dir. 22.00; Finland Fank 30.50; France
FR 17.00; Germany DM 5.50; Gibraliar 90y;
Greece Dr 750; Netherlands Ff 6.50; Italy L.
5.000; Lozenshoung II 110; Madeira Ers 750;
Matla 50; Morocco Dir 30.00; Norway Kr
25.00; Fornogal Ea: 250; Spain Pts 400; Sweden Skr 25.00; Switzerland S Frs 6.00; Tunisia Din 3.200; USA 33.50.
Periodicals Fornoga Faid at Rahway Ni PostPeriodicals Fornoga Faid at Rahway Ni Post-Periodicals Postage Paid at Rahway Nij Post-master: Send address corrections at The Times olo Mercury International 365 Blair

BUSINESS 2531





A B52 bomber secured behind the wire at RAF Fairford, where it was on standby for action over Kosovo after the collapse of peace talks yesterday

saved "if people had listened to manitarian catastrophe". Churchill and stood up to Hitler earlier .

"Nato is united and prepared to carry out its warning, If President Milosevic is not prepared to make peace, then we are willing to limit his ability to make war on the Koso-

inous statement. "We have no alternative but to act and act we will, unless Milosevic even now chooses the path of peace," he said. The aim of airstrikes would be to stop the Serb forces from their violent oppression in Kosovo, which was driving thousands from their homes. Only military ac-

mild have been tion he said could avert a "hu-After his failed talks with Mr Milosevic, Mr Holbrooke said the Yugoslav leader fully understood the potential consequences of his refusal to sign a peace settlement. The situation was "the bleakest since we

began this effort almost four vars," he said. Tony Blair also made an omyears ago", he said. Mr Milose-vic had "not wished to discuss either a ceasefire or a Nato-led force in a serious manner". He predicted, however, that Mr Milosevic had misjudged

the effects of his defiance: "History, not today's headlines, will record the full consequences of what happened today."

As Mr Holbrooke left to brief Nato ambassadors in

What happens if bombing does not work? That question summed up the complicated divisions at Westminster: outrage,

the conflict.

apprehension, uncertainty?

Brussels about the meeting, departing Yugoslav diplomats claimed that any war with Nato could drag Albania into

They also predicted future conflict between Serbia and

- Peter Riddell, page 6

the Former Yugoslav Republic

of Macedonia, which closed its border with Serbia yesterday,

as thousands of Albanians attempted to flee south. There are 12,000 Nato troops in Macedonia and there were fears

for Serb retaliation. However, Mr Blair said that

if Nato took no action and the

oppression of Kosovo were allowed to continue, the Serbs would have no restraints on their actions. "The consequences of that would be absolutely devastating," he said.

His stance won broad support from both Opposition par-ties, although William Hague sought assurances that no ground troops would be used.

come from warships, he said.

In Rome, the Foreign Minister Lamberto Dini gave Italian senators explicit details of Nato's bombing plans. The first strikes on Serbian and Yugoslav military targets would

followed by airstrikes which would "wipe out" the Serb military capability to operate in

Last night Serbs who have been living under the almost constant threat of airstrikes for the past six months, were at last succumbing to a bout of panic shopping, with most stores reporting shortages of staples and canned products.

Additional reporting by Ben Macintyre, Tom Walker, Roland Watson and Ian

> Drugs money link, page 4 Serb offensive, page 5 MPs divide, page 6 Simon Jenkins, page 20

#### Belgrade calls up vital 'Dads Army'

FROM TOM WALKER IN BELGRADE

HUNDREDS of thousands of men under 58 — a veritable Serb "Dad's Army" — were ordered to mobilise by President Milosevic of Yugoslavia yesterday, part of his final preparations for a war with Nato.

The move could bolster that regular fighting scrength of 114,000 to nearly a million men under arms, more than the country had during its war with Croatia, However, wide-

spread desertion makes it un-likely that figure will be met. The call up came as the Serb leader tightened his grip over the military by sacking Alexan-der Dimitrievic, the army's head of intelligence and inter-nal security. He was replaced by an ethnic Hungarian loyal to the Milosevic regime, Lieu-

tenant General Geza Farkas. Western military observers called the army competent by Balkan standards, but "in a fourth division" compared to Nato. In Belgrade last night the few diplomats remaining cked their bags and admit ted the general's dismissal confirmed their worst fears for Yugoslavia's future.



## Law lords' ruling set to boost Pinochet's hopes

BY FRANCES GIBB AND JOANNA BALE

GENERAL Pinochet's bid for freedom will receive a major boost today when the highest court in the land rules that be cannot be made to stand trial for crimes of murder and torture allegedly committed before 1988.

At the same time the seven law lords are expected to rule by five to two that he has no immunity from prosecution for crimes after that date.

Their two-part ruling will ef-fectively wipe out all but three of 30 specimen charges submitted by the Spanish Government which is seeking the former dictator's extradition, although it still leaves some crimes of murder and torture to be answered for.

It will also pave the way for the general's lawyers to launch a legal challenge to the decision by Jack Straw, the Home Secretary, last December to authorise extradition

proceedings.
Such a decision would mean the former dictator languishing for at least several more months in his rented mansion in Wentworth, Surrey, where he is under house arrest, as his lawyers seek to block extradi-tion proceedings on the

strength of the new ruling. But yesterday his supporters were taking steps in anticipation of an even more optimistic outcome: the general's airforce jet is due to land today at RAF Brize Norton, Oxfordshire, just hours before the 200-page judgment is deliv-

ered at 2pm. The crew would have plenty of time to refuel and restock with fresh food in the event thought unlikely - that a decision went completely in the general's favour and he is held to be immune from extradition

In that event, lawyers would have to go through the lengthy reasons given by each of the law lords — and then return to Bow Street magistrates' court to have bail conditions lifted. But the law lords' ruling is not expected to remove the threat of extradition altogeth-

Rather it is likely to pave the way for fresh legal actions, with General Pinochet's lawyers launching an immediate judicial review of the decision by the Home Secretary to give Continued on page 2

#### Family's £3m fraud plot

A family of nine faked car crashes and disability in a plot to claim £3 million in damages and benefits. They gathered about £500.000 be-fore an insurance company became suspicious.... Page 3

#### £1,000 fine for bus lane abuse

Motorists who block bus lanes will be fined up to £1,000 in a campaign to improve services. Cameras will be installed on buses and at roadsides to record offending drivers ....

#### **Beloff dies**

Lord Beloff, the professor of government who became a leading light of the Thatcher-Leading article ...... Page 21

## IRA killers to go free as Straw loses in court

By Martin Fletcher, chief ireland correspondent

JACK STRAW'S attempt to for more time to prepare their block the release of four IRA terrorists backfired last night. Thomas Quigley, Paul Kavanagh and Gerard McDon-nell, who had all been jailed for their parts in bombing campaigns in England, were expected to walk free late last night after a judge rejected Mr Straw's efforts to stop their re-

Two dozen Sinn Fein protesters had gathered outside Belfast's High Court as the Home Office began its efforts to overturn Monday's decision by the independent Sentence Review Commission that the three should be released yesterday. and Patrick Magee, the Brighton bomber, in June. "

Mr Justice Paul Girvan rejected the commissioners' plea case, but ruled that the Home Office lawyers had until midnight to persuade him, and if necessary an appeals court, that the Commissioners were wrong. If they failed the trio would immediately be freed and in the end, the judge threw out Mr Straw's case.

Gerry Adams had earlier denounced the Home Secretary's intervention as a "vindictive and petty and stupid , saying it would cause deep anger. The Irish Government also expressed surprise and demand-ed clarification from London. Urgent efforts to break the deadlock over IRA disarmament before next week's deadline made no headway at all, and a small bomb planted by

a loyalist splinter group in Cas-

tlewellan. Co Down, added to the deepening pessimism.

arms but said he no longer saw any sign of the flexibility the Sinn Fein president promised in Washington last week. "We heard yet again a simple reiteration of their position." Decommissioning was "not some-thing they can't do but some-thing the Republican move-

ment won't do". Martin McGuinness, Sinn Fein's chief negotiator, declared: "It's impossible to get the IRA to do anything in relation to a gesture, timetabling or sheduling against a background of the messing around we have seen over the course of the last 10 months."

Leading article, page 21

Sleep your way to the top.

Dine before you fly at US Club World Lounges. Sleep non-stop and arrive in better shape for business.

**BRITISH AIRWAYS** The world's favourite airline

# Blair's trumpet call echoes with an uncertain sound

MATTHEW PARRIS

s the Good Book says, "if the trumpet give an uncertain sound, who shall prepare himself to battle?" Yesterday's parliamentary fanfare for a Nato attack on Serbia struck a ragged note.

That had not been the Prime Minister's hope. Tony's trumpet was certain. His statement was clear and bold\_read almost lipsmackingly slowly. But from all around came ...

silence. A couple of feeble early cheers petered out. Even at his peroration ("I hope the House will join me ... 7 the

cheers never reached more than 4 on the Richter Hear-Hear scale. Tories sat on their hands. What could this mean? Grim sobriety? "Not an occasion for jingoism", etc? Some backbenchers were, it is true. gravely resolute

But others simply doubted. The unsettled mood emerged as MPs rose to question Blair. The Tory leader led the confusion, for it was hard to know quite what William Hague meant. After a tedious rakingover the past, he seemed lo

 that the Government would nol have Tory support for a ground attack. Surprised whispers rustled across both

Liberal Democrats are now the War Party. A portentous Menzies Campbell called this "a bad business which could turn out to be a bloody one" and seemed rather in favour of it. He thought ground troops might be necessary. Blair had no comment on that. Labour's Donald Anderson

(chairman of the Foreign Af-

fairs Select Committee) want-

POLITICAL SKETCH ed to know about ground at-tack too. Blair had no com-

ment beyond remarking that

the difficulty was that "up to 100,000 might be needed. Alex Salmond, leader of the Scottish National Party, tried again. Still no comment - but Blair now thought it "possi-ble" that "more than 100,000" might be needed. Michael

Colvin (C. Romsey) thought the figure twice that. The Prime Minister now agreed "it would be more than 100,000

Unsettling to watch a Prime Minister virtually declaring war, his estimates of troop numbers rising according to the last person he has spoken to, flanked on one side by Robloopy expression, on the other a scowling John Prescott yelling: "What would you do? Just sit and watch the murders on telly?" Now Blair was parrying questions about troops with an insistence that bombing alone would do the trick.

Some Labour MPs backed him. Walsall seems solid for war: David Winnick (Walsall N), a sort of socialist Empire Loyalist, squeaked aggres-sion: Bruce George (Walsall S) wanted guarantees for Macedonia, too. Others too

majority — were for bombing. But by no means all. Tony Benn and Tam Dalyell's doubts came as no surprise; Kevin McNamara and Alice Mahon were less expected deserters from the on-message battalion. Mrs Mahon's voice trembled - though whether in fear of the Serbs or the

whites was unclear. Almost every Tory wanted the answer to McNamara's "what if bombing fails?" They thought Milosevic (who, like Hitler, has now lost his "Mr" at Westminster) could only be

which most opposed. The rage of Sir Peter Tapsell (Louth, Horncastle) was magnificent. If this was Sir Peter's precautionary word, what will

his I Told You So be like? Soon after Blair had spoken, his Press Secretary, Alastair Campbell, left our gallery to give a briefing. Virtually the entire press corps rushed out. Gadarene in their pursuit. Forsaking Parliament they went las every whither they thought (as ever) whither they thought the power had gone. They could just be wrong.

# Brown faces inquiry over 'fiddled' figures

Roland Watson and Alasdair Murray on claims of a misleading Budget

POINTS OF CONTENTION

Five other things the Chancellor did not make clear in his

2 Omitted to mention the end of tax relief for maintenance

3 Claimed pensioner couples could claim up to £15,000 pa tax

free. Accountants, however, believe that this figure is based on

such a complex set of allowances and income levels that no

4 Suggested pensioners will benefit from the 10p tax reform.

of the income comes from savings, which will continue to be taxed at the savings rate of 20p.

5 There is a year's gap between the abolition of the married

couple's allowance and the introduction of the children's tax

credit, which went unexplained.

But few pensioners actually pay tax and for those who do much

1 Failed to mention the abolition of the 200 tax band.

payments for the children of a broken mantage,

THE Treasury select committee is to investigate claims that Gordon Brown misled voters about the impact of the Budget by ignoring the abolition of mortgage interest tax relief in his overall figures.

The cross-party committee asked Mr Brown to reply in writing after he was accused of evading the issue during a heated appearance before the group of MPs yesterday.

The Chancellor rejected charges that he had "fiddled" the Budget figures to allow him to trumpet a tax-raising package as one that saved money for households.

But upposition parties seized on independent figures that suggest the Budget will raise taxes by £100 million over three years rather than cut it by £4.5 billion, as repeatedly asserted by both the Prime Minister and the Chancellor. The Tories are likely to return to the issue at question time today when John Pres-cott, the Deputy Prime Minister, will be standing in for Mr Blair, who is at the Berlin EU

At the heart of the argument is a complex dispute over the accountancy treatment of two of Mr Brown's major Budget reforms in recent years, the abolition of Mortgage Interest Rate Relief (Miras) and the introduction of the Working Families Tax Credit (WFTC). Mr Brown's assertion that the Budget will reduce net taxes by £4.5 million only stands up if the WFTC is treated as a reduction in tax. The Office for National Statistics has ruled that it should instead be treated as £1.5 billion worth of higher government social spending because it is effectively replacing the old Family Credit. Mr Brown, though, has ignored

the office. He is also claiming that the abolition of Miras should be treated as a reduction in public spending rather than a £2.75 billion tax increase. Although this accountancy treatement is in line with European standards, it goes against Mr Brown's practice in Opposition of including the previous

**Budget speech** 

government's limiting of Miras in his lists of "22 Tory tax

The opposition leapt on the accounting details, turning Mr Brown's taunting of the previous Tory government back on him. Both the Tories and Liberal Democrats said that voters would never be able to trust the Chancellor on tax again, a line borrowed directly from Mr Brown when he was Shadow Chancellor. Malcolm Bruce, the Liberal

Democrat spokesman, said "To try to pretend today that further cuts in mortgage tax relief are not tax rises is beyond

Mr Bruce said that yester-

day's revelations were "inconsistent, dishonest and cyni-cal. This latest abuse of statistics is a spin too far. It shows just how far this government is prepared to go to mislead people about taxation,"

Francis Maude, the Shadow Chancellor, accused both Mr Brown and Mr Blair of having lied about the effect of the Budget, adding that the Chan-cellor had "added insult to injury" by ducking questions from

Mr Maude said: "Gordon Brown's contempt for Parliament, not to mention taxpayers, knows no bounds. Even faced with unequivocal proof that taxes are rising, he swore that black was white."

Mr Brown came under fire at yesterday's select committee from David Ruffley, the Tory MP for Bury St Edmunds and a former adviser to Kenneth Clarke, who said the Chancellor's treatment of the issues was "dishonest". Mr Ruffley used figures from the House of Commons library to argue that the Budget would in-crease taxes by £100 million over the next three years.

Following the exchanges, the committee asked Mr Brown to respond to its points in writing. A Treasury spokesman said:

The key point is that we are putting £6 hillion into the economy, and £4 billion of that will be reduced tax bills."



Crosses with the names of Chile's 'disappeared' at Parliament Square yesterday

Continued from page 1 the go-ahead to extradition proceedings. They will also renew their fight against extradition when proceedings begin at Bow Street. A date may be set on April 6, the next date on

which the general is due to re-turn for a bail hearing. Critical to the law lords' latest ruling is thought to be argu-ment not aired before the previ-

#### **Pinochet**

ous panel of five - on the definition of an extradition crime. The question is whether the crimes alleged were extraditable in law and whether the crimes have to be ones that are extraditable at the time they were committed both in the foreign country and the request-ing state as General Pinochet's lawyers argued; or whether, as the Spanish Government and the Crown Prosecution Service argued, it was enough for the crime to be one which is now extraditable in the requesting state.

it could be autumn before formal committal proceedings start at Bow Street

#### NEWS IN BRIEF MPs join campaign for elected

chamber

Tony Blair was given a blunt warning yesterday by almost a third of all backbenchers, including 60 Labour MPs, that he should scrap plans to fill a reformed House of Lords

with appointees. In a rare display of crosspar-y action, 131 MPs backed a Commons motion demanding that the second chamber

be elected by the people. strong hint in its Lords reform White Paper in January that ministers wanted a largely nominated second chamber with a small indirectly elected element. The Royal Commission on Lords reform today publishes a consultation paper of possible options for reform and start taking evi-

dence. The campaign is being or-ganised by Andrew Tyrie, Tory MP for Chichester, and Mark Fisher, (Lab. Stoke Central, and Charles Kennedy. the Liberal Democrat leadership contender.

#### Cot deaths link

More than 100 cot deaths a year are caused by passive smoking, according to a campaign. A Gallup survey, for the Foundation for the Study of Infant Deaths, found that only 7 per cent of those ques-tioned linked smoking to cot deaths and only 25 per cent thought it affected children's health. The poll of 2,000 people is the start of a campaign. "Smoking: Give up for Kids".

#### Labour protest

Election candidates for Labour's ruling national execu-tive could be blocked from running if they complain lo the press about the way the ballot is conducted. A code of conduct approved by a majori-ty of the NEC yesterday inclodes a new complaints procedure under which candidates are expected to refer any protest about the election; not protest in public.

#### Tessa's sex talk

Tessa Jowell, the Health Minister, blamed many adults' immature attitude towards sex for Britain having the highest rate of teenage pregnancy in Europe. She told the Family Planning Association's annual conference in London: "We confuse them with mixed mes sages about sex. They could be forgiven for not knowing clearly if sex is supposed to be compulsory or illegal."

#### Bus-trap girl dies

A girl aged 14 died after her ing doors of a bus in Peterbor-ough. Sarah Nelson, a pupil at the city's Stanground Col-leges, suffered head injuries as she was dragged along the ground for a few feet. The driver and five passengers were treated for severe shock. Police believe that a cord from the girl's coat may have be-come trapped.

# Pensions made simple.

You can pick up the phone and get pension information or advice and even set up a Personal Pension, quickly and without fuss.

Call, 8am-10pm, 7 days a week quoting ref: 288BBA1

0345 6789 10

or tolk to your Independent Financial Adviser.

www.scottishwidows.co.uk



For your protection, your calls to Scottish Widows man be recorded or monutored and information or advice will only be provided an Scottish Widows products. Issued by Scorrish Widows, Fund and Life Assurance Society. Regulated by the Personal Investment Authority.

## ex-MP accused of smears

BY MARK INGLEFIELD POLITICAL REPORTER

LABOUR'S attempts to conceal bitter splits in its Newark party were hindered yesterday by fresh criticism of Fiona Jones, the disgraced ex-MP.

As the National Executive Committee suspended the lo-

cal party after Jones's convicdon for electoral fraud, one of her former local rivals called for a further investigation of her affairs. Gill Dawn, the former leader of Newark and Sherwood District Council, claimed that

Jones instigated a smear campaign against her to detract from her own troubles. She told The Times yesterday that the regional party needed shutting down and then furnigating" because of its failure to investigate Jones. "There should be a thorough investigation to look at why the complaints against Fiona Jones were ignored," she said.

Jones, 42, was unavailable for comment. Her appeal against conviction should be heard next month, with the byelection expected on May 6.

## Disgraced | Racist police face sack in move to fight prejudice

BY RICHARD FORD, HOME CORRESPONDENT

POLICE officers found to have used racist language or behav-iour face dismissal from the service as part of the Government's drive to implement most of the 70 recommendations in the Stephen Lawrence

Jack Straw unveiled a 38-page action plan yesterday and said: "We know we must deliver real practical change. The focus of this plan is mainly about improvements in policing, because that was the focus of the inquiry, but progress on policing must be part of a wider context."

He promised a series of speeches from ministers during the next few months in which they will outline how they plan to build an anti-rac-

While accepting most of the proposals made by Sir Wil-liam Macpherson of Cluny's inquiry. Mr Straw made clear that the Government had serious reservations about key proposals and advised caution on several others. But he said that the Race Relations Act will be

reformed in the next session of Parliament to bring the police under race discrimination laws. He also promised a feasibility study into setting up a fully independent complaints system to investigate allegations against the police.

But the Home Secretary moved to defuse the most controversial aspects of the report by Sir William. The action plan said that the Government had "serious reservations" about the proposal to make it a criminal offence to utter racist comments in private.

Mr Straw rejected the plan to make schools publish league tables of the number of racist incidents in the class-

Sir William, who chaired the inquiry and wrote the re-port, said: "I'm very happy with the way in which the plan will take forward the recommendations set out in our report. The overall aim is the elimination of prejudice and disadvantage and the demonstration of fairness in all of pol-

# IRA prisoners' longest day

Martin Fletcher on the four men

THOMAS QUIGLEY, Paul Kavanagh and Gerard Mc-Donnell have between them served more than 15,000 days in prison for IRA terrorist of fences, but not one as long as

The trio should have been free men by mid-morning. Instead they and their families waited well into the evening while Home Office lawyers sought to persuade a Belfast court that they should be detained for another 16 months. For a fourth prisoner, the Brighton bomber Patrick Magee, the hearing would determine whether he was released in June or in 16 months' time

Sinn Fein representatives in

the court sent out regular up-

dates by mobile telephone,

and it was a day of excruciat-

ing tension for the prisoners.

whose release was challenged but then there would be little sympathy for them back in England where they were sent

in the 1980s to bomb and mur-

Magee, 48, is the most notorious. It was he in 1984 who planted the bomb in Room 629 of Brighton's Grand Hotel that 24 days later nearly killed Margaret Thatcher and much of her Cabinet. He was given eight life sentences in 1986 and the judge at his trial labelled him a "man of exceptional cruelty and inhumanity"

Kavanagh and Quigley, both aged 43 and from republican families in West Belfast, were each given five life sentences in 1985 for a bombing campaign in London in 1981 that killed at least three peo-

They were responsible for the Chelsea Barracks nail bomb which killed two passers-by, a 59-year-old widow and a male teenager, and for an explosion in an Oxford Street Wimpy bar that killed a bomb disposal officer.

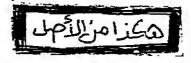
They were also convicted of causing explosions at Debenhams in Oxford Street, and at the home in Wimbledon, South London, of Sir Michael Havers, then the Attorney-General.

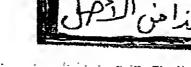
The two refused to stand up

as Mr Justice McCowan passed sentence. He told them: "You showed not a spark of compassion for these people. You cannot therefore be surprised if society thinks you are not fit to be at liberty for a very long time to come." He set their tariffs — minimum terms — at 35 years which David Waddington, the then Home Secretary, increased to 50.

McDonnell, 49, and a cousin of Gerry Adams, was convicted with Magee in 1986 for his part in an IRA plot to bomb a dozen English seaside

He escaped from the Maze in 1983, was recaptured two years later, and subsequently received £3,108 in compensation for property damaged in the aftermath of the escape.





Fake injuries that cost the state a fortune were revealed when insurers became suspicious















#### Tougher check on benefit cheats

By Alexandra Frean SOCIAL AFFAIRS CORRESPONDENT

THE Government is to crack down on cheats who use dead people's national insurance numbers to claim state benefits.

Computer checks will

also be introduced to detect people whose national insurance numbers appear both on company payrolls and on benefit claim forms.

Alistair Darling, the Social Security Secretary, unveiled the measures yesterday in a new document, A New Contract for Welfare Safeguarding Social Security, that aims to reduce the estimated £2 billion to

£5 billion worth of fraudu-

lent or incorrect benefit claims made each year. Procedures are to be introduced to check new activity on dormant national insurance accounts. There is also to be stricter security surrounding the issuing of new national insurance numbers and the weeding out of old numbers. Officials will demand proof of and will accept only originals of documents such as certificates.The changes follow research showing that more than

one in five national insurance numbers in use may

# £3m plot by the family that 'lived on fraud

By Adrian Lee -

MEWS IN BRIEF
MPS join
campaign
for elected

chamber

NINE members of the same family faked car crashes and serious disability as part of an elaborate plot to claim £3 million from insurance compa-

ries and benefits agencies.
For years, Zulfiqar Sharif and his sister Razia Ahrned were said to be in persistent vegetative states. He claimed £1.75 million compensation for a street attack. She sought £450,000 from an insurance company after a road accident.

Home videos showed them leading normal lives. Ahmed, 24, was filmed walking out of a hospital proudly carrying her new baby. Her brother, 28 who was filmed driving and running down the street.

Preston Crown Court heard that the crimes of their father, Mohammed Sharif, 57, and his relatives, from Preston and Blackburn, had been traced by investigators over almost two decades. They defrauded insurance companies, benefit agencies and the Criminal Injuries Compensation Board. They are conservatively estimated £500.000 before an insurance company stopped them. According to the prosecu-



Zulfigar Sharif: filmed while working out :

and almost the entire family

were involved. As sentencing was adjourned for four weeks, it was calculated that the bill for the trial would reach £2.75 million. Some of the defendants claimed legal aid towards the 18 barristers involved in the case.

The Sharif family owns 13 properties in Lancashire and runs two profitable general stores, the court heard. After police began arrests, £211,000 was transferred from British bank accounts to Pakistan. . .

FAMILY FORTUNES: WHO CLAIMED WHAT

Arrived in Britain from come support (£55.43) and him on sentence for part in aroun linked to \$40,000 this seatce clean, ZULFIGAR SHARIF, 25. Mehantmed's sold, he view certaining disability living allowance (£61,40), income support (£63,30) and fouring benefit (£50). Received intertin payment of £47,000 from their intelligibles Compensation Board after being attacked in since at age of 15. Outstanding claim of more than £1.5 million.

ARID SHARIF, 21. another sont, claiming invalid care ellowance (£30,00) for looking after elder brother, and housing benefit (£50). ARID SHARIF, 27. another son, who was claiming deadedly allowance (£32,40), housing benefit (£50), and incapality allowance (£32,40), housing benefit (£50), and incapality allowance (£74,05), relating to car crash.

ance (£32.40), housing benefit (£50) and incapeuity alterance (£74.05), relating to car crash.

RAZIA AHMED, 26 daughter of Mohammed and a mohar of four, was claiming disability allowance (£45.30), incapeoby allowance (£83.95) and housing benefit (£50). Caractered insurance claim of £450,000 miggered investigation into family.

PARVEEM SHARIF, 30: another daughter, was claiming disability allowance (£68.85), housing health (£50), and incapacity allowance (£68.85), housing health (£50), and incapacity allowance (£128.55) relating to car accident in which she has frontied down by another family member, secenced insurance payment believed to be \$12,000.

lieved to be \$12,000.

YASHIM SARWAR: 25 mother daugner, was referring bousing bonstic (£50, disability shourance (£33,90) and incapacity benefit (£1,17,40) after road accident (£which father was three ARDUL RASCHUE, 31, soo in law of Moterhand was claiming disability allowance (£79,35) after car accident, housing bousing (£50) and income support (£68,30), Made unsuccessful insur-

SIAN AHMED, 43; son-in-law, was re-(£74.05) and housing banefit (£50).

that thousands of pounds could be generated by staging accidents. Thenceforward, family members threw themselves into the paths of cars driven by relatives, the court was told. The only independent witness was often a relative who used a false name.

The fraud began to unravel when the suspicious insurance company employed investiga-tors who watched Ahmed. Po-

lice then seized the videos.

The 'trial' was frequently stopped to allow nappies worn by Zulfigar, which he said he wore for incontinence caused by his injuries, to be changed He stooped in the dock, his life apparently ruined. But, said prosecutors, the videos showed it was a sham. He had received an interim payment of £47,000 from the compensa-

The family claimed Zulfigar had been confused with a relative, an illegal immigrant who had fled to Pakistan.

Also before the court were Mohammed Sharif's other sons, Arif, 27, and Abid, 21, and his other daughters, Parveen Sharif. 30, and Yasmin Sarwar. 24. His sons-in-law Abdul Raschid, 3L and Sian Alimed, 43, were also found milty of conspiracy to dehammed Ramzan, 36, was ac-

Mrs Justice Steel told the family that they faced jail. Ad-dressing Mohammed Sharif, who was remanded pending sentence, she said: "I have no hesitation in thinking you will seek to manipulate the sentencing procedure either by illness - real or fake - or attempting

to leave the country." The court heard that Arif claimed to be mentally subnormai, claiming more than £150 week in benefit, but ran a successful retail business, called Arif Superstore.

The family was helped by the apparent willingness of the medical authorities to accept their injuries, the court heard. Other members of the fami-

ly, who also received payments; are believed to have Speaking after the case, one of the police officers involved

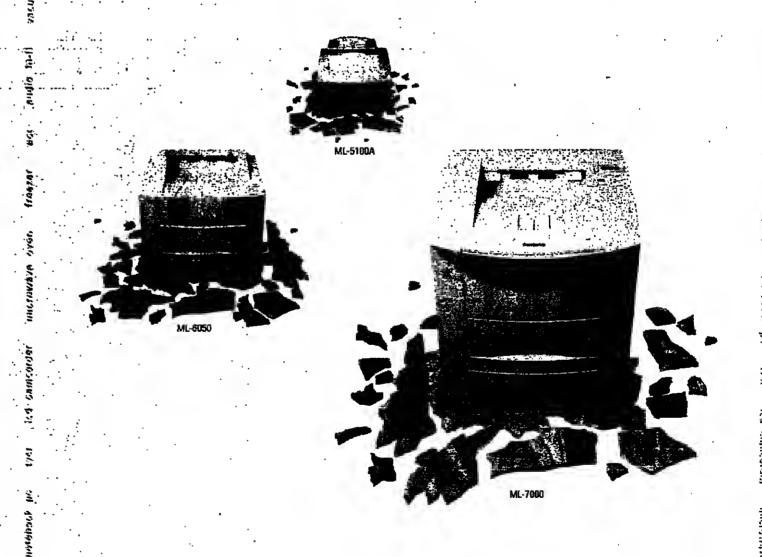
said: "They are a collection of fakes, prepared to act out any illness, incapacity or accident in their greed for money." It is believed that at least seven road accidents were staged.

#### 48m mobile phone ad not digital television at monitor and player after paper for in monitor, northing across dear phone

#### A new range of high performance printers.

Zulfiqar Sharif being helped away from the court by a friend. He claimed he was wheelchair-bound

(From one of the most technologically advanced companies in the world.)



We've broken the mould.

#### Sawoniuk Woman smoked in walkout threat over SS claim

BY TIM JONES

SHAKING with rage, the pensioner accused of war crimes threatened to storm out of the witness box yesterday as he was questioned about his alleged membership of the Waffen SS.

Anthony Sawoniuk told Sir John Nutting, QC, for the pros-ecution: "It is nonsense, Don't ask me about the German army or I am going."

His outburst came as Sir John questioned him over a German army document that purported to show be had been a member of the Waffen Border SS in 1944. "I hate the Germans and I have the Russians. They are the people who destroyed the Polish population." Mr Sawoniuk said.

Earlier, asked whether ten days after the September 1942 massacre of 2,900 Jews in Domachevo, Belarus, he had killed children, he said: "Absolute lies. I never killed a child

Mr Sawoniuk, 78, of Bermondsey, southeast London. denies two charges of murder. The trial, at the Old Bailey.

# joint as river girls drowned

BY RUSSELL JENKINS

A WOMAN was sharing a cannabis joint with two boys on a dangerous riverbank when two eight-year-old girls drowned in her care. The girls, Charlea Fox and

Jasmine Neville, were nonswimmers but were heard to shout, "Let's play Baywatch" before they disappeared in the River Wharfe at Arthington. near Otley, West Yorkshire. Leeds Crown Court was told yesterday that Wendy Dodd, 41, was high on drink

Wendy Dodd: left in charge of the children

and drugs, and unaware of the children's distress as she sunbathed in bra and cut-off shorts with two boys from a nearby travellers' camp. Vital minutes were lost because she told police that the girls had wandered off. Police called a helicopter and tracker dogs instead of frogmen. Mrs Dodd, formerly of Bur-

ley. Leeds, had denied man-slaughter, and was allowed to plead guilty to lesser charges of wilful neglect amounting to cruelty. Sentencing was adjourned for medical and pyschiatric reports.

James Stewart, QC, for the prosecution, said that a riverbank barbecue was planned by David and Marine Fox, harlea's parents, to celebrate her eighth birthday. When the couple returned to Leeds, Mrs Dodd was left in charge.

A woman heard one child say: "Let's play Baywatch and you rescue me." At the same time, two "gypsy boys", aged about 15 and 12, were talking to Mrs Dodd from the other side off the river. She invited them for a "spliff".

Samsung are proud to announce a new breed of printer for a new technological age which completely redefines the price value relationship of laser printers.

Take the new Samsung ML-5100A personal printer for example: 8ppm, 4MB memory, USB port, one piece 5000 print imaging unit. Around £199 ISRP to 2249 ex VAT).

The new Samsung ML-6050 business class laser printer. 12ppm, 4MB memory, one piece 5000 print imaging unit. Around £279 (SRP is £348 ex VAT).

The new Samsung WL-7000 business class high performance printer: 16ppm, Duplex and Postscript 2 as standard, 12MB memory (upgradeable to 68MB), network ready, AppleTalk, RS-232C interface. Around £800 (SRP is £1949 ex VAT). The new Samsung printer range - setting new standards in quality, efficiency and value for money.

For more information call 0800 52 16 52.

www.samsungelectronics.co.uk



Challenge the Limits.

gain mobile pagne att tom digital television uit mento: dvé player plan bases les uit menter hace ess dince dest phone wide 2

# Drugs money linked to the Kosovo rebels

FROM ROGER BOYES AND ESKE WRIGHT IN BONN

THE Kosovo Liberation Army, which has won the sup-port of the West for its guerrilla struggle against the heavy armour of the Serbs, is a Marxist-led force funded by dubious sources, including

That is the judgment of sen-ior police officers across Europe. An investigation by The Times has established that police forces in three West European countries, together with Europol are separately investigating growing evidence that drug money is funding the KLA's leap from obscurity to

The financing of the Kosovo guerrilla war poses critical questions and it sorely tests claims to an "ethical" foreign policy. Should the West back a guerrilla army that appears to be partly financed by organ-ised crime? Could the KLA's need for funds be fuelling the heroin trade across Europe?

The KLA has become an essential component of the Kosovo peace agreement; without it, there would be no equal negotiating partner for the Belgrade Government. In military terms, it is in no sense equal to the Serb forces. But it

#### THE KLA

has grown from a theoretical notion to an often successful, very mobile and very visible guerrilla grouping in a remarkably short time.

Much of the money funding the KLA is believed to come from legitimate sources raised by the People's Movement of Kosovo (LPK), which is the political wing of the resistance movement.

There are about 500,000

• Drug routes are used for weapons 7

Kosovan Albanians in Western Europe who send money back home because it funds healthcare for their cousins. However, some of this cash is believed to be siphoned off for

As well as diverting charit-able donations from exiled Kosovans, some of the KLA moncy is thought to come from

drug dealing. Sweden is investigating sus-

leading us to believe that there could be a connection between drug money and the Kosovo Liberation Army," said Walter Kege, head of the drug enforcement unit in the Swedish police intelligence service.

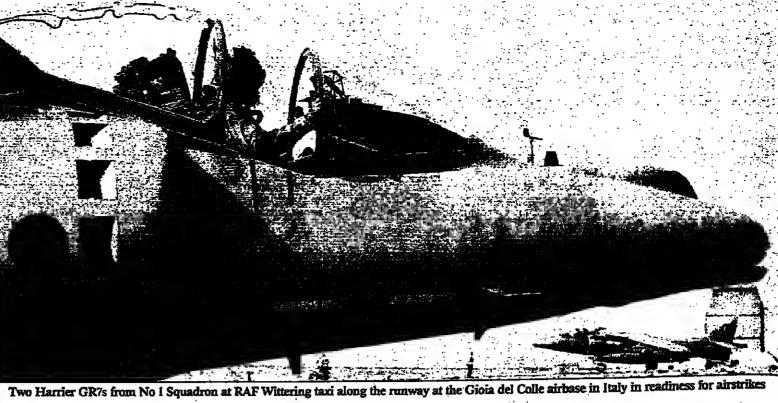
Supporting intelligence has come from other states. "We have yet to find direct evidence, but our experience tells us that the channels for trading hard drugs are also used for weapons," said one Swiss police commander.

An official in the Bavarian Interior Ministry also told The Times of a recent fundraising meeting involving some 200 Kosovans in southern Germany. "At the end of the session they raised DMI00,000 [about £40,000]." This represents a huge sum

for ordinary Kosovans and fuels speculation that apparently legitimate fundraising activi-ties are used to launder dirty

One Western intelligence report quoted by Berliner Zeitung says that DM900 million has reached Kosovo since the guerrillas began operations and half the sum is said to be illegal drug money.

In particular, European countries are investigating the



Kosovan Albanians living primarily in Germany and Switzerland are creaming off the profits from inner-city heroin dealing and sending the cash to the KLA

Albania - which plays a key role in channelling money to the Kosovans — is at the hub of Europe's drug trade. An intelligence report pre-pared by Germany's Federal Criminal Agency concluded: "Ethnic Albanians are now the most prominent group in the distribution of heroin in Western consumer countries."

Europol, the European police authority based in The Hague, is preparing a report for European interior and justice ministers on a connection between the KLA and Albani-

an drug gangs.

Czech police recently track-

ed down a Kosovo Albanian drug dealer named Doboshi who had escaped from a Norwegian prison where he was serving 12 years for heroin trading. A raid on Doboshi's apartment turned up docu-ments linking him with arms purchases for the KLA. Police sources in Germany

have made plain their suspi-cions: the sudden ascendancy of Kosovan Albanians in the heroin trade in Switzerland. Germany and Scandinavia coincides with the sudden growth of the Kosovo Liberation Army from a ragamuffin peasants' army two years ago to a 30,000-strong force equipped with grenade launchers, anti-tank weapons and AK47s.

# Versatile Harriers ready to go in after cruise missile strike

WITH a throaty roar which shook the ground for miles around, RAF Harriers streaked into rainswept skies above southern Italy yesterday as Britain's contingent of eight warplanes moved into a state of high alert for action against

targets in Serbia and Kosovo.
Wing Commander Graham
Wright, who commands the
RAF detachment on the Italian Nato base at Gioia del Colle, near Bari, said the Nato commanders were "aware of the threat from the Serbian air defences", which experts describe as sophisticated.

As Nato moves to the final countdown, the fear is that Serb air defences could bring down a Harrier, which has a crew of one and is subsonic, unlike some other ground-attack jets. But Wing Com-mander Wright insisted that the Harrier was a fiexible. manoeuvrable aircraft and had "many strengths", including its night-time capability and laser-guided bombs which could "hit targets with

He said the Harriers were "part of a coalition" of 400 allied aircraft "with different capabilities . . . We are part of a package in which different elements will protect each other." The mix of aircast would allow us to mount the most efffective and coherent air campaign we can", while precision guided systems "will enable us to hit the targets we want to hit and avoid collateral damage".

Reports say the Harriers, which carry Sidewinder missiles for self-defence, would go into action after an initial wave of US-launched Tomahawk missiles aimed at Serb

Mr Gore said.

Primakov: turned back for Moscow in mid-air

Richard Owen reports on the

high state of readiness at

Gioia del Colle air defence installations. The Harrier GR7s, capable of vertical take-offs and landings, have infra red equipment, with the pilot wearing nightvision goggles. They have been based at Gioa del Colle

bombing of Serbia was averted at the eleventh-hour by a truce engineered by Richard Holbrooke, the US envoy.
With the ceasefire long in tatters, monitors from the Organ-

since last October, when Nato

#### THE RAF

isation of Security and Co-operation in Europe withdrawn from Kosovo, and the talks between Mr Holbrooke and President Milosevic apparently at an end, the pilots know that "this time it might be for real". The Harriers operate along-

side Italian Tornados and F3 jers at the base, and have spent the past six months patrolling over Bosnia in support of troops enforcing the peace deal there. "The terrain is much the same as Kosovo. and so are the operational problems, such as mid-air refu-elling." Wing Commander Wright said. "This puts us in a high state of readiness in preparation for any operations in Kosovo. We are ready to go."

The Harrier crews, drawn from No. 1 (Fighter) Squadron at Wittering, are backed up by a Canberra from RAF Mar-ham providing high-definition reconnaissance photographs.

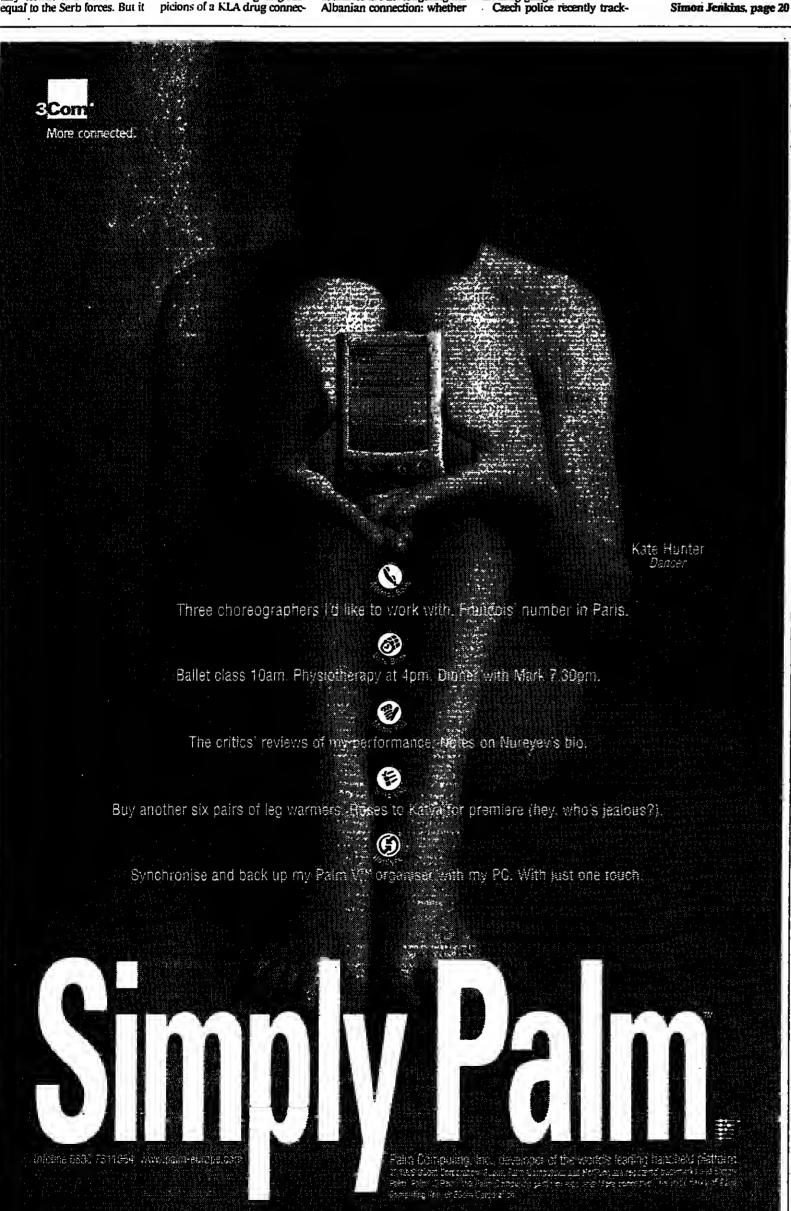
Gioia del Colle is set in a bleak area of farmland almost directly opposite Kosova; across the Adriatic. An RAF support staff of 250 provides the aircrews with communicat tions and maintenance as well as with home comforts such as sponge pudding and custard. There are few facilities,

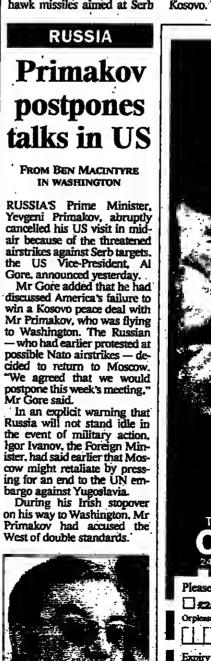
though a gym is promised.

With the help of British
Army engineers, the RAF ditachment has built a mini-city of Portakabin sheds and hang ars at Gioia del Colle, and white, plastic-covered "sun shelters" for the Harriers.

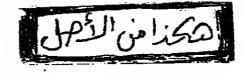
When we were here before with a fleet of Jaguars during, the Bosnia crisis, we had hard-ened shelters. Wg Cdr Wright, 40, said, When "we came back last year because of Kosovo, our Italian hosts had taken over facilities we had used before. But they have given us space on the edge of the base, and have even asked us how to build the white sun shelters."

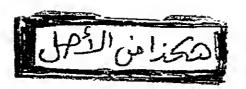
Yesterday Massimo D'Alema, the Italian Prime Minister, defied criticism from Communist members of his Centre-Left coalition and said Nato bases on Italian soil were "fully available" for Nato strikes. "Nato bases are not foreign, they are part of an alliance in which Italy is a partner," he said, adding: "Just a few kilometres from our borders, the Serbs are shooting at houses inhabited by civilians. This is totally unacceptable."











# Hit-and-run attacks slow Serb advance

IN THE Drenica valleys there was no talk of peace, only the language of the gun. But the Serb offensive, in its fourth day, appeared to be faitering as the Kosoyo Liberation Army fights on.

AA) MARCH 24

Army fights on.

Separatist guerrillas in Poljance continued to the down
Serb forces, denying them freedom of movement along the
Srbica to Komorane road, and
waylaying troops and armour
that could otherwise press
south. The sprawling village,
a couple of miles east of Srbica, appeared little more than a

smouldering scar on the slopes. But the KIA, facing tanks and heavy artillery with Kalashnikovs, rockets and mines, was holding out after nearly 100 hours of assault.

"There is a big difference between this offensive and the previous one last year," said Gani Koci, a senior officer in

the KLA's Drenica operational zone. Then the Serbs man-

aged to take control over the

whole of Dremica in three days

while now, in similar time.

they have only advanced into several villages of the region."

On the ridgeline here, over-looking the battlefield, KLA Ti-

11

A STATE OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PARTY OF THE

12.5

Anthony Loyd in Rezala sees

the KLA change of tactics pay off

black uniforms — were singing as they drove into action: hardly the attitude of defeated fighters.

There is no doubt that the Serbs can advance into KLA-controlled areas." Mr Koci said. "But they cannot stay there for a long time as they will be attacked, just as they are being attacked now, from all sides. We are changing our tactics. Operating in smaller groups we shall hit every place that the enemy forces pass through."

He spoke during a brief lull in the fighting. The peace was broken abruptly just after tenoclock as the Serbs resumed the offensive. Katyusha multi-barrel rocket launchers hit the Rezala ridgeline while tanks and mortars fired into Pol-

In Srbica itself, purged of Albanians on Saturday in an act



A woman stocks up with bread in Pristina as political moves to avert Nato airstrikes faltered yesterday

that bore all the hallmarks of Bosnian-style "ethnic cleansing" the Yugoslav Army and police remained tense. Although they have burnt the Albanians out of villages along both the northern and southern approach roads, an army resupply convoy was ambushed on its way there from Mitrovica the previous day by a group of KIA who emerged suddenly from what the Serbs presumed was a secure area.

Allegations are mounting of a massacre of a group of Alba-

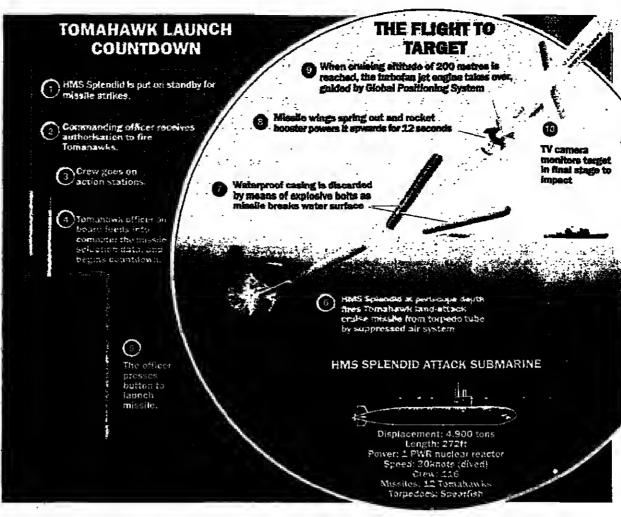
Allegations are mounting of a massacre of a group of Albanian men in the town, shot down as they were driven from their homes. No bodies have been seen but a number of families have reported that their missing menfolk were last seen in the hands of Serbian special forces.

On Monday night the father of one of the missing men, Milazim Rexha, knowing that his 26-year-old son had been killed on a wooded slope as he tried to escape Srbica, asked Gani Gecaj, a local lighter from neighbouring Lausa, if he could infiltrate the Serb lines and recover the body.

Mr Gecaj, who has a reputation for bravery, agreed. Crawling through the darkness accompanied by four others, he reached the body at the edge of the town and brought it back for burial.

The police arrived in our house at about 9am on Saturday," Milazins's brother explained. They told us to get out and go to Albania. I ran out of the house with my three brothers but another group of police about fifty metres away began shooting at us. Milazim was killed and we had to leave him. I don't know what hit him but it took his head off.

"Two days after our deleganon signed for peace and I lose my brother. The Serbs understand only force. If Nato does not come soon we must always live our lives in danger."



## Sub will strike via computer

By MICHAEL EVANS DEFENCE EDITOR

HMS Splendid, the Royal Navy submarine on standby to fire her Tomahawk cruise missiles for the first time in anger, will operate according to a strict Nato plan which lays down precisely the launching order, timing and target selection for each weapon system.

The nuclear-powered submarine was originally designed for underwater warfare, but since she was equipped with up to a dozen Tomahawk, cruise missiles and became operational with her new weapons at the end of last year, she has been available to contribute to air battles. So, in contrast to its traditional operating philosophy.—

oil. So, in contrast to its transtional operating philosophy—
I lose
"run silemt, run deep"— the
submarine will operate close
to the surface. It will fire its
missiles from periscope depth.
so that the boat can communi-

HMS Splendid; now on duty in the Adriatic

cate at short notice with friendly surface ships and submarines deployed to the Adriatic for airstrikes on Yugoslavia.

This will help to avoid missiles knocking each other out en route to a target. "Deconfliction" is a crucial aspect of all air campaigns. After the commanding officer. Commander Richard Barker, the key man on board the Splendid is the "Tomahawk officer, a lieutenant who is supported by a

chief perty officer.

Once the "requirement to fire" has been authorised and the commanding officer has been told which mission to select, the rest is left to the Toma-

support cell at it northwest of Londo al Navy Tomah

in motion the procedures that lead to pressing the button and the launch of the missile.

With the crew on action stations, the mission computer is ordered to select a particular missile, with its individually pre-programmed target fed into its guidance system, and the countdown begins. Once

hawk officer. Having been giv-

en the order to fire, he will set

aborting the missile.

Before H.MS Splendid was diverted from an exercise in the Mediterranean to the Adriatic, she already had on board "target libraries" — a computerised package of missions

launched, there is no system of

consisting of pre-loaded information on military targets and missile flight routes in countries judged to be troublespots. Britain has a cruise missile

support cell at Northwood, northwest of London. If a Royal Navy Tomahawk-armed submarine requires a new mission for its computer, the information is sent by radio data link from Northwood.

Although the Royal Navy carries out its own mission planning, target selection is a matter for the highest military authorities, once political approval has been given. Precise co-ordinates for the targets are worked out with the help of the American Global Positioning System. an integrated network of 24 satellites that guarantees accuracy to a few yards.

One defence source said:
"The Tomahawk is a pilot-free way of dropping a 1,000lb bomb on a target extremely accurately."

# US plan involves three key stages

FROM BEN MACINTYRE
IN WASHINGTON

NATO commanders have drawn up a three-stage plan aimed at destroying Serbia's capacity to wage war in Kosovo that could go into operation "within hours" if President Milosevic of Yugoslavia maintains his defiance.

The first phase would involve an intense bombardment of the extensive Serb missile and artillery network, using satellite-guided Tomahawk cruise missiles bearing 1,000lb warheads launched from four US Navy warships, two US submarines and the British submarine HMS Splendid. The B52 bombers based in Britain, armed with a 2,000lb version of the cruise

#### NATO

missile, are also available for the first onslaught. Nato jets might be employed to slow the advance of Serb units operating inside Kosovo

ing inside Kosovo.

The plan then calls for a "breathing space", providing Mr Milosevic with an opportunity to halt the Yugoslav Army offensive and accept the accord giving limited autonomy to Kosovo. If he declines to budge, the second stage of the attack would then be launched: a larger, sustained assault on 300 targets making up the Serb military infrastructure in and around Kosovo.

The third stage of the plan follows the assumed success of the first two: with Mr Milosevic ready to accept the settlement and his military machine no longer capable of retaliation or oppression, it calls for the introduction of 28,000 Nato peacekeeping troops.

#### LINKS

http://www.aechin-lerio.com/ — Serbian Ministry of Information http://www.hwpr.met/ — Institute for Wer and Peace Reporting http://www.hww.cog/reports88/konovo/ — Human Rights Watch in Kosovo https://www.nece.org.a.evervlew. htm — OSCE website for letest on the Kosovo arisis

FIRST OF

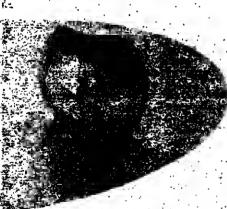
A NEW

GENERATION

IS

EAGERLY

AWAITED.



The thrill tells you it was
worth the wait. For agile
handling, responsive steering,
state-of-the-art safety systems.

A ride of unrivalled smoothness.

A powerful Jaguar engine for
best-in-class performance feel.
The style of the last generation.
The excitement of the next.
The new Jaguar S-TYPE.
For information call 0800 70 80 60.

THE NEW JAGUAR S-TYPE.

www.jaguar.com





# MPs divide into opposing camps

James Landale hears arguments for and against military action after Blair's Commons statement

MPs from all parties yesterday gave a mixed reception to
Tony Blair's Commons stateal Democrats' foreign affairs spokesman, said: 'This is a ment on the threat of Nato air-

strikes in Kosovo. William Hague, the Tory leader, backed the need for military action from the air but opposed deployment of troops on the ground. He also said the Government should have acted earlier. "Given the repeated threats and ultimatums issued

months, we support the Government taking the scribed."

said. "And while we support the ground ment a diplomatic settlement, we will not support use

ground troops to fight for a settlement." Mr Hague told Mr Blair. While we would welcome an explicit demonstration of Nato credibility . . . we regret that some decisive action did not take place earlier."

Menzies Campbell, the Liberbad business which could turn out to be a bloody one as well. Nobody should underestimate the risk of casualnes on both

But airstrikes should be contemplated "because of the de-liberate and brutal targeting of civilians by the Serbian forc-es as they shell, loot and burn

6 Most MPs accept airstrikes but with reluctance because we cannot have confidence that bombs will bring peace <sup>5</sup>

their inhabitants."

whelming sup-port for mili-Donald Anderson among MPs and villages and make refugees of

Sir Peter Tapsell (Cons. Louth and Horncastle) said airstrikes alone would not Donald Anderson, Labour chairman of the Foreign Afachieve Nato's objectives. Air-strikes had failed in Bosnia fairs Select Committee, said the Prime Minister was right where a peace was achieved to issue a final warning to Mionly when ground troops were

losevic. "But he is also right to

point out the very high risks in-

volved. Most members of this

House accept the need for air-

strikes but with extreme reluc-

tance because we cannot sure-

ly have confidence that bombs

will bring peace. This is in-

deed very risky."
Sir Archibald Hamilton

chairman of the Tory back-

hench 1922 Committee, de-

manded to know what the

Prime Minister

planned to do if

airstrikes failed.

Bruce George, Labour chair-

man of the De-

fence Select Com-

there was "over-

Tony Blair making the case for military action in his Commons statement yesterday

deployed. "Using weasel words to the British people at this point is very wrong," he said. 'What the Government is proposing now is to make war on Serbia and it is a pro-

found political mistake to suppose that Milosevic is not supported by the mass of the Serbian patriotic people, who are one of the great fighting peoples of Europe. The British peo-

ple should be told now that we are embarking inevitably in ground operations that will result in heavy casualties." Mr Blair angrily insisted that Britain had no alternative but to

acting are to plunge that whole region into chaos and consign literally thousands of innocent people to death and brutality.

Clive Soley, chairman of the Parliamentary Labour Party, backed airstrikes. The British people have learnt more than anyone else that appeasement does not work."

Tom King (C. Bridgwater), the former Tory Defence Secre-tary, backed military action. There is in my mind no alternative but to demonstrate very firmly the credibility of Nato." he said. But he added that ground troops would be necessary and gave warning that this would stretch Britain's Armed Forces too far.

Tony Benn (Lab, Chesterfield), the veteran former minister, said the Prime Minister's statement was the gravest since the 1956 Suez crisis. "An ultimatum has been announced amounting to an all-out air war and possibly ground war against a member state in the United Nations which under article 51 has the

right to self-defence." He insisted that Britain and its allies were breaking international law. The bombing, he claimed, was unlikely to be any more successful than it had been in Iraq: "It is bound to cause casualties, worsen the humanitarian crisis and could

nationalist leader, asked Mr Blair to make clear whether or not the Government planned

to use ground troops. The Prime Minister replied. "We support the use of ground troops in supporting the agree ment. But we do not plan to use ground troops in order to fight our way into Kosovo. It would take a huge commitment, possibly over 100,000

ground troops."

David Winnick (Lab., Walsall N) backed airstrikes. "Either we allow the atrocines to continue and the crimes against humanity to continue or we decide to act and act decisively." He said opponents of intervention had been wrong over the Falklands in 1981. over Kuwait in 1991, and in Bosnia in 1995. "So why on earth should we believe they

are right now?" he asked. David Curry (C. Skipton and Ripon) asked: What happens if the bombing does not bring him [Milosevic] to the negotiating table?"

Julian Brazier (C. Canterbury), said evidence from Hanoi to Grozny was that bombing strengthened rather than weakened the resolve of the victim. He told Mr Blair: "If you are not willing to follow up bombing with ground forces. I put it to you, it would be better not to bomb at all."

Simon Jenkins, page 20

## What happens if bombing does not work?

happens if the bombs fail, never fully an-swered, echoed through the hour of Commons exchanges yesterday on Kosovo. It summed up the complicated cross-currents of views and divisions at Westminster, a mixture of outrage against Serbian actions, apprehension about the risks of bombing and uncertainty about the out-

Tony Blair was direct, candid and occasionally passionate in making the case for military action. He was right to do

least because he ON POLITICS an summit for the next two days. He argued that "if Kosovo was left to the mercy of Serbian repression, there is not merely a risk but a probability of reigniting unrest in Albania; Macedonia destabilised: almost certain knock-on

effects in Bosnia: and further

tension between Greece and This won the support of most MPs, though generally with conditions and misgiv ings. William Hague backed airstrikes and the use of ground troops in support of a diplomatic settlement, but rejected their use to fight for such a settlement. He sought assurances that airstrikes would not be a prelude to a ground war.

Mr Blair was firm that ground forces would be used only when a settlement was in place, and not "to fight our way into Kosovo". Nato action would be solely in the form of airstrikes. He noted that more than 100,000 ground troops would he needed to defeat the Serbs in Kosovo. What he omitted was that the Americans will not agree to commit ground troops to fight in this way. Congress has been deeply divided even on sending troops to a Nato peacekeeping operation.

Opinion in the Commons was divided across party lines. On the Labour side, there was support, albeit with warnings about the risks to British forces, from Donald Anderson and Bruce George, chairmen of the Foreign Affairs and Defence Select Committees, and opposition from the Left, notably Tony Benn and Alice Mahon.

Mr Hague's support was en-dorsed by establishment figures such as Tom King, Defence Secretary in the Gulf War. There was, however, sub-

stantial Tory dissent, expressed by mainstream fig-ures such as Sir Peter Tapsell and Julian Brazier, who questioned what bombing alone

will be in Berlin at the Europe- would achieve and argued that ground operations would inevitably be involved. The central issue, put suc

cinctly by David Curry, is what happens if bombing does not bring Milosevic to the negotiating table? Mr Blair did not claim this would necessarily be achieved and replied that airstrikes would have as their "precise minimum objective to prevent. curb and reduce his ability to suppress Kosovan Albanians' by aiming at the Serbs' mili-tary capabilities. This failed to convince all.

imilar doubts were heard yesterday in Washington, Senator John McCain, a Republican supporter of airstrikes, said that there is "no plan B if the bombing doesn't work and ... I'm worried whether the bombing will be sufficient".

Mr Blair obtained the necessary support for launching airstrikes, if only because of the likely further loss of life in Kosovo, and instability "on the doorstep of the European Union", if Nato does not act firmly now. But the backing is conditional and divisions are greater than during the Falklands or Gulf wars because doubters include Tory as well as Labour MPs. Mr Blair should not take parliamentary opinion for granted.

YOU'VE LOOKED INTO THE

MILLENNIUM BUG.

OFFICIAL ANNOUNCEMENT

action 2000

YOU'VE CHECKED YOUR PCs.

YOU THINK YOU'RE READY.

# YOU'RE WRONG.

You've checked your IT and computers. But have you checked all the other equipment in your company containing embedded microchips?

Have you checked your office systems, your machinery and your security systems?

And have you checked that your customers and suppliers have done the same?

If a business you rely on isn't ready, you aren't ready. Action 2000 has been set up by the Government to help you. A recent survey has shown that those who have used our step-by-step guide are more advanced in their Millennium Bug preparations than those who haven't.

Call us now and find out how ready you really are.

Help from Action 2000 is free. Call 0845 601 2000.



Help from Action 2000 is free. For your free step-by-step guide send this coupon to Action 2000, P.O. Box 1999 Stratford-upon-Avon CV37 9GS, fax us on 01923 474 514, call 0845 601 2000 or visit our website at www.bug2000.co.uk

10-250 **251-500** 



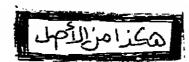
The easy way to learn about individual Savings Accounts, as approved by the Plain English Society. For your free copy or for more information on ISAs, call us Monday to Friday 8am to 9pm or Saturday 8am to 4pm.

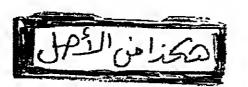
0800 174 635

ISAs in Plain English

# ABBEY NATIONAL' Because life's complicated enough.

ARREY NATIONAL PLC, WHICH IS REGULATED BY THE PERSONAL INVESTMENT AUTHORITY, ONLY SELLS ITS OWN LIFE ASSURANCE, PENSIONS AND COLLECTIVE INVESTMENT SCHEME PRODUCTS. To assist us in improving our service, we may record or monitor telephone calls. The fabecause it of SAs may change in the leave. ISA products are provided by Abbey National PEP and ISA. Managers Limited, which is regulated by IMRO. Abbey National, the Busheella Couple symbol and Because the's complicated enough are isodemarks of Abbey National plc. Abbey National plc, Registered Office: Abbey House, Baker Street, London MW1 631, Vonted Chigdon. Telephone: 0870 607 6000.







## There goes the bride – for another 24 miles

By ALEX O'CONNELL

A COUPLE will tie the laces of their air-cushioned trainers before they tie the knot when they get married while running in the Flora London Mar-

athon next month.

Mick Gambrill and Barbara Cole, from Croydon,
South London, who have competed in 100 marathons between them, will say their vows at the two-mile marker, then finish the rest of the 6.2-mile race as man and wife. To mark the occasion the couple, who are experi-enced club runners, will be chauffeured from their hotel to the starting line, where they will lead off the field of 30,000 rumers.

"We spend most of our lives running marathons and thought it would be just perfect to get married during one. We are absolutely thrilled to bits," Ms Cole said.

Mr Gambrill said: "We've run in just about every race there is and we've never heard of anything like this before, so we're really excited."

After a ten-minute sprint they will arrive at Charlton House, a Jacobean mansion

Mick Gambrill's tattoo,

instead of a ring wich, where their guests will be waiting. They will jog into the building together to be greeted by a recording of the Tina Turner song Simply the Best, which has become an anthem for athletes.

"Hopefully we'll get time to grab a glass of bubbly along the way." Mr Gambrill said. Ms Cole, 43, a teacher at a special school in Thornton Heath, Surrey, will be given a gold ring that Mr Gambrill will zip into his nylon running bracelet for safe-keeping during the first two miles. Mr Gambrill, 46, a printer at wear jewellery at work, so he has a tattoo on his bicep featuring the wedding date. A team of stylists under the

direction of the designer Jeff Banks plan to restyle the cou-ple who are usually found in shorts, fleeces and Lycra. The custom-made wedding day outlits, the designs of which remain a secret, will be "glamorous but easy to move in". Ms Cole will wear white.

The running partners first met six years ago in Lanzarote while training for endurance races. But they were both involved in relationships at the time. "We got on immediately and met im at various ately and met up at various races afterwards and then it eventually happened," said Mr Gambrill, who has a son and a daughter by his previous marriage.

They moved in three years ago and got en-gaged while running the Disney Marathon on New Year's

They are expected to complete the race on April 18 in just over five hours, hours longer than their usual running times. "For once we don't care how long it takes us to get round, as long as we get there," Mr Gambrill said.



What is Chris Evans doing for Books for Schools?

Who has been stealing tokens from copies of The Times belonging to the House of Commons?

How can your school improve its collection of tokens and claim even more Free Books for Schools?

The answers to all these questions, and more, are revealed on

# Irvine in happen dock over 10t worl jobs for the boys

THE Lord Chancellor chooses to be surrounded by white men, a hearing into race and sex discrimination allegations against him was told yester-day. Lord Irvine of Larg ap-pointed white men to work for him and his circle of contacts

was "overwhelmingly male". The employment tribunal sitting in Croydon, South Lon-said that he had had no black don, was hearing claims by tenants until 1994 and few two women that Lord Irvine and the Lord Chancellor's Department had discriminated against them by failing to advertise the job of special adviser to the Lord Chancellor or to consider them for it. Karon Monaghan, counsel for one of the women. Martha Osamor. said: "Our research suggests the Lord Chancellor has only known one black person for a

long time." The Lord Chancellor ap-Garry. pointed Hart, a senior part-• He has

ner in the London law firm Herbert, Smith, who is also the godfather of Tony Blair's daughter, to the £73,000 position a year ago. Under the rules of appointment for special advisers,

Lord Irvine was not required to advertise the position. The tribunal beard that Lord Irvine had wanted to ap-point someone with whom he is that it is not right." Ms Os-had long experience and in amor replied.

and confidence. Ms Osamor, 59, a legal adviser, and Jane Coker, 44, an immigration lawyer, say that those specifications limited the number of black people and women who could be considered for the position, because the Lord Chancellor's circle of contacts consisted overwhelm-

whom he had complete trust

ingly of white men.
The Lord Chancellor's world was overwhelmingly a male world and that was the world from which he chose Mr Hart," said Jane Deighton, the solicitor for both women, who is acting as counsel for Ms Coker.

Ms Coker said that she had esearched the Lord Chancellor's history of social and professional contacts and believed

that the number of women with whom he had had professional contact was small.

She said that he had gone to a men's college at Cambridge, was a member of the all-male Garrick club and that, when he established his chambers in 1981, he had hired white men and one white woman. She

Richard McManus, counsel for the Lord Chancellor and his department, said that Lord Irvine had appointed his personal secretary, a woman, and that he had appointed women and people from ethnic minori-

Mr McManus also said that the pool of senior lawyers available for Lord Irvine to choose from included more white men than women or

members of ethnic minorities. He said to Ms Coker: "The picture you paint of the Lord Chancellors world is a slanted picture."
She replied: "No." Mr McManus put to Ms Osamor that simply following normal procedure in the appointment

person for of Mr Hart. "I don't know what some time? the normal procedure is: all I know

known

only one

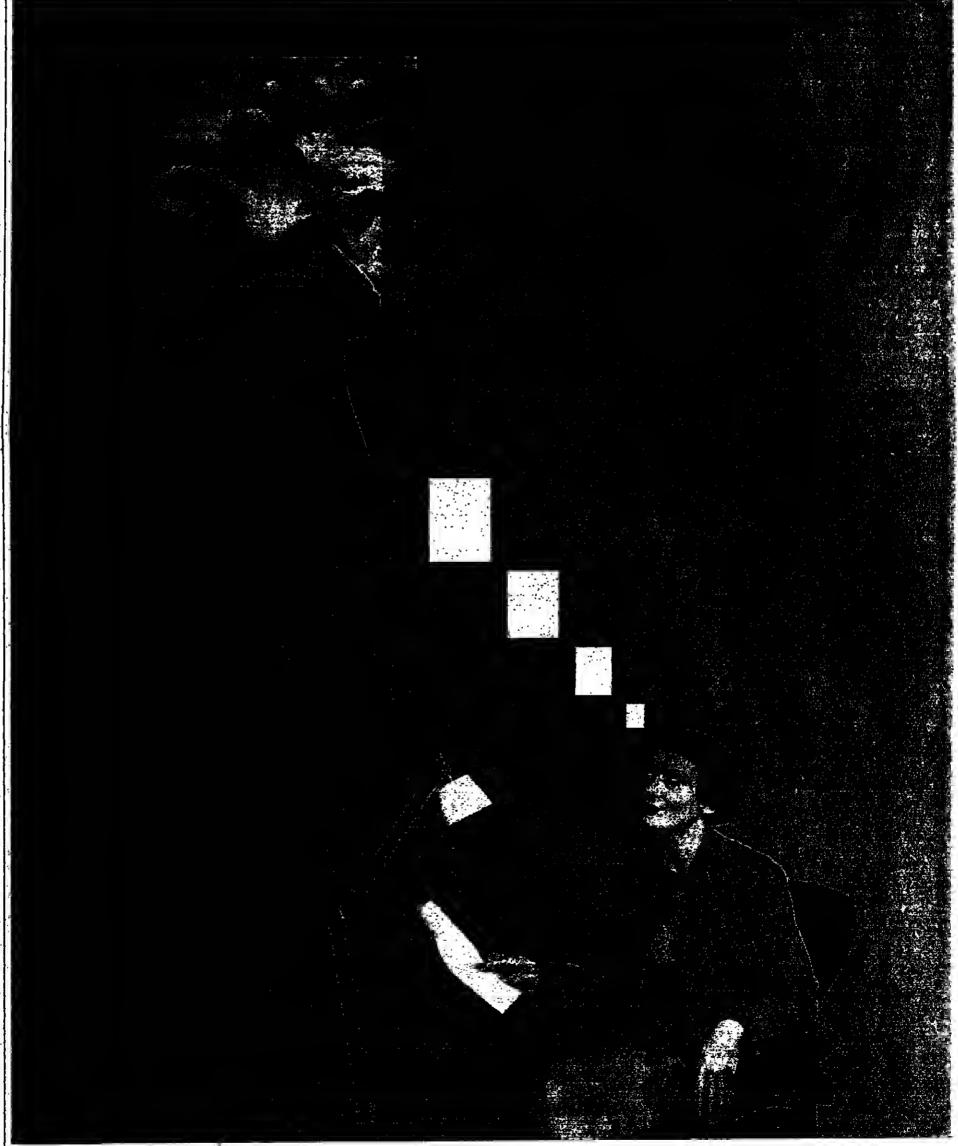
black

amor replied.
Mr McManus asked Ms Coker how the Lord Chancellor could have appointed her whom he had total trust. Ms Coker, who has never met ford Irvine, said: "It is not necessary to know somebody to select them for a post in which they will need to build up a close, trusting working relation-ship. He failed to permit me to

show that I met the criteria." Ms Monaghan said the pair had been treated differently from Mr Hart because of their gender and, in Ms Osamor's case, because she was black. She urged the tribunal to draw an adverse inference from the Lord Chancellor's decision not to give evidence. "He's not above the law," she said.



Osamor and Coker accuse the Lord Chancellor of bias



Now you can print extraordinary images on ordinary paper.



Thick of a sturning image. Thick of it as a photograph. Think of our unique P-POP" technology enabling it to look amazing on plain paper. Think of the vibrancy seven colours could give you and how realistic it could look. Think of printing it on anything from wood to fabric. Think of the printer being networkable. Think of Canon. The new BJC 7100, our most advanced printer, is available from just £269apt (with free MGI Photosuite II manipulation software). So, if you'd like to stretch your imagination, think of treephone mumber 0500 987 000 and call us for your nearest supplier or for a brochure. If you can think it, we can prist it.

# Thousands caught in travel paper chaos

Businessmen and tourists stranded by immigration office's computer problems, reports Richard Ford

A COMPUTER project cost-ing £77 million to speed immigration and asylum decisions is at least 14 months behind schedule, causing chaos for thousands of people unable to update travel documents.

Plans to make 500 staff redundant at the Immigration and Nationality Directorate have been abandoned after warnings that job losses could cause more delays for the public, according to a government watchdog report today. More problems could be in store because the limited software being used by the directorate is not year-2000 compliant.

The National Audit Office report says that, in retrospect, the project was too ambitious. Thousands of people, including foreign businessmen and travellers, have been stranded in Britain because their pass-

ports cannot be located at the

South London. Jack Straw yesterday made his second visit in five weeks to Croydon as the Home Office admitted that applicants "trapped" in Britain and unable to travel could receive ex-gratia payments from the Government.

Mr Straw said: "I regard turning the situation round at Croydon as the most important management task in the Home Office."

People requiring work per-mits have suffered months of delays because of chaos at Croydon caused by the new working practices and the delays in computer upgrading under a contract agreed by the Conservative Government. Sir John Bourn, head of the

National Audit Office, says in his report that it is a matter of concern that the directorate has not secured delivery of the



Sir John Bourn: said the project was too ambitious

project on time. "The directorate, applicants and the taxpayer have not yet received the full benefits the project was intended to produce.

The report adds: "There are many examples of bespoke projects such as this one, which in retrospect can be seen to have been too ambitious, despite there having been enthusiastic bids for the work from prospective suppliers."

The aim of the contract awarded to Siemens Business

paper to a computer-based system. Computers were to be upgraded and officials trained in new working methods.

But problems arose when it was decided to abandon plans to use existing information technology packages and create tailormade software. Under the previous Government it was decided to press ahead without renegotiating a new timetable for implementing the project. That meant that the partial introduction of the system in April 1998 was put back to later this summer.

The problems have been compounded by the relocation of 1,000 staff from the directorate's headquarters at Lunar House to another office in the nearby Whitgift Centre in Croydon. The staff plus 200,000 paper files, stretching for 14 miles, began moving in December and in the chaos travel documents have been mislaid.

The directorate is telling people in urgent need of travel documents to approach embassies and high commissions to



Zoe Machson, 23, waiting to audition yesterday. The producers say Hardy's bleak novel is "strangely life affirming"

# **Hunt for Tess** with a song in her heart

By HELEN RUMBELOW

THE search for an actress to play Thomas Hardy's doomed heroine in a romantic musi-cal based on his bleak novel Tess of the D'Urbervilles began yesterday at open auditions in London. Outside the theatre stood a queue of 200 doleful women, including one in traditional Wessex dress and sporting a harp.

Each was hoping for a part in the all-singing, all-dancing adaptation of the novel, with lyrics by Justin Fleming and music by Stephen Edwards, that comes to the West End this autumn, sponsored by Nestie Matchmakers.

Bruce Athol Mackinnon, who designed the production by the JFK Repertory Company, said there would be no high-kicking milkmaids or blockbuster finales. In an effort to avoid the media lampopuling meted out to Heath cliff, a musical adaptation of Wuthering Heights starting Sir Cliff Richard as the brooding anti-hero, they have stayed as close as possible to the spirit of Hardy. The concept is of a "modern opera" rather than a Tess-style pop show. "It is an epic love story that is

strangely tile-affirming, rather than depressing, like Miss Saigon, or Madam Butterfly. Sad but beautiful."

It opens with Tess meeting her beloved Angel Clare in the rustic comedy of a Dorset dairy, her dark past with the dastardly Alex D'Urberville is told in a "danced flashback".

Mr Mackinnon said: "Hardy was a huge fan of people developing his work - there was an opera version of Tess performed at the turn of the century, although they only. did the first half of the book. He himself wrote a play of Tess." Among contemporary adaptations are Roman Polanski's film, starring Nastassia Kinski, and a recent dramatisation for television.

The musical's director, Karen Hebden, said: "We're not looking for a Kinski, but a girl with real spark to her, that fits a woman's version of Tess rather than a man's. I'm not convinced we've moved on so. far since the last century in terms of sexual politics. Monica Lewinsky was asked how she could have fallen for such a creep; that was pure Tess of a century ago."

#### **NEWS IN BRIEF**

#### 54 held in police raids

Five hundred police made a series of raids against drug dealers, burglars and receivers linked to the Salford area. Officers from Greater Manchester Police arrested 43 mcn and 11 women, and recovered a sawn-off shotgun and two pistols. The raids followed a year-long undercover opera-tion that found stolen property and drugs worth about £500,000.

#### Braille monthly

A monthly braille magazine for young men with sight problems will be launched next month by the Royal National Institute for the Blind. SP will feature relationships, health, sex and entertainment.

#### Badger abuse

Richard Atkins, 31, and Lee Button, 25, both of Swadlincote. Derbyshire, have been jailed for two months for dig-ging for badgers to fight their dogs. They were banned from keeping dogs for three years.

#### Driver plastered A motorist who drove with his

entire right leg encased in plaster was fined £300 for careless driving. Kenneth Irvine, 24, had his licence endorsed with four penalty points by Paisley Sheriff Court.

#### Think pink

Newly planted saplings in the Forest of Dean, Gloucestershire, are to to have luminous pink bands painted on their trunks to deter thieves who stole an £80 douglas fir from Linear Park in Cinderford.

#### Stalker is found dead in her car

A WOMAN bank worker who was convicted of stalking a businessman has been found

The body of Angela Reid, an assistant manager with the TSB, was found in a fume-filled car in a forest near Newport, South Wales. Police

said that her death was not be-

ing treated as suspicious. Miss Reid, 40, had been embarrassed after appearing in court for stalking a client. Simon Butler, whom she had harassed for six months after a one-night stand. She was given a conditional discharge by mag-istrates in Pontypridd seven months ago. They decided not to jail her because a prison sentence would ruin her career.

Miss Reid was a rising exec-utive with the TSB until her fling with Mr Butler, a restaurateur. Magistrates were told that afterwards she had circulated a photograph of him. with the words "no-good bastard" written on it, to his res-taurant, and that she had sent letters to his ex-wife and parents saying he took drugs and drank too much.

The court was told that she had met Mr Butler. 33. six years earlier when he opened a mortgage account at the TSB, and that "there had been continuous business dealing between them However, she began ringing him continual-ly, even after he had changed to a silent number. The calls, the court was told, then became more threatening.

Miss Reid was on long-term sick leave from the TSB, which declined to comment. A friend of Miss Reid said. The court case was a terrible strain on her and her career.

Everyone knew about it."

for dr for dr wis la

To lose touch is to lose business. tree now.



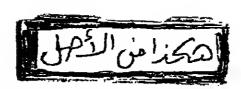
0808 22 4 2000

Something is happening that will affect every business in the country. From 1st June, the new 02 codes and numbers become live, and you and your customers can start using them-provided you have made the necessary technical amendments to your telephone equipment. Call Barring and five other similar issues must be addressed by 1st June. If they're not, your switchboard might be unable to recognise the new codes, and you could find you're losing business. So, do two things now: call 0808 22 4 2000 for our free booklet which explains all the changes, and book your telephone maintainer to pay you a visit. Or would you rather lose out to your competitors?

Code changes are coming. They start on 1st June.



www.numberchange.org



# £1,000 fine for drivers who block bus lanes

MOTORISTS will be fined up to £1,000 for blocking bus lanes as part of a government campaign to improve bus

WEDNESDAY MAN

nt for Ta

found

dead in

her car

Hundreds of cameras will also be introduced on buses and at the roadside to record drivers leaving their vehicles in designated bus lanes. They are among a package of measures in a document unveiled by John Prescott yesterday that aims to increase the numbers of bus passengers by up

The Deputy Prime Minister dismissed as inadequate the £20 fixed penalty fines currently imposed by police on driv-ers who block bus lanes. The Government's blueprint for bus travel suggests that enforcement be carried out by specialist wardens better able to bring prosecutions leading to the £1,000 fine.

her hear Ministers have been encour-aged by the fact that a decline in bus travel stretching back almost 50 years was reversed last year. The I per cent rise in passenger travel is seen as evidence that bus lanes, better quality buses and stricter enforcement of timetables can encourage motorists to leave their cars at home.

With bus passengers outnumbering rail travellers by three to one, ministers believe that local buses offer the quickest solution to town centre traffic congestion and in linking re-mote rural areas. Some £150 million will be spent setting up new rural services within three years.

A crackdown on motorists using bus stops is also pro-posed in the blueprint. Trials of bus-mounted cameras m London have proved successful in speeding up journeys by up to 40 per cent, and 360 cameras are to be installed in the capital. Nationwide expansion of the scheme is likely.

cent success of several towns and cities, including Manchester, Birmingham, Ipswich, Edinburgh and Brighton, where bus travel had risen by up to 40 per cent in the past

two years. "Buses represent the best op-portunity for leading a renaissance of public transport in this country. At the end of the day, it is what the passenge wants that matters," he said

Mr Prescott criticised some bus operators for running old and unreliable buses, failing to follow timetables and charging high fares. He said that new laws would be introduced enabling local authorities to create legally binding con-tracts that would force bus operators to stick to services.

Among policies put forward in the document were more powers for traffic commissioners to act against operators who fail to run services as advertised. Half-price travel is to be provided for all pensioners, although most local authori-ties already offer at least 50 per cent reductions.

The document proposes making local authorities responsible for ensuring that adequate bus information was available. It also calls for more flexible ticketing arrange-ments between bus operators and the rail industry.

The Conservatives said that the document was "another glossy brochure" with very lit-tie new in it, and the Liberal Democrats said that, without urgent legislation and extra cash, Mr Prescott's "thoroughbred dream will not be able to get out of the starting blocks". The bus industry welcomed

the statement. Help the Aged applauded measures to introduce half-price travel, but said it hoped that, in areas where pensioners enjoyed reductions of more than 50 per cent, spe-Mr Prescott lauded the re- half-price level.



## Grass-routes travel: too little, too late

19-mile rural bus trip costs £5 and takes Simon de Bruxelles 3 hours

I AM looking forward to lunch at The George in Nun-ney, Somerset, when my mobile rings. "How quickly could you get home..." asks the news editor, pausing be-fore adding, "... by bus?"

By car, the 19-mile journey to Broughton Gifford, across the border in Wiltshire, takes about 25 minutes. Lunchless, I begin a rural ride that takes three hours and three buses. followed by a mile on foot. costs nearly £5 and convinces me that, while rural bus services might be a good idea, the reason they barely exist is be-cause nobody who has to pay the full fare is ever likely to

My journey begins in the marketplace in Nunney, not a. had place to wait half an bour for a bus. There is a river lined with daffodils and a

backdrop. Even the bus shelter is thatched, though you wouldn't want to go inside. I am so engrossed in the scenery, and the bus driver so surprised to see a passenger.

that he does not even slow

down until 1 yell: "Oi, stop that bus," The only passenger, I take the front seat for the four-mile drive to Frome, the nearest town. Cost: a modest 50p. Six minutes later, right on time, I am dropped off in the town

centre to await my connection. lo the tourist information centre, four middle-aged women are only too anxious to tell me about the local bus services. "They're a joke," says one, "unless you want to go to work by bus, in which case they aren't funny at all,

because you can't." It turns out I am fortunate tacular ruined castle as its Nunney. Wincanton, further the beloful women, "but the

south in Somerset, also has a Bradford-on-Avon bus now bus service to Frome, but it goes to Chippenham. If you runs only on the first Saturget off at Trowbridge there's probably a bus to Broughton day of every month.

Deregulation means a blizzard of paper giving times of services by different operators. Trying to work out the connections gives me a headache, so I ask for the time of the next bus to Bradford-on-Avon, the nearest town to Broughton Gifford.

pressing detour. I am deposited in the town centre and am told the bus to Broughton Gifford leaves in 35 minutes. I kill time in a bookshop, spending more than I saved by resisting the temptation to go by

branches smash against the

windows. Once again I am

Trowbridge proves a de-

the only passenger.

The bus to Broughton Gif-ford arrives on time and fills up almost immediately. I share the back seat with a fat boy with a US Marine-style haircut and a woman in combat gear and a bandanna. An old man shuffles on and tells everyone how lucky he is to have found a bus going in his direction.

We arrive to Broughton Gif-ford at 3.10pm. The five-mile journey has cost £1.50. I have a mile to walk home, but it proves to be the most pleasant part of a journey I am not anxious to repeat. Unfortunately, I have little

#### Internet plots way around speed cameras

By Mark Henderson

A MILITANT motoring organisation is leading a backlash against speed cameras by publishing full details of their locations on the internet.

Motorists can plan their journeys around Britain's estimated 2,000 cameras by consulting the website set up by the Association of British Drivers, which claims to stand up for the

civil rights of the road user. Visitors to the Website are invited to send in details of new carneras or inactive ones by e-mail, and a £15 annual membership buys regular updates with maps showing the latest traps. The list was revised as recently as last Sunday, to add a new camera on the A421 in Bedfordshire.

The number of drivers fined or prosecuted on the evidence of speed cameras has grown from 290 in 1992, the first year in which they were allowed, to more than 262,000 in 1996, the last year for which figures are available.

Up to 85 per cent of cameras are left switched off because it costs more than £8,000 a year to keep them supplied with film, but new digital versions will mean many more can be left running at a fraction of that

The ABD site competes with the American Speed-trap Registry, which de-tails a wide selection of traps around Britain.

The most speed-trapped stretch of road, according to its site, is the A697 in the Scottish Borders, which features eight sets of cameras in close proximity. The American site identi-

fies even more on the AlO in Enfield, North London, where 12 sets monitor speeds and traffic lights. ☐ Netlinks: www.deltacom.co.uk/abd/index.htm British Drivers' Association homepage www.speedtrap.com/index.

# Get a better deal on private healthcare

# from a day



Come to Prime Health to discover health insurance with a difference. With a full range of plans to meet every need, you can be certain we'll have exactly the cover to suit you.

And because we're part of Standard Life, Europe's largest mutual life assurance company, you can be confident Prime Health set out to deliver the best value health insurance available.

Just compare the cost of Prime Health's leading plan, Primecare, with those of other insurers:

Monthly premium for a single person, aged 35 £35.54 **BUPACare** £43.48 £53.91 PPP Extensive £55.80 Norwich Union Express Care

#### YOURS FREE

Find out how much you could be saving on quality health insurance by phoning now for a no-obligation quote. We'll even send you a FREE £25 Marks & Spencer voucher if you join Prime Health before 31st March 1999.

0 77 99 55 to find out more

**Prime Health** A member of the Standard Life Group

## The M&S CAT Standard Maxi ISA

Past performance is no guarantee of future performance. The value of units and the income from them can go down as well as up

Gifford, though I don't know

An bour later, the double-

decker arrives ten minutes late and, when I offer the driv-

er a El coin, he sniffs and says:

£2.35, mate." Upstairs I ad-

mire the view as we go down

every back lane between

the times."

The facts are here for you in black and white: The M&S CAT Standard Maxi ISA' lets you invest up to £7,000 in our UK 100 Companies Fund - which has grown 84%' since its launch on 1st May 1995 - tax-free1.

But that's not the end of the story: Alternatively you could

save up to £3,000 cash in this ISA - at an interest rate of 5.58% AER' (which guarantees to match the Bank of England Base Rate until 5th April 2000).

In fact, your full tax-free savings allowance for the 1999/2000 tax year is £7,000.. which is more than any General PEP could ever offer. You also have the reassurance that our ISA

low Charges, easy Access and fair Terms. So please call us, or return the coupon - and start enjoying tax-free returns like thousands of other investors.

#### MARKS & SPENCER FINANCIAL SERVICES

To make the most of your tax-free savings allowance, call free on

0808 002 2222

Save tax-free in the fund that's grown 84% since launch enjoy 5.58% AER interest on your cash savings the reassurance of meeting the Government CAT Standard meets the Government CAT Standard...with

or complete	and return the co	supon.		
<del>*-</del>				REFERENCE CODE P35
i want to start making	the most of	my tax-free savings allowance today.		, a 22 42 660t 13
	•	od conditions for a CAT Standard Maxi ISA		
Post free to: Marks & Spancer	Financial Services,	FREEPOST, PO Box 410, Chester CI-199 9ST.		
MRUHUSAHISSIMS/CTHER	INTIAL	SURMANE		
ADDRESS	<u></u>	<u> </u>		
POSTCODE .		TBLING (INC.STD CODE) DAYTHE	EVENING	
بأ أن ينيل وماركت بالنماء أميرهم ومة	. 1996 with 100 mapple :	Plarta & Spyrour Famousi Sarvinas pair be uned by the Plarte & Spencer pic ys no maring research These way by adapted to you by integrious, better or obbe	Group or approved organization, so said you	MARKS & SPENCER
and many to receive the information of		pick planes tick title box. [] They take a regit to the last error of the billions. Brits planes tick title box. [] They take a regit to the last error of the billions. By for your protection, to pid uniting and its consistent good survive citle true.	فللكالوبط بالاستياري وليد سرحي لأنط عب لي	FINANCIAL SERVICES

# Cancer mix-up cost woman her breast

Hospital may face £500,000 compensation claim, reports Ian Murray

A HOSPITAL trust has admitted responsibility for a labora-tory test mistake that led to a young mother having a healthy breast removed after cancer was wrongly diag-

Last month Anita Froggatt. 28, from Chesterfield, Derbyshire, had her right breast and six lymph nodes removed because a laboratory report said that a biopsy taken from her was cancerous.

Her ordeal began at Chrisimas when she nooced a lump the size of a marble on her right breast. She was relieved when two biopsies proved negative and a scan was also clear but as a precaution she opted to have the lump removed. It was cut away and taken to the pathology laboratory for rouone tests. However, these showed she did have cancer so she agreed to have her breast

As she was about to start a course of chemotherapy, further tests on tissue taken from her revealed it to be perfectly NHS Trust. "It is a tragic situa-

healthy. When the mistake was discovered a laboratory worker was put on paid leave until an investigation is completed but the surgeon who carried out the operation has not been sus-

"There can be no blame attached there at all," said Chris-topher Day, the medical director of Chesterfield and North Derbyshire Royal Hospital

oon and we take full responsi-bility," he said. "We have given her a frank explanation of events and of course, a full apology. We have discussed the options available now and the help we can offer - includ-

A hospital spokeswoman said no other patient was in-volved. "It might have been a wrong diagnosis or it could have been that a slide from

pensation claim of up to £500,000. The spokeswoman said: "We appreciate that the patient is entitled to compensation, but we have not been contacted by a lawyer yet. We want to support this lady as much as possible and a compensation case dragging out vould not be ideal."

twice and the second reading was wrongly thought to be from Mrs Froggatt's slide."

The trust could face a com-

Checks had been increased.

Mrs Froggatt has lost her factory job because the removal of her lymph glands re-stricts the use of her arm. She said yesterday: "I couldn't be-lieve what they had done to me for nothing. They have ruined

Frank Dobson, the Health Secretary, said: "It makes me feel ill just thinking about it. I will be writing to this poor lady and have asked for immediate action to ensure this nev-



David Penn, who won first prize in a competition to invent a millennium gadget, demonstrates his room locator

# Boy shows the way to lost souls

tion, run by the Post House Hotel Group, wrote to inform "Mr Penn" that he had

won, they had no idea he was a school-

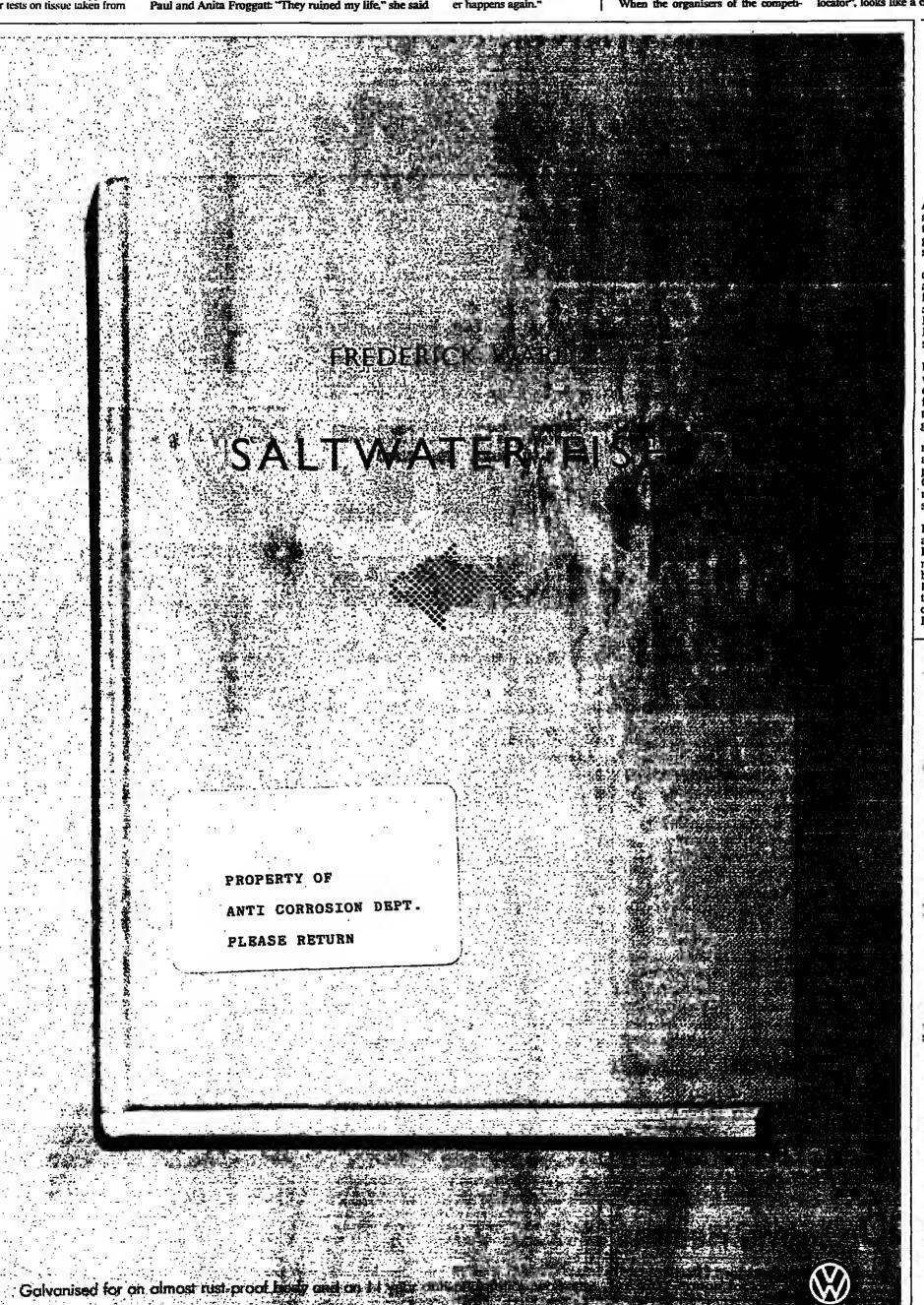
A COMPETITION to invent a gadget for the millennium has been won by a ten-year-old boy whom the organisers mistook for an adult (Elizabeth Judge writes). David Penn, from Stowmarket, Suffolk, came up with a homing device to help lost hotel guests to find their rooms in the maze of identical corridors and doors.

boy. A spokesman said: "We were expecting him to be in his thirties. We were totally surprised to find out he was so young. His gadget shows sheer genius." When the organisers of the competi-

The handheld device, named a "room locator", looks like a calculator. When a

hotel key is inserted, flashing arrows on the screen will work with sensors in the hotel to lead users to their rooms. David has applied for a patent on his design.

The first prize was supposed to be two nights in an hotel on New Year's Eve. David opted instead for a party with his friends and his favourite meal of ham-



## Woman of 55 has second test-tube baby

By Adrian Lee

A WOMAN who became Britain's oldest mother of a testtube baby two years ago has given birth again, two months short of her 56th birthday.

Pauline Lyon, who caused controversy when she lied about her age to try to secure fertility treatment five years ago, had a healthy boy at Hinchingbrooke Hospital in Huntingdon, Cambridgeshire, on Monday.

Mrs Lyon said before the high a large a lot of people

birth: "I know a lot of people will disagree with what we are doing, but it will be wonderful for our daughter to have a litthe brother or sister to play and grow up with."

Before their daughter; Lauren, was conceived, Mrs Lyon and her husband, Dave, 53, a prison officer, from March, Cambridgeshire, advertised in seeking an egg donor.

Last year Liz Buttle, 61, from Lampeter, West Wales, who also hid her age, took Mrs Lyon's record as the oldest mother to have a test-tube baby following treatment in Britain. Both women were treated at the London Gynaecology and Fertility Centre in Harley Street Mrs Lyon had



Pauline Lyon with her daughter Lauren

lied to another clinic in an unsuccessful attempt to gain

lan Craft, director of the centre, said yesterday: "Mrs Lyon, had every reason to have another child. She is a wonderful, competent mother and togirl is great." He said there had been natural conceptions limit that the clinic sets for fertility treatment. Professor Craft said: "I am much more concerned by very young con-

birth to a test-tube baby at the



anticipated turnover of under £1 million. Full details are in our Starte Pack. Some calls may be recorded and monitored.

Lloyds Bank Pic, 71 Lombard Street London EC3P 38S. www.lloydsbank.co.uk

# Watchdog attacks Street deal

Soap opera storyline has incurred the wrath of the Office of Fair Trading, reports Carol Midgley

fured in the plot of Coronation Street has been condemned by he Office of Fair Trading. Officials said the soap's

ewsagent, Rita Sullivan, and its corner-shop owner. Ravi Desai, had made an illegal agreement that set a bad exam-ple to the public to the sto-ryline. Mrs. Sullivan has edged not to sell cheap bread and, in return, Mr Desai has promised to stop stocking cutprice newspapers.

In its first warning on a tele-vision plot, the tracking watchdog said that such deals were at competitive and could be referred to the Restrictive Practices Court. While Granada Television defended the story-line as "harmless", the Office of Fig. Trading said that if m of Fair Trading said that, if un-challenged, it endorsed a breach of the law.

Mrs Sullivan's foster daughter. Sharon Gaskell, had begun the price war by selling cheap bread while she was looking after the shop. Mr Desai's daughter, Nita, who runs the corner shop, retaliated by stocking papers. But Mrs Sullivan and Mr Desai later made a deal that they would not take away each other's trade.

man of st

s second

tube bab

rt put a

s Starter Pack

An Office of Fair Trading spokesman said: "If there was ase like this in real life we would definitely have to look at it. It could be seen as a mar-ket-sharing agreement be-

A PRICE-FIXING deal be- cause it is restricting competi-gen two shops that has feation between shops, as defined tion between shops, as defined under the Restrictive Practices

> "Most agreements where two or more parties agree to re-strict their freedom to compete must be sent to the Office of

Fair Trading.

We take a strong line against price-fixing and market-sharing, but suspect that some of these agreements go on because people are unaware of the law.

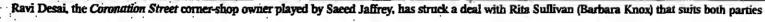
"Agreements do not have to be written down to be covered by the legislation. If this law is broken we will instruct the businesses to stop the practice. and, if they persist, they could end up in prison for contempt of court."

The spokesman added: "Itwill be interesting to see how the storyline develops and we will be watching it closely."
Granada Television seemed

unaware that such a deal would be ruled illegal. A spokesman said: "It was just a gentleman's agreement be-Fairclough, Mr Desai agreed not to sell newspapers at the corner shop and Mrs Fair-clough agreed not to sell mead at The Kabin. As far as we are concerned they were just keeping to an agreement which stretches back 20 years to the time of Alf Roberts."

She added: "We do not feel .. the agreement is restricting





competition because Coronation Street residents can go to the Freshoo Supermarket if they doo't want to shop locally. It does not restrict them from buying what they want and it's not market-sharing because the shops don't sell

"I don't know whether the scriptwriters want to bring the Office of Fair Trading into the storyline, but we feel it is a

the same things.

## When soaps bubble over into reality

have made waves in the real world. Last year the Prime Minister demanded the release of Deirdre Rachid from prison, to the derision of political commentators. Mrs Rachid, a character from Corona-tion Street, had been wrongfully imprisoned for fraud, to the outrage of viewers. A spokesman for Tony Blair said at the time: "The power to free her lies with the

scriptwriters and they would do well to hear public and parliamentary opinion. While they are at it, they should ensure that Sally and Kevin, the Websters, whose marriage is in trouble, live happily ever after as well."

The jailing of the fireman George Jackson in Channel 4's Brookside prompted a national campaign to free him. T-shirts were issued, "Free George Jackson" graf-

fiti began appearing oo walls and a pop record of the same title was released. Brookside angered cancer charities

when it featured an elderly woman dying at home in agony because she did not have enough morphine to control her pain. Macmillan Cancer Relief and other charities made statements emphasising that, in reality, cancer patients would never be left to suffer such pain.

## Reindeer call for boycott of Ikea

ENVIRONMENT

LAPLANDERS are calling on British shoppers to boycott Ikea, claiming that the Swed-ish furniture retailer is failing to protect their ancient rein-

deer-grazing lands.
The Sami, a semi-nomadic people, say that Swedish forest companies exporting wood products to Britain are robbing them of their ancient winter grazing. They are urging consumers and companies to support only those wood products backed by the Forest Stewardship Council scheme.

About 85 companies, including B&Q and Sainsbury's Homebase, have joined the council's certification scheme But Olof Johansson, a Sami reindeer herder from Asarna. central Sweden, urged more businesses to put pressure on woodland owners and timber shippers in Sweden, from where Britain gets 20 per cent of its wood, to help to protect the Sami way of life.

Susanne Bergstramd, environmental manager for Ikea. said yesterday that the company was aware of the difficulties facing the Sami. Ikea was trying to source certified wood, including Forest Stewardship Certified products. But she conceded that the company "could not guarantee" that shoppers were being sold furniture and

wood items under the scheme. Steve Howard, of the World Wide Fund for Nature, which is backing the Sami, said yes-terday: "Ikea should use its muscle to get forest owners properly certified. Some companies have put their heads above the parapet; ones such as Ikea should too."

For centuries the Sami, who number 3,000 in Sweden, have herded reindeer from summer mountain areas into winter woodlands. But in recent years large forest companies have sold off land to . naller landlords, who claus that the reindeer damage : ees.

BY A CORRESPONDENT

THE daughter of a woman allegedly starved to death on a doctor's orders yesterday backed the doctor's judgment.

The woman, named only as Mrs D. said that she and her three sisters were relieved when they hear at Ken Tay-lor had told nurses at the ford House nursing home in Prestit stop force feeding 85-year-old Mary Ormerod in June 1995. She told the General Medical Council's professional conduct committee that neither she nor her sisters had syringe. Mrs D said that it was awful misconduct. The hearing continues.

exerted any influence over Dr Taylor's

Mrs D told the committee of Dr Taylor's unstituting support for the family and of his frequent visits to examine Mrs Ormerod. She said that, after a major stroke in 1994, her mother had no longer appeared to be able to take fluids, but that, after a discussion with Dr Taylor and the matron of the home at the time. it was agreed that nurses and care assistants would continue to give her the food

having to watch them forcing it into

Mrs D said that none of the nursing staff, with whom she had a good relationship, had ever complained to them about the doctor's instructions, and that the family did not know at the time that nurses had ignored the instruction not to feed Mrs Ormerod during the 58 days before

Dr Taylor, 51, admits instructing nursants would continue to give her the food ing staff to stop giving Mrs Ormerod supplement Fresubin ocally through a Fresubin, but denies serious professional

## Patient's daughter defends doctor | Happy birthday? Get a life

BY IAN MURRAY MEDICAL CORRESPONDENT

BIRTHDAY cards could be sent by the NHS to people in their forties or lifties with a quiz to increase their chances of a healthy old age.

The idea is among possibilities being considered by the National Screening Committee, which has overall responsi-

ing of health risks to individu-als. The birthday cards would contain a checklist of lifestyle and health symptoms for early detection of vascular disease and diabetes. Recipients who scored badly would be advised to see their doctor.

Muir Gray, joint director of the committee, told a London conference yesterday that a wider screening programme bility for devising programmes to give early warn-

the committee is to introduce an antenatal and childhood programme, giving all preg-nant women the option of being tested for the risk of genetic disorders, and monitoring physical development throughout childhood.

Next year there will be an assessment of the value of screening for testicular, skin and oral cancers. Screenings for ovarian and prostate cancer were in the research stage.





SNAP UP THE CAMERA FREE! What a great way to discover the exciting world of digital photography.

Not only do you save £250 on the whole system in the Tiny Sale, you also get a super Fuji camera that sells elsewhere for £499 - FREE

WAS £1419. £1667-33 PRICES EXCLUDE DELIVERY

NATIONWIDE OPEN 7 DAYS A WEEK\*.

MOST OPEN 9AM TO 8PM MON-SAT

FOR MORE INFORMATION FREEPHONE

think big about your PC.

TINY COMPUTERS LIMITED, REDHILL BUSINESS PARK, BONEHURST ROAD, SALFORDS, REDHILL, SURREY RH1 5YB. FAX 01293 822 514. WWW.Tiny.com

NOTHING TO PAY FOR 12 MONTHS - NOT EVEN A DEPOSIT

WWW think **UNTIL MARCH 2000** On All Systems Home Budget System 333 Intel® Celeron™ Processor 333MHz 64MB Fast SD RAM 4.3GB Ultra DMA Hard Disk Drive 4MB 3D AGP Graphics Card 32 Speed Max CD ROM Drive Epson Stylus 300 Colour Printer Over £230 of Microsoft® and other software including Microsoft® Works 4.5 and MS Money 99

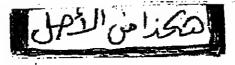
93 SHOWROOMS

DURHAM OPENS SATURDAY

There are corners of the world where power is unreliable.

This corner in India is no longer one of them.

Join us. Together we can change the world.







How do you help a growing region of the world create a more reliable infrastructure for managing their energy resources? The solution was to privatise their electrical power company. New management teams, new self-esteem for their people, and best of all, a reliable source of power for their growing needs. It's another example of how our 150,000 people in 150 countries are working with their clients to change the world. In this case, helping make the future a little brighter. www.pwcglobal.com/uk

PricewaterhouseCoopers refers to the U.K. firm of PricewaterhouseCoopers and to other member firms of the worldwide PricewaterhouseCoopers organisation.

# EU leaders head for compromise to rescue battered image

THE European Union's equivalent of the Holy Grail lies just within reach of its leaders as they embark in Berlin today on a mammoth wrangle over money and naming a new chief executive. But the deal still needs painful concessions, mainly from Britain, France, Germany and

After a year of haggling, the makings of a compromise have emerged that would partially satisfy Britain over its special budget rebate, appease the French over farm spending, calm Mediterranean demands over the cash flow from Brussels and answer some of Germany's need for a drop in its lion's share of EU funding.

As part of the package, Romano Prodi, the former Italian Prime Minister, would Deal puts pressure on Britain over rebate, write Charles Bremner and Philip Webster in Berlin

replace Jacques Santer as Commission President. A promise of the post to an Italian is central to winning Rome's agreement to paying about £750 million more per year to Brussels, an equation that prompted one EU Ambassador to dub Signor Prodi the "billion euro man".

Gerhard Schröder, the German Chancellor and the EU's president-in-office, yesterday warned his fellow leaders that their missioo was "to save the European Union, in the eyes of the public at least,

Diplomats believe that the emergency created by the abrupt resignation of all the commissioners has increased the chances of an accord that only last week looked unlikely. The brewing storm over Kosovo is adding to pressure for the EU to demonstrate resolve over its own house-keeping. According to the emerging plan, the new President could take over, along with 19 new commissioners, after approval by the European Parliament in May.

al by the European Parliament in May.

However, the endgame in the wrangle needs Tony Blair and the leaders of the

other key states to budge from positions that have been fixed for months and sold to their domestic audiences as "non-negotiable". "It's a matter of who blinks first," a senior German official said.

France, which feels it has been left out on a limb by its German partner and has most to lose, yesterday warned the others that it could walk away from the negotiating table. "It would not be a drama if the reform package is not completed," said Hubert Védrine, the Foreign Minister.

A cut in Britain's rebate from the EU budget is one of a series of concessions deemed vital by the others for the Union to tie up a six-year spending package that is needed before opening the EU to states from central and eastern Europe.

Germany hopes that Mr Blair Will accept a plan to continue the "British cheque" while excluding from its ambit funds earmarked for enlarging the Union. This could add £l billion to Britain's annual bill, but would be softened by other adjustments, including £250 million a year from the Italian concession. Downing Street last night insisted that the plan would bite too deeply into the rebate, nego-

tiated in 1984, and worth £2 billion a year.

Mr Blair would be open to a fierce assault from William Hague and the Eurosceptics if both changes were made. His only consolation would be that, if enlargement is delayed to 2006 — as seems possible given the likely failure of the summit to agree the radical Agenda

Germany hopes that Mr Blair will acted a plan to continue the "British beque" while excluding from its ambit to prepare public opinion for the near halving of the rebate.

In a pre-summit interview yesterday Mr Blair denied that he was being obstinate over the rebate. It was there for a purpose — to rectify what would otherwise be the "monstrously unjust" situation of Britain having the lowest receipts yet making the second largest net contributions. He appeared to accept, however, that some adjustments at the edges might eventually be forced on Britain. Mr Blair confirmed his support for Signor Prodi as the next Commission President.

Blair should not back Prodi, page 20 Leading article and Letters, page 21

# Muse of poetry takes to the Métro

By Adam Sage

IN THE fron row, as Denise Desautel opened a little blue book and began reading her erotic poem. The Caress, a tramp clasped a bottle of red wine and smiled. A meaningful look crossed her face as the poem ended. The tramp belched.

Yesterday's encounter in the Paris Métro marked a high point in the latest attempt by the French Government to stimulate artistic creativity. The sevenday national poetry festival — Le Printemps des Poètes — was the brainchild of Catherine Trautmann, Cul-

ture Minister.

Holding one of the highest-profile jobs in French politics, with a budget of Fr15 billion (£1.5 billion), she has been unable to escape from the shadow of her predecessor, Jack

Lang.

In the 1980s, he threw money at museums and films and set up a music festival, without any impact on artistic inspiration. But that is irrelevant, as Mme Trautmann knows. Critics do not want results. They want innovative happenings, such as the Fró million poetry festival which, some say, will satisfy a people deprived of contemporary literature because they do not know it exists.

# France in shock as top judge resigns

FROM ADAM SAGE IN PARIS

A POLITICAL earthquake hit France yesterday when the highest-ranking judge and the nation's fifth most important dignitary was forced out of office by a scandal involving sex and money.

In an unprecedented fall from grace, Roland Dumas, 76, said he would step down temporarily as head of the Constitutional Council, the equivalent of the US Supreme Court. The move follows the testi-

mony of his former mistress, Christine Deviers-Joncour. 51, implicating him in a sleaze inquiry involving the oil group, Elf-Aquitaine.

M Dumas, a former Foreign Minister under the late President Mitterrand, fell vic-

tim to two of the new breed of investigating judges, Eva Joly and Laurence Vichnievsky.

Their inquiry Into allegations of bribery and fraud at the heart of the French state has overturned the longstanding, if unofficial, immunity of dignitaries. M Dumas's an-

nouncement yesterday was

welcomed by his Socialist allies but criticised by a number of right-wing politicians. Philippe de Villiers, the Eurosceptic MP, described M Dumas's announcement as inadequate. "He should leave permanently," he said.

permanently," he said.

After dimissing calls for his resignation, M Dumas yesterday said he would step aside until Mrne Joly and Mme Vichnievsky had finished their inquiries. Although he insists that he will return to the post, most lawyers believe he will quit for good.

"I want to be free to continue my search for the truth in the Elf affair and to rediscover my strength, which has been undermined by the blows I have received over the past few months." M Dumas said.

The hardest of these blows have come from Mme Deviers-Joncour, who is herself under investigation on suspicion of having been given Fr66 million (E6.7 million) by Elf between 1990 and 1993 to lobby the Government.



Roland Dumas, fifth in the French State's pecking order and the most senior official to resign in the State's history

This month she said M Dumas had benefited from Elf's largesse when he was Foreign Minister, receiving 12 Ancient Greek statues worth a total of Fr264,000 and a flat valued at Fr17.5 million. M Dumas

denies the allegations.

Until recently M Dumas was convinced that he would be able to cling to his job as the French political class, led by President Chirac, closed ranks

around him. But he failed to appreciate that the public is increasingly aware of the gap between France's laissez-faire culture and the transparency of its neighbours.

When Mme Deviers-Joncour wrote an autiobiography entitled The Whore of the Republic, public opinion swung in her fayour and against M Dumas and newspapers abandoned the traditional taboo on reporting private affairs of public figures.

public figures.
Yesterday Mme Joly and Mme Vichnievsky were in South Africa on the trail of Alfred Sirven, who is suspected of organising and running Elf's slush fund at the start of the 1990s. If Mr Sirven is found, M Dumas's head may not be the only one to roll. There is evidence to suggest that Elf bankrolled virtually

the eotire French political system — and notably M Chirac's Gaullist movement — for many years.

tip://www.hest.com/ aleast/ initierrand/index.html — Mitterra 1916 - 1996

#### Sex-tape official swoops on Kremlin

FROM ANNA BLUNDY IN MOSCOW

THE Prosecutor-General raided the offices of senior Kremlin officials yesterday in an investigation into illegalities in hurative construction deals

with the Swiss firm Mabatex.

The action came after a scandal of sex and lies rocked Moscow last week and as Carla del Ponte, the Swiss Attorney-General, arrived in Moscow to assist Yuri Skuratov, her Russian counterpart. Mr Skuratov, humiliated last week by the release of a secret video in which he is allegedly shown cavorting with two prostitutes, said: "It is business as usual."

Mabatex won million-dollar

said: "It is business as usual,"
Mabatex won million-dollar
contracts to renovate buildings in Russia and has denied
any wrongdoing. It has threatened to sue Mr Skuratov.

"The links between these raids, the Skuratov sex scandal and Mabatex are clear," Andrei Piontovsky, a political analyst, said. "A naked man jumping around in video-footage with two girls is no longer the Prosecutor-General, but while he still retains his position he is going to hurt the Kremlin as much as he can." It is believed that President Yeltsin and his close associates want to be rid of Mr Skuratov because of any compromising

material he may hold on them. Nezavisimaya Gazeta suggested yesterday that the latest developments might signal the end for Mr Yeltsin and his beleaguered staff, who are "wrecked and demoralised".

# Add Swiftcall to your BT phone and save on your international calls



COST PER MINUTE	87	SWIFTCAL	SAVING
USA	1 <b>9</b> p	9p	53%
IAPAN	49p	16p	67%
INDIA	89p	50p	44%
AUSTRALIA	35p	16p	54%
SOUTH AFRICA	61p	36p	41%

GERMANY 21p 14p 33% FRANCE I4p 38% IRELAND 12p 51% TATWAN 89p 42p CANADA 19p 12p

All prices are per minute, include VAL and are correct as all 20 AM

Open a Swiftcall account today and make immediate savings on calls to anywhere in the world.

No need to change your existing



number or phone line. ● No hidden charges. ● Quality Customer Service and clear lines. ● Open an account for as little as £25.

BI: SWIFTCALE SAVING

TO OPEN YOUR SWIFTCALL ACCOUNT:

CALL FREE 0800 769 0022 TODAY

SWIFTCALL

**二** 

LOW COST INTERNATIONAL CALLS

#### At C&G low mortgage rates just got lower. C&G DISCOUNT MORTGAGE Whether you're moving home or switching C&C Description Mortgage takes low morrgage rates lower still. If you're borrowing 90% or less of the property's value you can pocket the benefit of a healthy 2% discount off our standard variable. rate for the first 2 years. Or you can choose to spread the benefit of lower payments over a 4-year period with a 1% Visit your nearest branch of C&G. In terms all we ask is that you keep the Lloyds Bank or TSB mortgage for 5 years or pay an early redemption charge if you don't. For more details or to arrange your mortgage direct, call free quoting ref: TI24C What's more: If you're moving your existing mortgage from your current lender, we'll take care of 0800 731 8511 the legal work, free of charge. Litere's no mortgage indentaity premium www.cheltglos.co.uk And no valuation fee Our zward-winning mortgage service means you could have a decision with just Cheltenham & Gloucester Looking after your best interests one phone call.

YOUR HOME IS AT RISK IF YOU DO NOT KEEP UP REPAYMENTS ON A MORTGAGE OR OTHER LOAN SECURED ON I Chebraham & Guocater ple Barnew Way Gloucetter Gld SRL. The CRG Discount Mortgage is based on our standard variable rate which may vary. Typical example. Assurance an interest rate of 4.9% not for the full term of the mortgage are effected in the treat amonth purposes of 110% not feel 20,000 secured over 25 years and a property value of 27,000; Not monthly payment assumes tax relief at the case of 10% on the first EU,000 of the mortgage. The administration charge of \$10% is non-relandable and you mage pay it at the time you ap for a mortgage. The original 120,200 must be repaid at the case of 10% on the first EU,000 of the mortgage term. It all amontan payable the mortgage rate which may vary. The equivalent monthly payment at our standard variant rate, currently 6.9%, would be 1273.77. Early Rademption Charge if you repay the loan in full or in part, or ask to write the amontax you repay, A personal deposit of at least 10% is required. It shall not be repaid to the discount payable at a realiable. Where an existing mortgage is worked out based on the amontax you repay, A personal deposit of at least 10% is required. It seems to be the rest of the payable of the will cover the legal come involved in a typical remortgage. The whole process should take no longer than eight weeks. The legal work in wall not cover the legal come involved in a typical remortgage cases, e.g. cases involving a transfer of equity of a guarantee. In addition, it will not cover the legal come involved in a typical remortgage cases, e.g. cases involving a transfer of equity in required. In edition, it will not cover to complete remortgage, beautiful and the first five of the complete remortgage cases, e.g. cases involving a transfer of equity or a guarannee. In these cases your own solicitors must be instructed and we will make a contribution of E255 towards 196%. 1999. B cover the complete remortgage, beautiful or the first five value of the ca

#### Le Pen faces gun inquiry

Brussels: Jean-Marie Le Pen, the leader of France's far right National Front, is under investigation by Bel-gian police after unlicensed weapons and teargas grenades were found in his car here (Charles Bremner

M Le Pen was detained briefly along with his driv-er and bodyguard after po-lice inspected his car on Sunday night. In Paris, his party said: "Neither the car nor the weapons belong to M Le Pen." But it referred to "our vehicle" and "protection equipment".

#### Cyprus bomb

un the Uavid

368120

to be hip

1:23 8

uh his

Nicosia: Savvas Savva, the chief game warden of Cyprus, was killed when a bomb exploded in his car in Limassol. Police suspect that Mr Savva, 51, had angered poachers and are questioning a man.

#### Leader killed

Asunción, Paraguay. Gun-men assassinated the Vice-President, Lins Maria Argana, while he was driving to work. Tension rose in this new democracy where President Cubas is fighting impeachment calls. (AP)

#### Annan inquiry

New York: Kofi Annan, the UN Secretary-General, who has been crincised for his role in Rwanda while head of UN peacekeeping, has ordered an independent inquiry into the UN's reaction to the 1994 genocide.

#### Kidnap ends



Bangkok: Hoog Wonabove, napped 19-year-old son of a North Korean envoy, was freed by the country's Thai embassy, ending a diplo-matic stand-off. (Reuters)

#### Ships fired on

Tokyo: Patrol boats have chased and fired warning shots at two suspected North Korean ships, Japan's first naval engagement since 1953. (Reuters)

# Rivals fall out of love with Shakespeare

THE winner of the Oscar for Oscars hit by the year's best film. Shakespeare in Love, has been hit by accusations of unlovely griping from rivals who claim fairness was thrown out the window by a unfairness, writes \$15 million (£9.2 million) promononal blitz for the film. As

the dust settled in Hollywood

yesterday, the question on many minds was: Can an Os-car he boroht?

A day after its upset win

over Steven Spielberg's Sav-

ing Private Ryan, producers were still pinching themselves and condemning Miramax, a division of the Disney studio.

which paid for the saturation

advertising for the Eliza-

bethan-era romantic comedy

in the run-up to the awards. One called the strategy "disgusting". Another called it

Starting before the Oscar

nominations were announced

last month, Miramax placed

sue over

**US** copies

cuddly dolls with bulging bel-

lies called the "Bubbly Chub-

Wal-Mart supermarkets.
The Bubbly Chubbies char-

federal court in Manhattan.

"strong-arm tactics".

car be bought?

#### Giles Whittell

urging them not to back the Spielberg film. Yesterday Miramax denied the telephone campaigning allegation as "a 100 per cent categorical he" Its chairman, Harvey Weinstein, has also denied outspending DreamWorks on advertising in the trade press, claiming after the awards that Warren Beauty had consulted senior executives and conclud-

ed that the Saving Private Ryan studio had spent most. But Mr Weinstein is now, more than ever, the mini-mogul the rest of Hollywood loves

to hate. "The machinery Harvey puts in place is like a juggernaut," Mark Urman of Lion's Gate Films, which produced Gods and Monsters, said "All predictions, all sense of logic and, in some instances, a sense of fairness is thrown out the window."

The depth of shock in Hollywood's upper echelons over Spielberg's failure to win the most coveted Oscar was brought home by front-page pictures in yesterday's Los Angeles Times. One showed Mr Weinstein and his entourage exultant at the Governor's Ball immediately after the awards. The other showed Messrs Spielberg and Katzenberg a few hours later at their own thinly attended party. They looked for all the world like

Hollywood obsessed, page 20



Monica Lewinsky and her escort, Jonathan Marshall, arriving for the Vanity Fair post-Oscars party at Morton's Restaurant in Beverly Hills

#### Monica shows off her new man

FROM JAMES BONE

MONICA LEWINSKY is turning heads with a dashing new date. The former presidential girlfriend arrived at Vanity Fair's Oscar party in Hollywood on the arm of Jonathan Marshall, the in-house counsel with The Shooting Gallery. a Manhattan film company.

It was the second high-profile date for the pair, who first appeared together in public at The Shooting Gallery's Christmas party, when the company president described Mr Marshall's escort as "his lady". Friends and co-workers are

still divided about whether the two are "in a relationship".

They met last year at a New York dinner party hosted by Herb Ritts, the Vanity Fair photographer who shot the famous pictures of an insouciant Monica sprawled on the beach. The friendship developed when they found they worked out at the same gym. Mr Marshall, 35 and a six-

footer, is a graduate of Tulane University in New Orleans

nost : oil

vne.

ting op-ides if it

jig-g of the d g BP East Init-Vest

## glossy full-page advertise-ments almost daily in the Hol-lywood Reporter and Daily Variety, urging Academy mem-bers to back Shakespeare in Love. The New York-based production company spent up to five times the norm for an Oscar contender on such advertisements, experts have said. It has also been accused - not least by Jeffrey Katzenberg of DreamWorks, the studio behind Saving Private Ryan - of setting up telephone banks to cold-call Academy members feeling **Teletubbies** of catching someone THE Teletubbies should have known when they came to America that it was only a matend up in lingation (James Bone writes). Tinky Winky, Laa-Laa, Po looking longingly and Dipsy, Butain's most popular children's television charatters, have now filed a suit to bies" who have turned up in ur car now comes acters are obvious, studied copies knockoffs of the famous Teletubbies characters," states the lawsuit against Wal-Mart. The owners and marketers of the merry band, Ragdoll Productions and itsy Bitsy Entertainment, are seeking unspecified damages through the FIAT BRAVO. FIAT BRAVA. Phone: 0800 71 7000 www.fiat.co.uk



## 2 year diplomas.

 Sharpen your career skills Make more of your personal interests

You can get a qualification from one of Britain's top universities in just two years without the need to give up work or family

commitments. Choose from 30 OU diplomas in such areas as: Arts, Computing, English Language, Environment, Geography, Information Technology, Management, Mathematics, Modern Languages,

Music, Psychology, Science, Social Sciences. We'll give you all the support you need. We've developed our own unique method of study - OU supported open learning - to help you succeed. We'll give you a personal tutor for individual help and advice - a specialist in the subject you're studying. You'll get

the chance to meet your fellow Did you know? students at tutorials and, on some programmes, the opportunity to get together at a residential school. And we'll supply you with learning resources of the highest standard - on some courses this is delivered on CD Rom or computer software. The OU leads the world in its use of new technology for learning. It's real value for money and

you can pay by instalments.

o The OU is in the top 15% 25% of all British MBAs come from the OU Over 30,000 employers

These are 9 month cour

#### Send for your free prospectus now. Send to: The Open University, PO Box 625, Militon Keynes Mil/ 6AA. U99Hi

Please send me a copy of the Courses, Diplomas and BAIBSc Please send me a copy of the postgraduate prospectus

☐ Tick here if you have contacted the OU in the past.

.Date of Birth ...../19----

TO OU Hotdine (24 hours) 0870 9000 301 Website: www.open.ac.uk/advert/ THERE'S NO SUBSTITUTE FOR THE OU EXPERIENCE

OFFER AVAILABLE THROUGHOUT PLAT, BRAVO AND FLAT BRAVA RANGE (FREE INSURANCE EXCLUDES BRAVO 155 JW HIGT). HODELS SHOWN RAT BRAVO 100 IN HIX AT £13,5038 (INCLUDING METALLIC RANT) AND FLAT BRAVA 100 IN ELX AT £14,180.16 ON THE ROAD (MOLLIDING METALLIC PHYNT). "ISLAPS AWALABLE WITH A 50% MENANTH DEPOSIT OF LLZ-238 ON THE BRAVA TOTAL AMOUNT PRYABLE £13,530.38 ON THE BRAID AND CITIBLE ON THE BRAIN PINCES ARE CORRECT AT THE OF PRINTING 1/3/19 OFFER AVAILABLE TO PRINTING 1/3/19 OFFER AVAI TO CONDITIONS CREDIT AVAILABLE TO ANYONE AGED IS OR OVER SURFICI TO STATUS A GUARANTEE AND/OR INDEPONTY MAY BE REQUIRED WRITTEN QUOTATIONS AVAILABLE ON REQUIREST FROM FIAT AUTO FINANCIAL SERVICES LIMITED, PO BOX 17809, EDWISURGH EN 12 STW.

# Police flown in to quell ethnic war in Borneo

SINGKAWANG, WEST KALIMANTAN

WITH the death toll at about 200. Hercules transports of the Indonesian Air Force dis-gorged 1,000 police officers to try to stamp out ethnic vio-lence between Madurese migrants and locals yesterday before it spreads further in this province in Borneo.

Thousands of Dayaks and Malays were reported last night to be surrounding an area where 4,000 Madurese remain trapped, awaiting evacuation by two companies of troops on board helicopters. In one incident yesterday, troops with automatic rifles fired volleys to disperse mobs before rescuing a dozen Madurese who were sheltering under

Three human heads were later seen on the road with two bodies nearby, their hearts and livers cut out. The official Antara news agency said that the military would take charge of the area in an attempt to

restore order.
Another 2,000 Madurese were awaiting evacuation at the air base in Singkawang while two teams of soldiers and police evacuated 400 people from Belitung in the Semalantan sub-district.

Reports persisted among distraught families of pockets of

Indonesian police wait to board an aircraft in Jakarta

yesterday before flying to Kalimantan in Borneo



people stranded at the mercy of the Malays and Dayaks, who have been rampaging across the area armed with machetes, spears and old rifles, torching homes of flee-ing Madurese settlers. So far the burnt houses and pathetic remnants left by a trail of refugees are confined to the lush western seaboard, but there are fears that it could spread if the Government cannot bring it under control soon.

As dusk fell last night, regional experts said they feared that the Madurese might have hidden in the rainforest a few miles inland and be waiting to take revenge. Their women and children, meanwhile, are packing the regional capital. Pontianak, after fleeing in

cars, boats and army lorries. Every available public building has been taken over and, with more arriving all the time, the total has topped 13,000. A large batch arrived

> All the clashes, including worker demonstrations about economic condidons, are expected to worsen as the June general election draws near - the first free election for 45

LINKS

http://www.sdu.or.id/sdo/sdag htdocs/link/gov.html -- indone can President's homepag http://kssideladonesia.org/ edit51/hrw1.htm — A report into the

overnight in the city's port on an American-built destroyer of the Indonesian Navy that was packed to the gunwales with refugees fleeing from the

The road north out of Pontianak to Singkawang shows signs of those who escaped south by more conventional means. Scraps of clothing lie on the narrow tarmac road. Here and there, young men carry the long, curved-blade parangs used by farmers clearing land but which are also a devastating weapon

More than 2,000 Madurese have taken refuge in the Pon-tianak sports stadium while others are in warehouses and with families. They say they are too frightened to return home and many have little to

It is hard to see how the Government can create the confidence necessary for them to return without taking the risk of involving the armed forces in direct confrontation with either group. Since the army is disliked by both sides, there is the potential for a bloodbath. Nonetheless, the army was last night moving machineguns and automatic rifles into

the main hotel in Singkawang. The unrest in Kalimantan is materially different from the recent clashes in the Moluccas, the Spice Islands and East Timor, where the land area involved and the issue have been confined. In Kalimantan, it could engulf one of the largest land areas in the archipela-

IN A show of military power. Pakistan yesterday paraded long-range nuclear ballistic missiles capable of hitting tarmiles, was test-fired last April, just gets deep inside India as its President, Rafiq Tarar, vowed to "teach a lesson to the enemy of the nation".

Its latest and untested Shaheen missile went on display for the first time alongside the surface to surface Ghauri missile at a military parade to commemorate the 59th anniversary of the resolution that led to the creation of a home-

nuclear tests in response to India's blasts. Thousands of spectators cheered as the missiles passed by. In a vitriolic speech, Mr Tarar declared that his country could not ignore its security "while an enemy is sitting on the border". He said: "We will

gouge out an evil eye cast towards us."

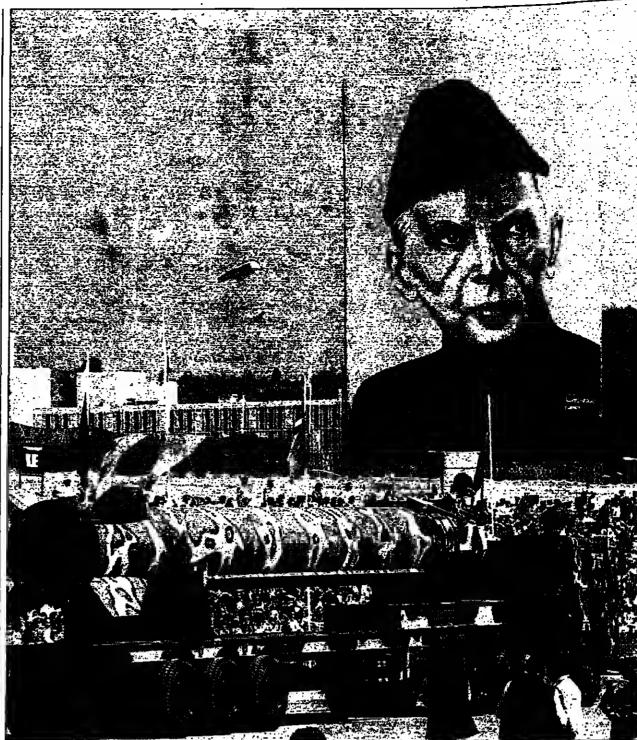
ee, his Indian counterpart, in Labore last month. The two pledged to work towards reducing the risk of accidental nuclear war and to resolve all disputes between them through negotiations. But President Tarar said a settlemen

of the Kashnir dispute was the only guarantee for peace in the region.

His scathing comments came despite fresh peace moves after a landmark

meeting between Nawaz Sharif, the

Prime Minister, and Atal Bihari Vajpay



Islamabad's Ghauri missile is paraded past a portrait of Muhammad Ali Jinnah, the founder of Pakistan. The country's untested Shaheen nuclear ballistic missile, capable of hitting deep inside India, was also put on show

## Pakistan parades its nuclear arms

FROM ZAHID HUSSAIN IN ISLAMABAD

before Islamabad conducted a series of

# China admits a third of dams are near collapse

CHINA admitted yesterday that more than a third of its dams constructed during Maoist times when political orthodoxy counted for more than expertise were poorly-built "time bombs needing repairs.

The official China Daily

said the Government planned to reinforce 33,000 dams and dykes at an estimated cost of £2.4 billion, saying that they were poorly built. The work had to be completed by 2010. But there were worries about lack of funds, the article said.

The reports, quoting offi-cials of the Ministry of Water Resources, come when doubts are surfacing in surprisingly frank articles in newspapers and among some senior offi-cials about the wisdom of building the huge Three Gorges Dam across the Yangtze river in its present form. Some officials believe that

while the dam is already too far advanced to be stopped, there should at least be some scaling back of its 610ft height, and the size of a 410-mile-long reservoir behind it. There have been worries

about corruption and poor standards in the building of bridges and other public works in the region where people have died in collapses of such works.

But, with 3,200 dams hav-ing failed since 1949, including two in Hunan province in 1975 whose collapse left hundreds of thousands of people dead according to human rights organisations, some observers here wonder whether the whole Three Gorges project

Projects hit by poor quality of work, writes

James Pringle might turn into a huge finan-

cial, social, ecological and possibiy human disaster. As demonstrations break out among Chinese whose homes are to be submerged by

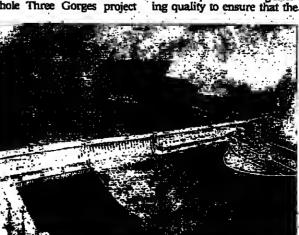
the Yangtze, and dismay emerges among communities which have to make room and find jobs for evacuees when work is scarce anyway, the pet project of Li Peng, China's dep-uty leader and former Prime Minister, is being questioned Public patience has dried up

the reluctant mass exodus of people from ancestral lands. Pitched battles have been fought between farmers claiming that their compensation for lost land has been siphoned off - and police. There have been certain dif-

and social unrest has followed

ficulties in raising funds for the second phase of construction," the official Xinhua news agency said last week, quoting project officials.

Zhu Rongji, the Prime Min-ister, who has never shown any enthusiasm for the dam, recently urged builders of what is the world's largest water conservation and hydropower project to attach the utmost importance to engineer-



An artist's impression of the completed Three Gorges Dam in 2009. Some officials believe it is just too big

gigantic dam "will not bring calamity to China's future generations".

The responsibility on your

shoulders is heavier than a mountain." Mr Zhu told workers at a construction site near Yichang in central Hubei province last December. Yesterday's China Daily

report shows what Mr Zhu may be driving at.

Diplomats said the reports indicated that there were diverging views in the Chinese leadership over the merits of the scheme, which some see as a Stalinist project of an earlier age designed to celebrate the legacy of Mr Li, an unpopular

free after killing black baby FROM RAY KENNEDY IN JOHANNESBURG

Boer set

AN AFRIKANER farmer. who shot dead a six-month-old black baby walked out of court a free man vesterday after a judge ruled that he had no intention of harming the

In a courtroom at Delmas east of Jnhannes burg packed with members of the dead child's family. Judge Tjibbe Spoenstra ruled that the action of Nicholaas Steyn, 35, was not racially motivaled but a horrible freak accident. He sentenced him to five years' jail suspended for five years for criminal negligence.

Mr Spoenstra delivered his verdict entirely in Afrikaans, barely understood by many of those in court. and it was some seconds before they realised what the ruling meant. Amid cries of outrage, Steyn hurried from the dock back to the holding cell below the courtroom instead of cut of the door into the stre

Police later escorted him to his car as an angry crowd yelling "Kill the farmer, kill the Boer" tried to set upon him. The child's family said they would appeal against the verdict and an African National Congress leader said he would initiate civil proceedings against Steyn. In his ruling, Judge Steyn could keep his gun. He said that there had been many violent and

murderous attacks on white farmers and Steyn's life could be threatened if he did not have a weapon. The court heard that the haby. Angelique Zwane, was being carried piggy-back by her II-year-old cousin along a path close to Steyn's bome on a small-

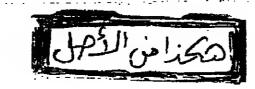
holding near Benoni, east of Johannesburg. Steyn claimed he had been attacked on his smallholding before and he could not see who was on the path because of tall grass when he opened fire with a high-velocity rifle. He said he first fired a warning shot and then another round into the air, which killed Angelique and seri-



Steyn: allowed to keep his weapon



#### SAFARI IN STYLE 13nts from £999 A Safari & Beach holiday for those who expect nothing but the best Sat: Deport London Heathsow for Nakobi aboard Kenya Airways overnight Sun: Met an artival and transferred to Nairob! Sevena Hotel for overniati (Bed & Breakfast). Mon: The salari commences after breakfast, lunch, offernoon game dive, dinner and overright at Samburu Seiena Lodge. Tee: Full day in Samburu, Breaklast, Lunch, dinner and overright at Samburu Sesena Lodge. Two game drives. Wed: After an early breakfast drive back across the Equator into Aberdore National Park. Arrive in time for lunch at the Abertone registrate run. Autre in a tre or assess at the Mountoin lodge for distinct and oversight. That: After breakfast, alive to Lake Notaru Lodge. Lunch, affersoon garne drive, distinct and oversight of the lodge. At: After an early breakfast descent to the floor of the Great Rif Valley and an into the Masci Mara Garne Reserve. Lunch en joure to Maio Seiena Lodge for affeineen game Sol: Full day in Masai Mara. Bash breakfast, Lunch, dinner and overnight of Masa Serena Lodge. Two game drives. (Optional Balloon Safart: \$229 per person extra; Honeymooners get 2 for 1115, Sure After breakfast return to Natiobi to connect with your fight to Mombasa. In Mombasa transfer to the 5-star Serence Beach Hotel (Half Board) for 6 nights. Salt; Aller early bisoidast transfer to Mombasa airport for fight to National to connect with Kenya Alaways daylight flight to London. Evening asiyal at London Healthrow. ris and meats as indicated in january, 7 gains of w seat on solar, all taxes. Price does not include ashnil HOLIDAYS 0181 422 9966



i up

:1051

: oil

y to fers ring op-ides if it

jig-3 of the d. BP East Init-Vest

ner-

10co

Pedeal per-esia ling pris-ural

ces, vith

the

rco.

# Do you need a Pep?



Does financial skill elude you? Easy Money is here to help. Every week. Personal Finance Editor Anne Ashworth shows how to

make your money work for you. Today: Peps and Tessas made simple; how, by stopping smoking now, a 30-year-old could save £346,000 by the age of 60; and why, in the run-up to the millennium, you must keep a paper record of all your finances

you, the curves and smiles of the Wonderbra girls have been replaced by figures of a different kind. Poster sites nationwide are carrying one predominant message - put money into a personal equity plan before it is too late.

Song

. 024 (

...

100

These exhortations to buy while stocks last are causing consternation - people are bewildered by the variety offered in these long-term stock market savings. Product differentiation in the Pep market rivals the shampoo sector, money in your account until There are about 1,500 separate the end of its five-year term. Pep funds offered by more than 400 banks, building societies, insurance companies and

City firms. To add to the confusion, each of these funds claims to be the adding more shine and lank and life portfolio competitors. Amid this cacoph-

beyond dispute. Here comes the science: You have, at most, ten days to put money into a Pep before they are withdrawn from sale. at midnight on April 5. Peps are the legacy of Lord Lawson

ony of claims, some facts are

Tessas (tax exempt special savings accounts). John Major's plain and simple contribution to the promotion of thrift during his brief period at No II. will also bow out at mid-

night on April 5.
Peps and Tessas will be supplanted by Isas (individual savings accounts), a new type of cash, plus shares, plus insurance, tax-free scheme devised by Gordon Brown and his erstwhile colleague Geoffrey Robinson, something of a specialist in the tax limitation arena. A Pep is not strictly speak-

ing an investment, but a taxfree wrapper. It can hold shares in one or several companies, or stakes in unit and investment trusts which themselves hold shares in a number of companies.

Sheltered within the Pep. these holdings escape tax. You can invest up to £6,000 in a general Pep, the most popular variety. The bestsellers contain unit and investment trusts, so spreading the risk. You can also put a further £3,000 in a single company Pep which holds the shares of just one company, much more of a gamble.

Sums invested in Peps before the deadline will be unaffected by the changeover, remaining invested for as long as you choose in whichever stock market scheme you have

n a billboard near selected. If the fund fails to prosper, you can transfer the accumulated sum to another Pep company with more

> The tax breaks will also continue, although Mr Brown has sneakily sliced the value of the tax relief. But no further money can be added to your stash

after April 6.

More lenient rules will apply to the Tessa. While no new accounts may be opened afterthe deadline, further contributions to existing Tessas will be permitted. You can deposit provided you stay within the £9,000 limit. You may then

rtal (but not the interest) into an

immi-The nent withdrawal of Peps and Tessas is of itself no reason to join the lastminute rush. The miniinvest

ment in most Pep funds is £1.000. If you cannot afford to lock your money up for at least ing society. If tempted to take out a loan to buy a Pep, think again. Unless you have the flair of a George Soros, any growth in the value of the Pep Muu not en the unterest charged on the borrowings.

Peps are not for the nervy who find the fluctuations of the stock market unsettling. There is no pledge that any Pen will make your fortune. In a chart compiled by Chase de Vere, an independent financial adviser specialising in Peps, the best perform-

five-year period to December 31 1998 was Gartmore European Growth, turned £1,000 · · · · into £3,130.86. Equitable Life's Smaller Companies fund languished at the bottom of the league; a £1,000 lump sum invested would have grown to just £1,078.93.

ing fund over a

Although some plans come with a guarantee, the small print of these will reveal that you will receive only a portion of any rise in the mar-

Simply wishing to save tax is not a compelling reason to take out a Pep because the value of this exemption can be exaggerated. Peps escape in-come tax (to which most of us are liable) and capital gains tax (which most of us never pay). Avoiding income tax is an attractive proposition. But



the charges deducted from istration and sundry extras. are closing their doors on Some Pep firms still deduct a charge of 5 per cent of your investment as soon as they receive your cheque, that is £300 from an investment of £6,000. There are further annual management charges to pay of around 1.5 per cent

of the value of your . investment. If all this leaves you undeterred, do not make your choice of plan based on the performance figures supplied by Pep firms. Through the selective, but entirely legal, use of statistics they are

able to accentuate investor the positive. Thus a Pep with a record of some good years and some bad can appear to have outstripped its peers. Fortunately the Which? prin-

ciple has been applied to the assessment of Peps. Three firms - Allenbridge, BEST Invest-ment and Chase de Vere will supply lists of their best buys. If you buy through these organisations you can save un to 3 per cent of the initial charge. For novice investors, BEST is currently recommending funds from Fidelity, Gartmore and Perpetual. 0845 6006061.

some of the saying is offset by Most Pen companies have arranged to take money up unti your investment to pay admin -- midnight on April 5, but some Thursday, April I before the Bank Holiday weekend.

You may now have concluded that, after all, you have more in common with a Tessa, the only option for those who want to start long-term saving but prefer to stay in the warm embrace of a building society. There is also no reason why you should not acquire both a Tessa and a Pep and have the best of both worlds.

But, here again, we are talking commitment. If you take any of the capital from the Tessa account during the five-year period, you will lose the right to tax-free interest. Banks and building societies are paying reasonably generous rates on these accounts, ranging from 5 to 6.95 per cent. Minimum deposits range from £10 to E9,000. The Yorkshire Building Society is paying 6.95 per cent on a minimum of £100. The various institutions have different closing dates for their accounts. Some ask that you open the account by Saturday, March 27 or by April I.

 CONTACTS: Times-Money www.times-money.co.uk: Allenbridge: 0800 3399999; BEST Investment: 0171-321 0100: Chase de Vere: 0800-985 9000; Yorkshire Building Society:

A CIGARETTE," wrote Oscar Wilde, "is the perfect type of perfect pleasure. It is exquisite and it leaves one unsatisfied." Unfortunately, like so many other perfect pleasures in life, smoking is bad for you, not to mention prohibitively expensive.

Since the Budget, the price of a pack of 20 top-brand cigarettes, such as Marlboro or Camel, costs £3.82. So if the health warnings have not got to you already, maybe a few facts about the financial risks of smoking will help you to kick this nasty habit.

The standard pack-a-day addict spends £26.74 a week on cigareties. That adds up to £1,390.48 a year. If you give up, after one year you could treat yourself to that Prada coat you have been hankering after or take a short holiday in the Caribbean.

Assuming that the price of ciga-rettes continues to rise at 5 per cent,

you could save more than £34,100 over 20 years simply by putting the money under the mattress. That is enough, at current prices, lo put down a deposit on a penthouse in Kensington or to splash out on a platinum and dia-mond necklace from

You could put your money to more prudent use, of course. According to NPI Global Care Pensions, a 20-year-old who invests his cigarette money in an environmentally aware personal pension plan with no tobacco investments can save £185,000 by the time he reaches 60 on the most conservative fund growth estimate of 6 per cent.

If you assume fund growth of 12 per cent, a 30-year-old can build a nest egg of £346,983 if he puts his cigarette money into a pension fund. Even if you give up smoking much later in life, for example at 50, you could save up to £25,000 by the time you reach 60, depending on the level of fund growth. You could use the money to help with the mortgage. A Halifax borrower with a £50,000 25-year loan fixed for five years at 5.55 per cent would repay £298.27 a month. Your saved cigarette money could take care of more than a third of the monthly bill. Investing the money in the stock

market is another potentially lucra-

tive option. Again, assuming that the price of cigarettes rises by 5 per cent annually and without taking inflation into account, investing your cigarette money in the average UK unit trust could yield £39,000 over ten years, according to BEST Investment, which bases its calculation on fund performance of the past ten years as a guide.

If you invested the equivalent amount of money in the Jupiter Income Fund, one of the top perform-ers of the past decade, you could have amassed more than £61,000. Feeling guilty yer?

Figures from ASH, an anti-smoking group, show that a high percentage of the 12.1 million Britons who smoke are the people least able to afford it. In 1996, 17 per cent of professional people smoked, against 38 per cent of unskilled manual

workers. The young are also particularly bad offenders: 37.5 per cent of people aged between 20 to 34 regularly smoke. The chances are

that if you do choose to give up, not all the money you save will be available 10 channel into other investments. You will prob-

ably spend a fair amount on quitting aids: for a week's supply, inhalators cost about £19.95, gum costs £15 and a nasal spray costs £20.

Anti-smoking campaigners emphasise that unless you are highly addicted, smoking 40 a day or more, quitting aids are not essential. They suggest drinking lots of water, brushing your teeth often and chewing sugar-free gum. The full-blown symp toms of withdrawal are likened to flu, so expect to feel miserable for a few days. You can always console yourself with the thought of riches to be amassed in the future - and the fact that you are more likely to live long enough to enjoy them.

#### PAULA HAWKINS

● CONTACTS: quitting helplines: England: 0800 002200, Scotland: 0800 848484, Northern Ireland: 01232 663281, Wales: 0345 697500; BEST Investment; 0990 112255; Cheltenham & Gloucester: 0800 333900; NPI: 0171-623 4200.

NEXT WEEK: Should you cut up your credit card?

# Put your finances on paper

not

for the

APRIL Fool's Day may provide the first test of whether your bank, building society or insurance company has built up defences against the millennium bug. The Government gives warning that there is a danger of a mini-version of the bug affecting computers on April I, for many businesses, the start of the financial year.

The announcement follows the news that a dozen of Britain's largest banks. building societies and insurance companies have not prepared their systems to meet the challenge of the millennium date change. In information technology jargon, they are not Y2K compliant. The Financial Services Authority, the top City watchdog, is so concerned about the threat of a computer meltdown that it has threatened the laggards with closure. The authority will not identify the institutions. This revelation no doubt sent a shiver down the spine of anyone with a bank ac-

ing monsters more horrible than we have previously imagined? Reverting to pen and paper may not fit in with the science-fiction image of 2000 but it is the best way to keep the millenni-

count or other savings. Could the electron-

ic crevices of financial institutions be hid-



Paper chase: save all documentation

um bug from plaguing your finances. To protect your money, turn yourself into Bob Cratchit with a handwritten ledger of money in and money out. Compile a detailed record of your bank accounts and other savings, insurance policies, pensions and other investments. But do not keep the data on your PC just in case the

Mark Bolland of the financial advisers Chamberlain De Broe says: "The most important thing is to make sure your own information is bang up-to-date. Lots of people simply have no idea what pensions, savings, investments or insurances they have. If the information is lost and you have no records of your transactions yourself, you have had it."

Do not leave bank or building society statements on the kitchen table. Keep them safely with records of any debit and credit card transactions and make sure the figures match up. If there are any gaps in your records, ask the companies concerned for replacement documents.

However, no matter how chilling the prospects of being hit by the bug, banks are still the best place to keep your cash Gwynneth Flower, managing director of Action 2000, the Government's official bug-buster, says: "I certainly don't think people should withdraw all their money and keep it under the mattress. Otherwise all the felons in Christendom will have a wonderful millennium party."

SUSAN EMMETT



MoneyBuilder Growth is an actively managed PEP that aims to take advantage of carefully selected opportunities in the UK market, tax free. You'd expect to pay more for expert management like that. Most actively managed hinds charge 3% to 5.25% up-front.

Not Fidelity MoneyBuilder Growth. It has no entry or exit charges and the annual management fee is only 1%. But where our active management does make a difference is in performance. Just look at the table above. While we can't guarantee future returns, since its launch in 1994, the fund has grown by 123.8% significantly beating the Index and the Tracket funds that followed it.

How's it done? Hard work, commitment and a real love of what we do. In a word - dedication.

With our analysts making more than 46,800 company contacts

*Investments* 

explores investment oppor- 0800 41 4133

than we do. To find out more about a PEP

that keeps up with Tracker funds on cost, but

is above them on performance, phone, fill in the

coupon or speak to your IFA. If you are already with us

you can top up your 1998/9 PEP using Switch or Delta 💛 🕏 🕏

To hidday Investments PO Box 86, Tonlander Jam TN11 958 Photo (809-41-41-43

ישוניול ציקין ו לאלטין מטוול ווי מוריות, עד נו מו מוחיל פור. ידלאג לאו, ידועיו נוצא הגרא קיבור קוציה

WHERE IS MILLION INVESTORS PUT THEIR TRUSTS

I

# Getting to grips with a smart hand

Artificial hands have not changed much in the past 30 years. But a new prosthesis, called the Oxford Intelligent Hand, has the power to grasp objects in a far more human manner. Anjana Ahuja reports

great to

offer people

something

that works

so well

haking hands with Dr Peter Kyberd is an alarming experience. You have two choices - the regular flesh-and-blood hand whose feel is warm and familiar, or the cold grasp of a steel prosthetic, which is strapped to his forearm and rises above

his own hand like an eerie shadow. The Oxford Intelligent Hand may not look as inviting as the real thing but this amazing steel creation, with two fingers and a thumb, is one of the most advanced prostheses in the world. Unlike more primitive versions whose digits simply open and close like a bird's beak. Dr Kyberd's contraption can grasp objects in a much more human manner. It will automatically go into the most appropriate grip. For example, if an object is near the palm, the digits will close around it in a

"power grip". Moreover, although it looks as though it would crush the bones of anyone foolish enough to proffer a hand, the steel handshake is as

light as a child's.

Dr Kyberd, from Oxford
Orthopaedic Engineering Centre, will talk about his research in From Captain Hook to Robocop, the second lecture in the Scientists for the New Century series at The Royal Institution next Wednesday evening. Brandishing a prosthesis that looks like the severed hand of a shop mannequin, he says that artificial hands have not developed much in the past three decades. "Prostheses like this only open and close, and the motion is not anthropomorphic."

Dr Kyberd says. As a result, he says, it can perform only the most basic actions. "Even though it is the most commonly used artificial hand in the country, it isn't actually used by that many people, although it may be more to do with provision than practi-

Surprisingly, it is common for people who lose a hand to shun a prosthetic altogether, even a purely cosmetic one. Of an estimated 85,000 people across Europe who have lost part of an upper limb, only 5 per cent use a prosthetic. Dr Kyberd says: "Not one of the people I have had in my laboratory regards themselves as disabled. Losing a hand seems to be viewed more as an inconvenience, which is perhaps a tribute to how wonderfully adaptable the human body is.

The point is, the way we use our hands is subconscious. We don't have to think about it. So, when you build an artificial hand, you shouldn't be trying to make it like a robot or a tool. It should be as easy

to wear as a pair of spectacles. You don't have to think about them while you are wearing them. Asking people to wear basic prostheses is like asking people with slight myopia to walk around with a cam-era on their head. They wouldn't bother."

The main requirements of a false hand is that it is light (the forearm must bear the load of the prosthesis) and easy to use. It must also be reliable. The Oxford Intelligent Hand, which builds on Dr Kyberd's doctoral project at Southampton University and which will form part of the Tompaw (Totally Modular Prosthetic Arm with high Workability) collaboration with researchers in Sweden and Edinburgh projects in a careful start level build. burgh, weighs in at a relatively low half

It can be operated by tensing two mus-

cles in the forearm. Two electrodes — one for each muscle — read the tiny electrical signals, which are amplified and fed into a It would be series of circuits. Switches in these circuits are automatically triggered, prompting the fingers to curl up. It can pick things up using

either two or three digits and it can perform a "side prehen-sion" grip, a fist with the thumb on top (this is how we hold trays, for example). One particularly impressive fea-ture is that each lingertip contains a tiny microphone that detects the vibrations caused

by a slipping object. If vibra-tions are picked up, the fingers close in tighter. Importantly, the level of force is moderated delicately, so it is possible for the hand to pick up an egg without break-ing it (a notoriously difficult task for an artificial hand). The microphones automatically screen out vibrations caused by conversation (the litmus test, Dr Kyberd says, was playing Test Match Special at it full blast and by blows to the hand.

Relaxing the muscles again causes the prosthetic to adopt the neutral curl of a limp hand. The hand must be capable of operating over a 12-hour period, so Dr Kyberd has introduced a "stalling" mechanism that causes the motor to cut out when not in use.

The next task will be to introduce wrist and elbow rotation - this will involve the collaborators in Sweden. Aesthetics will also be important. Mr David Gow, at Princess Margaret Rose Orthopaedic Hospital in Edinburgh, will design gloves to cover the hand. An open drawer in Dr Ky-berd's laboratory is full of PVC and sili-cone gloves. The PVC ones look unrealistically smooth and pink, not unlike fleshpink washing-up gloves, but those made



Dr Peter Kyberd with the Oxford Intelligent Hand. Each fingertip contains a tiny microphone which detects the vibrations caused by a slipping object

from silicone can be cast from real hands and look far more convincing. All the features are there - wrinkles, impressions of veins in the wrist, and subtle colour differences of the nails. And unlike PVC, which is prone to discoloration, silicone gloves do not pick up dirt.

The culmination of the Tompaw project, funded by the European Union, will come next year when the first patients are fitted with the Oxford Intelligent Hand. "We're not expecting everyone to want one, but it would be marvellous to offer people something that works really well," says Dr Kyberd

expiry date

Reg Charity No. 225838

please return to: The Cancer Research Campaign, 10 Cambridge Terrace,

## Fears over smallpox caches

SMALLPOX was eradicated in 1978 and now, supposedly. only two samples survive, kept in tightly guarded laboratories at the Centres for Disease Control in Atlanta, Georgia, and at a Russian laboratory known as VEC-TOR in Koltsovo, Siberia, If the World Health Organisation has its way, they will be destroyed in June.

But as the deadline approaches, some people are having doubts. Fuelled by a growing suspicion that secret caches of the virus probably exist elsewhere in military hands, they argue that there is a danger these might be used as a biological weapon in the future. To provide defence against such an eventuality, they say, the existing

stocks should be kept alive as a source of vaccines and antiviral drugs. Virtually everybody on Earth is now susceptible to the disease because the effects of vaccination, which ended in the 1980s, have

wom off.

THE ROYAL INSTITUTION OF GREAT BRITAIN @ 1799 - 1999 @

200 years of scientific discovery and comm

SCIENTISTS FOR THE NEW CENTURY

On Wednesday March 31, in From Captain Hook to

The National Academy of Scithe US Adminis-

vene a panel on the subject. says in a report that retaining the live virus could be es-sential for "the identification and development of antiviral

large outbreak of smallpox Dr Alan Zelicoff, of Sandia National Laboratory in New Mexico says that SCIENCE the virus would BRIEFING His view that there are secret caches is widely Nigel · Hawkes

> the official stocks. "I think there is more in Russia than in the one centre," says Dr Donald Henderson, of Johns Hopkins Uni-

anticipation of a

irrational.

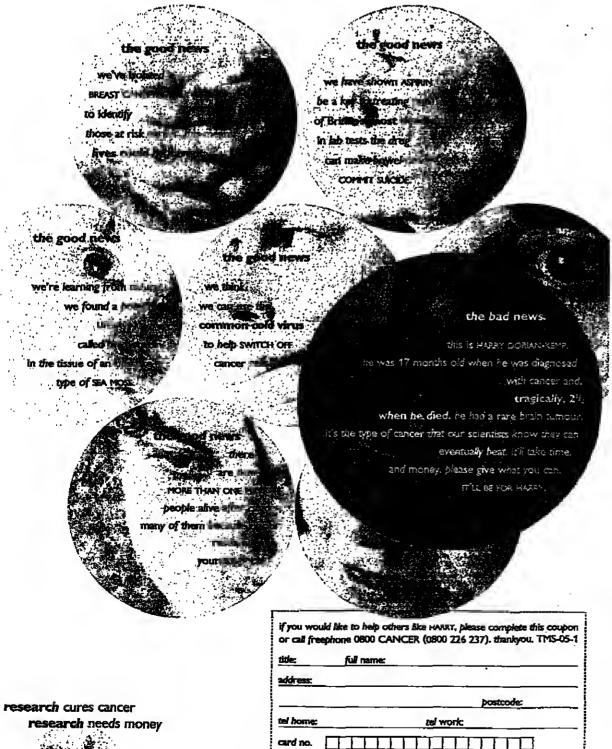
by some of those

about that." Dr Frank Fenner, who chaired the commission which certified that smallpox had been eradicated, told. The Washington Post "I think the likelihood that the

versity. There is no question

Russians destroyed everything except what they had in the WHO laboratory is very small." But he and Dr Henderson favour destruction. The change of tone in the

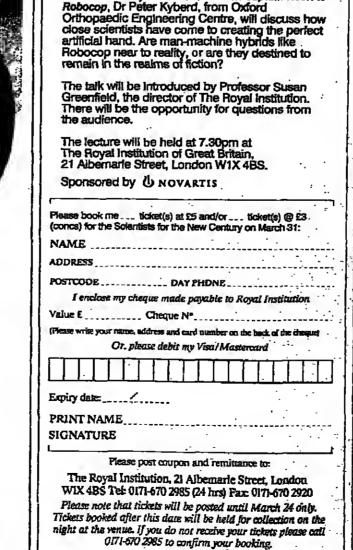
US is largely the result of the testimony of a former official at VECTOR, the laboratory cal weapons programme was conducted. Ken Alibeck has provided details of the programme and says he is convinced that it has not been completely dismantled.

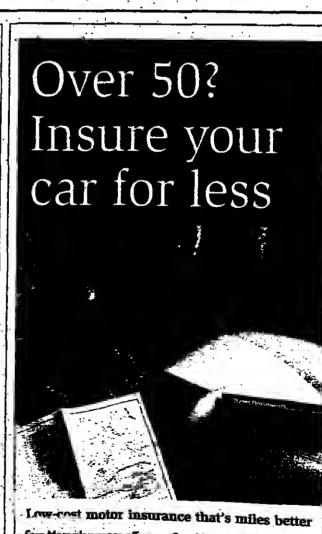


London NW1 4L

research campaign

supported by Kellogg's, Iceland, Schering-Plough, Smithidine Beechan





Saga Motor Insurance offers a range of carefully chosen options, such as free cover while you're driving in Europe; and an attractive. 60% No Claim Discount

Saga Motor Insurance is extremely competitive. We are dedicated to providing relevant, well-priced solutions for car owners aged 50 and over, on the road and off.

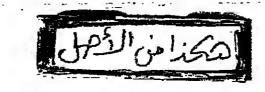
This high level of cover doesn't mean high cost, -.Quite the reverse, in fact.

For a motor insurance quotation or instant cover, why not call Saga?

**0800** 484 184

Our lines are open 8.30am to 7pm weekdays, and 9am to 1pm Sature





nost : oil

y to fers ting op-ides if it

nore jig-g of the d. g BP

East Init-

rs a East 1000

paid Pe-deal

ural

y. Fex-

the ces.

hill The ittle ain ofit



**BRUCE CHATWIN: A STORYTELLER'S LIFE** 

# A bit of live bait for Maugham



In the second extract from his biography Nicholas Shakespeare reveals how Chatwin was used to lure rich collectors of both sexes

ust after 9.30pm on Octo-ber 15, 1958, Sotheby's new chairman, Peter Wilson, raised his gavel to auction seven Impressionist masterpieces. For the first time TV cameras were lined up. The 1,400 ticket-holders included Margot Fonteyn, Kirk Douglas and Somerset Maugham: Within five minutes he had

sold three paintings. The sinthiot was Cézanne's Garçon au Gilet Rouge, bidding stopped at £220,000, double the sum ever paid for a modern picture. It was not only a world record. but by such a margin that for years Impressionist paintings went nowhere else for auction. For Bruce it was a good time to be joining the firm.

Sotheby's was the main stimulus of Bruce's life," says. David Nash, who worked with him in the Impressionist department. Bruce learnt how to look at an object and de-scribe it compactly. Sponsored by Sotheby's, he travelled to the cultures that had produced these objects and met a net-work of aesthetically minded,

rich, inquiring young people. Yet, after three years, loathing set in. "I suddenly had a . smart visitors daily: Gregory horror of the so-called art. world," he wrote to a friend en Elizabeth Taylor. Though I went on to be a di-rector of Sotheby's, everything about the firm filled me with claustrophobia and disgust." Bruce joined as a numbering porter in the Works of Art department at £8 a week.

7.95

7:17

2.0

at Christie's: "It is easy to forget how pure Bruce was then.
There was a frankness and honesty about him. He would have made a very good priest." Bruce moved between Antiq-

uities and Modern Pictures as a junior cataloguer. The former, which answered directly to Wilson, was in a tiny room in the basement and consisted of Bruce, a secretary and an outside adviser who came in once or twice a week. This was Wilson's friend and business partner, John Hewett.

Bruce's connoisseurship de-

veloped swiftly. Hewett said:

If you put ten things on a table, he'd pick out the best one. He had a 'good eye'." Those lucky enough to have the eye traded on it. Bruce wrote: "Sotheby's directors assumed people like myself had private incomes to supplement our wretched salaries. What was I to do? Exist on air? I carned a bit extra by trafficking in antiquities ... Almost everyone in the art business was at it." His growing confidence was linked to a new responsibility for Impressionist sales. "Imps" was glamorous. He dealt with Peck, Alain Delon, David Niv-

Bruce admired Wilson's. savoir faire and dedication. He liked to imitate the chairman, whom he called "The Beast", holding an auction. He adopted the same languid mannerisms, intonations and elabo-Brian Sewell that year began rate reaction to works of art.

Wilson was tall and slightly portly. He sold advertising space in the Connoisseur before joining Sotheby's in 1936 as a porter in the Furniture department. Thereafter Sotheby's consumed his life, apart from a spell during the war as an intelligence officer. His Byzantine cast of mind was useful in the art world, which thrived on cell-like cliques.

He built up the firm through. flair, enthusiasm and ruthlessness. He stopped at nothing to obtain a work of art. John Mallet says: "I remember cataloguing the Romanesque head of a prophet. PCW was the seller. It was attributed to a specific area of France. 'How do we. know?" I asked. The chairman knocked it off a ruined abbey there', said Wilson's office."

ilson trained his young men to nourish their contacts. Increasingly. Bruce became his representative. With Wilson's arm on his shoulder the schoolboy was tipped into what Ted Lucie-Smith called "a world of Baroque monsters". Bruce soon tired of social games. It was one reason he gave for leaving Sotheby's: "I can't face being chased around one more beach umbrella by one more lady in palazzo pyjamas."

Not only women chased



Wheeler dealing in 1962 Bruce was sent to meet Somerset Maugham, above, he later recalled "his awful old fingers going through my hair". Right, Bruce in 1979

one occasion he succumbed. In July 1963 he went to Glenveagh Castle in Donegal. The owner, Henry McIlhenny, had approached Sotheby's to have Glenveagh's contents appraised for insurance, Wilson selected Bruce for the task. Another guest was James Lord, who kept a diary: "I know they went to bed together. Henry of wheeling in Bruce." did the seducing. He was boastful about it to me. He

called him 'Bruceykins'." Brian Sewell identified with Bruce's predicament. "He told me of a hugely embarrassing night in a castle in freland. There is a certain outrage in one's reaction. If there is one thing a young homosexual resents, it's homosexuality being taken for granted as being in the gift of someone else. Bruce hadn't anyway come to terms with his homosexual drive. The last thing he'd want is to have to contend with an exploitation of that homosexuality for Sotheby's advantage."

Bruce was satisfied that he had completed his duties. Shortly before the sale, however, the old man changed his mind. "Maugham had been to the dentist," recalls Kenelm Digby-Jones. "He had toothache, he was old, he said he wouldn't seil. PCW nearly had a fit. Then he had this brilliant idea

His hair freshly washed (on Wilson's instructions), Bruce went to meet Maugham at the Dorchester. "He recognised Bruce as a bit of live bait: exactly what he was. It was very cynically done." Bruce gave more details to Maugham's grandson, Jonathan Hope. As he en-tered the room Maugham's companion said: "He wants you to sit next to him." Bruce did so, whereupon Maugham

put out a hand. "His awful old fingers going through my hair!" he told Hope Bruce wanted Hope to believe that, because he had let Maugham ruffle his hair, he had secured the collection for Sotheby's. But that was only part of it. "He wanted to emphasise how grotesque was the atmosphere

of corruption. He implied he had had to do this in other instances, charm people to get money out of them. He became quite hysterical at the recollection, bouncing in his chair, saying 'I hated it, I hated it!"

Wilson had opened the door to Bruce's sensuous delight in objects, but how much further their own relationship went is harder to know. Sewell says: 'I'm convinced he was not PCW's lover. PCW wanted Bruce body and soul and it made it easier for him if Bruce pretended, so it didn't look a footling, idiotic pursuit. It was

The Beast's exploitation. In April 1966 Bruce became one of Sotheby's eight second-tier partners. He was seen as Wilson's heir. "None of us doubted that he would be at the head of Sotheby's in due course," said Sewell. Then, in the summer of 1966, he resigned. To the surprise of the board, he announced his intention, aged 26, to study archae-

a kindly act on Bruce's part."

After the Maugham sale

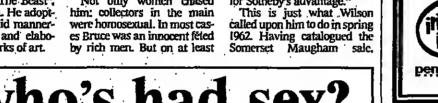
Bruce began to rebel against

 Extracted from Bruce Chatwin by Nicholas Shakespeare, to be published by The Harvill Press on April I for £20. Times readers can buy it for E16 by calling The Times Bookshop, 0990-134459. Copyright Nicholas Shakespeare 1999

ology at Edinburgh.



'It was very much my first love. There was nobody like Bruce. He was gorgeous and he knew it' - Jasper Conran.



Saturday: "Now, has anyone had sex since their babies were born?" demands Signid, our terrifying birthing instruc-tor. We are back again on the 11th floor of St Luke's-Roosevelt Hospital, for the final session of our Intensive Lamaze Birthing Class "intended for Manhattan couples with impossible schedules". Today is our reunion. It is a chance to compare our offspring, but more importantly to "swap birthing experiences and of-

fer each other support.
"Well, have you? Don't be shy,"
booms Signid. A silence invades the room; even the babies, whom she has insisted we exhibit side by side on a padded white sheet, seem to sense our unease and cease their chuntering. We all look down, avoiding her intense, pale stare.

"Come ON," she cries. Finally, someone speaks, "Er no, not yet." says Susan, a lawyer, whose busband Nera, an Israeli computer programmer, promptly nudges her crossly. "See," hisses Melissa to her

husband Barry, "I'm not the only one who doesn't want to." "A lot of people say it's very painful, like the first time all over again." adds Susan doubt-

fully.
Foam and condoms, FOAM AND CONDOMS," shouts Sigrid, shaking her perm. "Didn't I give you all my leastet on sex? She disappears behind her ease! promising Creative Pain Management, and re-emerges bran-dishing a thicket of leaflets called Sex After the Baby Comes.

"Pass them round," she instructs Barry. "Now remember, with a baby you can't have passionate sex any more. You have to make a date and say 'Let's do it!' Try and take a bath together eh?" She looks around at our small exhausted group, wagging her finger at our apparent uninterest. You gona take care of your sexuality."

"I'm finding the whole thing pretty stressful," says Susan, bravely breaking another silence. "My obstetrician says I should go on the Pill, but my paediatrician says I shouldn't because I'm still breastfeeding. I guess I'm sticking with the paediatrician's advice for now." Chewing his bottom lip. Neta shumps slightly in his chair and stares at the leaflet. I follow his eyeline as he alights on the fourth paragraph: "American women may be instructed by their obstetricians not to make love for six weeks. French women may be told pas de rapports for only three weeks! And yet there is no difference in their reproductive

"Time for your birthing stories," says Signid, chapping us to amention. The two couples unable to make the reunion have e-mailed their stories which she reads out, before commanding Melissa to begin her account. Melissa was due last in our group but delivered first,

three weeks early.
"It was L30am and I said to Barry
'Hey I think my water broke' and he's
like Yeah, right'. But it had and then I had pains by the time we got to the hospi-

**NEW YORK LIFE** 

tal, they were trying to fill out forms and I was like. This baby's coming out' and 45 minutes later she was there."

"Not easy," nods Sigrid. "It whips through your body, without time to adjust. But preferable to having to work

Yeah, I wouldn't have the patience

for that," says Barry.
"I didn't like breastfeeding at first,"

says Susan, after recounting her trau-

"Did you go on a breastfeeding

"I was experienced," shrugs Neta

"You should have gone on a course,"

modestly. "In Israel I worked in a zoo

with mammals, I told her how to breast-

for hours at it."

ma-free labour.

course?" demands Signid. "No, but Neta helped me."

feed. How to get the latch-on."

scolds Sigrid, palming a fistful of ba-nana chips. "Listen to me, I'm a lactation consultant and an advocate for the breast. They've just discovered the hormones in the breast milk make for an easier transition to adolescence." Neta produces pretzels and a bottle of

champagne and we toast our infants before the others load their charges into their bulky navy Peg Peregos, the Prada of prams and Manhattan's baby chariot de jour. Peter tries to load Thomas surreptitiously into our ugly nine-year-old Mothercare stroller, a hand-me-down from another correspondent. It is a jalopy of infant transportation built around an exposed lattice of steel tubing, a bit like the Pompidou Cen-

"We must buy a new pram." I mutter as we squeak off down the corridor, the front left wheel flapping like a disobedient shop-

ping trolley.
"But it's a vintage," says Peter.

"It has character." At the lift we are joined by a nurse who takes in our accents and the victory of function over

style.
"Hmm," she observes. "I've never seen one of those before. I take it that's British; too."

Sunday: "Maybe it's having a baby that's heightening our sense of danger," sighs Peter, as he hunches over the papers, worrying over yet another violent aspect of living in New York. At the same time that their officers fired 41 bullets at Amadou Dial-

lo, an unarmed black man standing innocently outside his apartment (killing him with 19 of them) the NYPD have chosen to announce that they will go ahead with a controversial plan to equip all their officers with soft-nosed bullets by April.

They assure us that these will be safer than the traditional hard-nosed bullets. which are more likely to ricochet or pass straight through the body of a suspect, going on to hit innocent bystanders. The snag is that the new soft-nosed bullets flatten on impact, causing much greater injuries and chances of fatality in those

they hit. "It's a tricky trade-off," ponders Peter. "What would you prefer? The greater chance of being hit by a less harmful bul-let, or the smaller chance of being struck by a more damaging one?"



# "DYNAMITE"

"Yet another explosive system from Quantex"

#### Absolute Power has just been redefined - Absolutely? Who else can match this incredible quality and price? The blisteringly fast Intel\* Pentium\* III Processor is combined with the brilliant TNT Graphics card and

Detonator drivers to produce such a powerful system that graphics seem to explode into life. Quantex has just re-written the book on computer power.

#### M45D: £999+VAT £1,173.83 INC vat

#### System Specifications ■ Intel® Pentium® III Processor 450MHz

- Intel SE440ZX AGPset
- 3rd Generation DVD ■ 128Mbyte Ultra Fast Memory
- = 15" Digital Colour Monitor
- Nvidia RIVA TNT 128-bit 16MB Graphics Card ■ Soundblaster AudiaPCI Sound Card
- Nan-Integrated Graphics or Sound
- Mains Powered Speakers
- Microsoft Windaws 98, Carel Office Suite B

■ Lifetime Technical Support 24 Hours Per Day...

- 10.2 Gbyte Ultra ATA Hard Disk Drive ■ Year 2000 and 9999 Compliant
- EVERYDAY!

M50D: As above but with a 500MHz processor ond 17" Monitor £1,199+VAT

#### Call for special options:-

Special Bonus Pack, Monitars, Warranties and Super Fast BT Highway Conversions, Express Delivery



INT Graphics

3rd Gen DVD

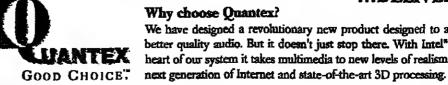
**£999** 

56k Modem FREE to 1st 1,000 callers

#### 9999 and Year 2000 Compliant

Our systems are hardware compliant using four digit codes to record the year. For example, the Year 2000 will be recorded on the internal clock as 2000 and not 00.

#### POWERED BY INTEL... ...DELIVERED BY QUANTEX



Why choose Quantex? We have designed a revolutionary new product designed to allow faster 3-D processing and better quality audio. But it doesn't just stop there. With Intel® Pentium® III processors at the

heart of our system it takes multimedia to new levels of realism and provides the power for the

www.qtx.co.uk www.highway.bt.com To Order: 01438 224444 Fax: 01438 224224

© 1997 (Leaters Stringthe Heater, 24 Georges Eng. Secretary: Intrinsipline 907 THE 4th August Research. Sales thous, 1947 Name is part, 500 Name of the subject to change and copies or substitute design and subject to the subject to change. All tentuations are subject to rear Conditions of Sale, copies of which and Communication substitutes of Sales and Communication and All tentuations are subject to rear Conditions of Sales copies of Sales Annual Sales and Sales are regarded to the Sales and Sales and Sales are regarded to the Sales are regarded to the Sales and Sales and Sales are regarded to the Sales are regarded to the Sales are regarded to the Sales and Sales and Sales are regarded to the Sales are ege Heidreckter, SC 700. All Region Reserved. Sales House, 144, 9 am - 6 pas, Sal dam - jour, Salbrary Blos we subject to drange and co

# The wrong Italian, Mr Blair

David Hine says Prodi would

be yet another EU political fix

Conservatives in the House of Commons lası week — that William Hague and Jacques Santer are two of a kind and miserable compromise candidates -may yet come home to haunt him if he fails to make the right choice for President of the European Commission at the Berlin summit in the next few days. Yet among the casy metaphors about the cleansing of stables and the flexingparliamentary muscles. there has been remarkably little discussion of the qualifi-cations required for the job. Names are floated, and the

accolades are generally effusive. Romano is our man, we are told. Carlos has a good track record. Yes, Antonio or better still Wim would do - a pity they are not available. But the real business goes on in back-channel talks hurriedly convened between Prime Min-isters' offices and foreign ministries. Amid all the speculadon, the one thing that cannot be voiced is a frank discussion of qualifications - at least not by those who will broker the deal. Most of the candidates do not declare themselves, and cannot, without unnecessary offence being given, be ruled out. Someone will have to get the job, and no one wants to they have expressed doubts about the suitability of

one who may be a potential winner. What the citizens Prodi's of Europe make of it all is less clear. ability to Do they want a President they can identify with? And manage a if so, what exactly team is do they want to identify with? The far from low-key virtues of administrative certain competence - an end to cronyism.

clear lines of accountability, transparency in decision-making? Or do they want strong policy leadership: a President who will lead his team from the front, rally the European Parliament behind him, impose some order on its normal mode of policy disarray (perhaps even, in a nice reversal of roles, on its own municate directly with Europe-

The superficial attraction of a strong personality is that he would impose leadership un his own Commission, a factor that was shown to be so lamentably absent by last week's scathing attack on Mr Santer's performance. He might even sack a future Edith Cresson before scandal and collective guilt engulfed the

Yet in have that sort of political authority poses all sons of dangers for insotutions so weakly rooted in public trust. A strengthened European Parliament is simply not going to be a disciplined one, delivering sustained support to a high-pro-file President. It lacks real majorities even when it has arithmetical ones. If it had the power to sack commissioners. it could use it to pick off its political enemies. There will always be plenty of those as long as the Commission remains a rainbow of national nominees of widely differing

political backgrounds. What the Commission needs is competence, a restoration of public-service values

nony Blair's taunt to the aind administrative morale, and self-imposed discipline, rather than politically im-posed leadership. How far that conclusion has been fed into the mixed motives of those who will take the decision for us is unclear. A heavyweight Prime Minister is said to be needed. Preferably a Southern European - presumably be-cause he is going to have to sell payments as enlargement of the European Union approaches. There is much talk of the need for a good communicator too: a man of the policial

middle with wide appeal.

All this is said to point to Romano Prodi, Mr Blair's erstwhile ally in the "Democratic International" that the Prime Minister, Bill Clinton, and Signor Prodi formed last year - just before Signor Prodi was ousted in a coalidon coup by the leader of traly's real social democrats, Massimo D'Alema.

Signor Prodi certainly has his merits. But most Europeans know little of what Italians have been able to test first-hand. And the same applies to all the other candidates. The spotlight will fall very selectively. Heads of government who need to fix a deal that meets short-term considerations have no incendve to turn up its power.

In Signor Prodi's case, for example. Signor D'Alema's coup has tried the former Prime Minister's patience efforts to with build a more united Italian Left. Signor Prodi has since done his best to make life difficult for his successor, forming a new

group, the Demo-

crats, to challenge

hen the history of

Signor D'Alema in the European elections this June. The affair has cast much doubt over Signor Prodis capacity to manage a team and a parliamentary majority. Like Mr Blair, he has built his appeal on transcending conventional political boundaries. But unlike Mr Blair, his political base was always evanescent. It is difficult to believe it would carry much weight at the European level.

Italy's remarkable reform process in the 1990s is written, the real accolade may go to Giuliano Amato - currently Signor D'Alema's Minister for Institutional Reform. As the first reforming Prime Minister of the decade, it was Signor Amato who took the really tough decisions on budgetary reform and privatisation. He established a pattern that others, Signor Prodi included. have had an easier ome emulating. Signor Amato faced a credibility crisis in Italian institutions much like that facing Brussels and steered Italy through with great skill. If Signor Prodi becomes Commission President, it may have more to do with superficial political convenience — as is did in Jacques Santer's case - than because it is self-evi-

dently what is needed. comment@the-times.co.uk

The author is Fellow in Poli-

ties, Christ Church, Oxford.

survived (can Ewan McGregor Jean-Claude Van Damme?) and

(numerous options) is losing his marbles and has to divide his

gay-porn empire between his three homosexual sons - Nathan, Stuart and Vince. Based in the Canal Street area of Manchester, the tragedy begins with two of the three sons unhappy with the size of their portions. After frolics with a hermit called poor Tom, and the taunong of a gimp known as "The Fool", the two bad "sisters" die in a shoot-out and the wronged one moves to

Miami to set up a design studio. Pericles, Prince of Tides: Surely Nick Nolte's last chance for an Oscar, Pericles (Nolte) sails for Tarsus to get over revelations of incest and relieve a famine. He is hard-drinking, hard-living, and hard on himself. But then he meets a lovely therapist called Thaisa (Barbra Streisand), who cures him, and helps him to find the hero inside

to Benini) get up to no good with a handkerchief will surely go

down as a classic of the genre. No Weddings and Four Hun-dred Funerals: Charming Titus (Hugh Grant) wakes up one morning to find he is late for the

he lays waste to everyone, finally baking the sons of Tamora, Queen of the Goths (Gwyneth?) in a pie and feeding them to her. Shylock Stock and Two Smoking Barrels: Hustled out of his life's savings at a poker game fixed by Shylock and his hood-

lums, Antonio has 24 hours to come up with the cash or forfeit a pound of flesh. But he is not called the Merchant of Venice for nothing - and soon puts together a drug heist that will solve all his problems. In the final act Shylock (Sly Stallone) asks "if you prick us. do we not bleed?" to which Vinnie Jones (Arnold Schwarzenegger) replies "let's find out, shall we? and blasts him with his sawn-off friend.

Light Sabres Lost: Star Wars meets early comedy. For Navarre, read Death Star. Confusion of identity with Luke Skywalker

killing a man who turns out to be his father, and falling in love with a woman who turns out to be his sister. But all turns out well when Chewbacca reveals himself to be a female wookie in

There's Something About Ophelia: On the day of the big funeral, young Hamlet (Keanu Reeves) has been promised a the fairest maid in school. While her to change for the party he gets his manhood caught in his codpiece and has to be carted off to hospital. Years later he returns ly mislays some genetic material which, by a hilarious sequence of She rushes off to wash it out in a

**Jilted** 

lady

FAMILY ghosts haunt inverary Castle, the pre-scandal home of Margaret Duchess of Argyll. When the late duke flung his wife over the drawbridge before their tesning "Polaroid and pearl necklace" divorce in 1963, he also ejected an 8ft by 5ft oil (detail below) of the duchess by Sir James Gunn. Now the portrait, felicitously

has been spurned by the 12th Duke. He was offered it by Philip Mould, the dealer specialising in British portraits who was selling on behalf of Nicky Armstrong, the duchess's closest chum in later years.

The latest coverage has pushed its value to £48,000, a snip for the duke. There is still a lot of bitterness at Inverary," Armstrong suggests. 'The duke said, diplomaocally, that there was nothing he wanted to displace from the castle walls to make way for it."



GENERAL PINOCHET'S reputation extends to his family. His nephew Hernan is doing one of those "how to be a journalist" courses here. For homework, he doorstepped his uncle: but the iron general refused to squawk.

■ A CHIEF executive could be appointed to run the House of Commons if an official report is implemented. The Serjeant at Arms has recommended that a Sir John Harvey-Jones-type troubleshooter be appointed to sweep away archa-ic practices. Michael Braithwaite is reporting to the Commons Commission shortly. "Departments just don't talk." I am told. "We need someone to slap wrists."

Officially, the Serjeant says: "We have been sounded out, but will not comment until the report lands."

RECESSION news: while up at Cambridge, Eddie George could not write an essay on growth and dynamics. The Governor of the Bank of England tells me not to worry: "I am still working on it."

■ AT LEAST he can make trains run on time. Arriving at Darlington station on Saturday lunchtime, Tony Blair took his security mon-keys for tea after finding he had to wait 15 minutes for his late-running train south. After he finally clambered abroad, the train sailed along, stopping only briefly at stations as GNER staff uttered ever more profuse apologies. When they eventually pulled into Stevenage the nearest stop for Chequers — it was just 30 seconds late.



A "CELEBRITY terrorist" who spoke out against the peace process has been threatened by the IRA. Dolours Price, wife of Stephen Rea. the star of the IRA thriller The Crying Game, went into the clink for a bombing campaign. But after attacking Sinn Fein's move towards peace (sorry?). Price says she has been harassed: "I've had people come to my door. I've been told I have no right to speak, even though I am a lifelong republican."

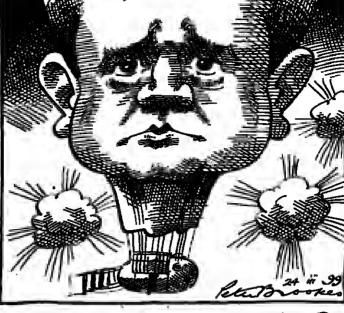
NOT one for the Diary Towers library, l fear: a picture-driven periodical called Just Legal has been joined by a bedmate. Nearly Legal. One for m'learned friends?

LORD PALUMBO flogging the family silver? Christie's is holding an auction of 20th-century art mcluding a work by Arman called Barracuda. The "metal saws mounted on a metal support", valued at £12,000, is described as the "property of a family trust". A visitor saw it in a crate marked with Palumbo's name. I trust his son James, the nightclub owner, is happy: they confronted each other in court four years ago to establish who controls the family trust.

JASPER GERARD







THE BALLOON GOES UP?

# The real catastrophe

hy Kosovo? Why, of all the current civil wars and humanitarian horrors. is it Kosovo that now summons British troops to the colours? Or put it another way, why does a bloodstained shroud only have to wave over a Balkan village for otherwise intelligent people to

take leave of their senses? Yesterday the West tossed another gauntlet before the Yugoslav leader, Slobodan Milosevic, All previous ultimatums have been bluffs, and he has called them. In response to a month of Nato sabre-rattling, he has unleashed on Kosovo a pre-emptive scorchedearth campaign of medieval brutality. Now squadrons of bombers are waiting to pulverise his country, and 10,000 Nato troops stand ready to invade from Macedonia. Yet a BBC interviewer yesterday could gasp "How can Milosevic be so stupid?" A wise general never asks that question of his enemy, only of his friends.

In the early 1960s, Americans considered it unthinkable that a modern President such as John States in a third land war in the Far East within 20 years. It was simply beyond imagining that, in a nuclear age. American boys would ever again die fighting in distant jungles. The world was too safe and Kennedy too shrewd and too liberal to make such a mistake. Besides, America was omnipotent. The orientals would be no match for the rolling thunder of the world's mighoest air force.

The historian Balbara Tuchman famously addressed the puzzle of Vietnam and concluded that, in the matter of war, little had changed since the fall of Troy. In The March of Folly, she related how each crisis was confounded by vain and hesitant leaders, by fears of retreat, by deafness to unpalatable advice and by a constant belief "that there was no choice". Kennedy had to take America into Vietnam to prove he was tough on communism, and Lyndon Johnson to prove that "I am not going to lose it". After half a million dead, it was lost. Nothing was gained, and it appears nothing

was learnt. I cannot find a single strategist to give me a level-headed outline of Britain's war aims in Yugoslavia. Everything said by Tony Blair and others in the Commons yesterday amounted to fine words and posturing: "Punish Milosevic . . . teach

No amount of Nato bombing will

make Milosevic see sense in Kosovo

him a lesson . . . send a message . credibility of Nato at stake". So far, a year of intervention has been a disaster for those whom it was meant to benefit. A minority of Kosovan militants have been encouraged to believe that Nato troops will help them to win their freedom from the Serbs. They have committed atrocities, and provoked counter-atrocities from the Serbs. They have provoked a powerful and ruthless Government to repress areas of the country which it had previously ruled un-

not murderously. The objective set out by Mr Blair yesterday appears to be to bomb the Serbs into granting partial autonomy to Kosovo. It is scarcely credible son can believe this bombs - least of all after the Iraqi experience - and Mr Blair was unable to say how. The action seems certain both to kill more civilians and to provoke

democratically but

bloody retaliation against the Kosovans which Nato is powerless to prevent. What kind of humanitari-

anism is that? The policy appears to be rooted in a belief that President Milosevic was "made to see sense by bombing" in Bosnia. As General Sir Michael Rose, the former commander in Bosnia, angrily repeated yesterday, this is just not true. The real prelude to the 1995 ceasefire was the Serbs losing a land war with the Croadans in southern Bosnía and fighting to a stalemate round Sarajevo. Mr Milosevic had already achieved his strategic goal of de facto partition. If bombing brought him to his senses" then why has the threat of more severe

bombing not done so now? Bombing is irrelevant. The issue in all territorial disputes is the military balance on the ground. In Kosovo that balance is now overwhelmingly Serbian. Nato spin is

that bombing "will help Mr Milose-vic to retreat" and that "he cannot possibly win". I am sure the Wehrmacht thought the same in Yugoslavia in 1940, to its cost, Last year the British Government sent 3,000 troops as part of the 10,000 Nato force in Macedonia, They were to help to get Western monitors out of Kosovo in the event of danger. Then they were to go in and 'keep the peace" at the invitation of both sides. Now, according to one of

their commanders, they are to "separate the combatants and disarm them", a feat that for thirty years has defied the British Army in Northern Ireland. Next week. if Mr Blair is not cruelly deceiving the Kosovans, the objective may have 40,000 Serb troops

This is not so much mission creep as mission stam-

why did Nato not act sooner before it allowed Mr Milosevic to deploy his full army on his southern front facing Nato? If British troops are to die in the cause

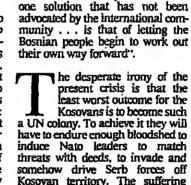
of Kosovan autonomy, this delay will seem criminally negligent.

The frantic hope of the interven-

Central Europe's biggest armies from defending what Serbs regard as their territory. He may bluff and bluster yet again. Yet as the Tories believe, there is still not the will among any Nato country to invade any part of Yugoslavia and confront Even suppose, just suppose, a

pede. It is madness posing as morality. But if it happens, it does give point to William Hague's questioo yesterday:

ers must be that Mr Milosevic might, yet again, offer them some fig-leaf for their retreat. He has virtually invited a bombing raid, which may make Nato feel better for a while, but what is surely inconceivable is that the Serb leader will suddenly withdraw what is one of indicated, and most Labour MPs Mr Milosevic's army on the ground.



a UN colony. To achieve it they will have to endure enough bloodshed to induce Nato leaders to match threats with deeds, to invade and somehow drive Serb forces off Kosovan territory. The suffering will be horrific and the result for Kosovo will be not autonomy but merely freedom from the Serbs. The fact is, we should have left Kosovo's separatists to fight their own battles, as we normally leave separatists round the world. We

miracle occurs. Suppose Mr Milose-vic does back away, then what? The objective as stated by Mr Blair is for

Serb and Albanian Kosovans to live

in peace with each other in an

autonomous, democratic province of Yugoslavia. The implicit model is

Bosnia. Yet for almost four years Bosnia has been a UN protectorate

under a High Representative, and it

is likely to stay that way for the foreseeable future. The country is

militarily dependent on Nato and

financially dependent on aid, with

one of the world's most subsidised

populations, costing the rest of us

more than \$1,000 per head a year.

democracy is described this week in

a devastating analysis by David

Chandler, Bosnia; Faking Democra-

cy after Dayton (Pluto). It is a farce.

The country is ruled by an army of some 50,000 foreign soldiers and

UN staff, who run or regulate its executive, its bank, its police force, its aid distribution and its media.

holding periodic "elections" that are

no more than tribal opinion polls.

They are upholding a temporary

peace and a vast edifice of interna-

leave. As Chandler points out, "the

The attempt to make Bosnia a

should have offered such help as charity can supply. But charity no longer wins headlines. Only bombs do that. When the blood flows, we yearn to meddle. When the meddline is mixed with machismo, it gets out of hand. It has now brought Nato possibly and Kosovo certainly to a catastrophe. Of course the fault lies with the monstrous Milosevic, but not all the fault.

comment@the-times.co.uk

#### 'Hollywood's obsession with William Shakespeare — our exclusive preview of the next ten sequels, going from Bard to worse'

ith the success of Shakespeare in Love at les is apparently desperate for Bard-orientated scripts. One young cineaste has already put together a series of pitches for Hollywood, a capy of which has been leaked to The Times:

Saving Private Bardolph: The field of Agincourt, 1415. The King's old buddy Bardolph has gone down behind enemy lines and a team of lonebowmen led by Jack Falstaff (Tom Hanks will look great in fat make-up) has to go in and get him the hell out. They do, the French are whupped, and we end with Pistol (Will Smith) observing that "Homies now abed in Harlem shall think themselves accursed they were not here!

Tempest! Forget the island, in Tempest! we go big on the shipwreck itself. Miranda (Kate Winslet, Gwyneth Paltrow?) is

the daughter of oil-tycoon Prospero (Michael Caine) who lives on the island. She is travelling back with her fiance, the rich but monstrous Caliban (Song) to be married. Then she meets Sebasdan (Leonardo DiCaprio) who, despite being brother to the King of Naples, is travelling steerage and is a great dancer. Just as Miranda and Sebastian get down to it, the tempest starts and the ship goes down. Everyone

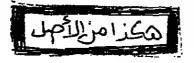
freezes to death except Miranda. Banquo: First Blood II: He's back, and this time it's personal. It wasn't a ghost at all, Banquo beef up or do we go with today, trained in deadly arts by the three weird ninjas, he is back to revenge himself and claim the

throne of Scotland. Lear as Folk Old Queen Lear Giles Coren

himself. Supporting role for Judi Dench as the King of Antioch. Desdemona Does Dallas (or, The Whore of Venice): Othello was right. Desdemona is a nymphomaniac who beds every-thing in sight. Des works her way through Lodovico, Cassio. Roderigo and the rest, and in the great orgy scene at the end of the play Othello (Luther Vandross) delivers his famous line "Put up your bright swords for the dew will rust them", which, in this context, takes on an entirely new meaning. The scene in which Des (Gwyneth) and Iago (Rober-

slaughter. Swearing his way across London in morning dress disguise. They fall in love.

> date with Ophelia (Gwyneth?), waiting at Polonius's house for to woo her again, but inadvertentevents, ends up in Ophelia's hair. brook but, leaning on a willow that grows aslant it, she falls in and drowns. Hamlet, doomed to die a virgin, kills everybody.



The case for military intervention in

Kosovo is strong but the Government has

often appeared reluctant to articulate it. Yet

the scale of the undertaking in itself and the wider implications for Nato demand a

more intense public debate than that which

hitherto has been held. Tony Blair's

emergency statement to the House of

Commons yesterday was thus directed as

much to the wider public as the assembled

parliamentarians. As the Prime Minister

will be out of the country for the next few

days it was wise as well as proper for him

to have taken this opportunity to explain

the Government's position. By the time he

returns from Berlin, British forces may

well be engaged in an armed conflict of

The already dire situation in Kosovo, as

Mr Blair emphasised with deliberate

unknown intensity and duration.

THE TIMES

NATO AND KOSOVO

Blair makes an effective case for airstrikes against Serbia

Bottled spell to

fend off witches

Sir, Having just finished a detailed study of a late-17th-century witch bot-

tle. I was interested to note that witch-

craft was again on the increase (inter-

view, "Why I gave it all up to become a witch", March 19).

Witch bottles were white magic devices used to protect homes from the malpractice of roving witches in

days when people would have needed more in the way of reassurance than

Phyllis Curon's blithe "nor do we cast

spells to harm people".

This green glass wine bottle, dating from about 1685, had been sealed with

a cork and beeswax before being

buried upside down under a Surrey

cottage. It was about half-filled with an aqueous solution of sodium nit-

rate, potassium nitrate and calcium

sulphate, the latter undoubtedly aris-

A brownish sediment contained all manner of things, many only in minute amounts: silica, calcium phos-

phate, calcium carbonate, plant deb-

ris, part of an insect's leg, human(?)

hair, wool fibres, linen fibres, cotton fibres (colourless, pink, blue and black), small pointed hairs (eye-lashes?) and one or two unidentified

The most exquisite additions were

nine, hand-made, brass pins about

22mm long. They had all been carefully bent into the form of a letter L as

a single bunch and, from the angles, it

was possible to deduce which pins

had been at the front or the back of the

group during bending. Each tiny pin.

barely 0.64mm in diameter, had a

head made by wrapping fine wire

twice around the shank and was also

partially covered by a coating of black copper sulphide. Other which bottles were mentioned

in several editions of The Times

during 1954 (article, February 15; let-

The practice, which we may scoff at

nowadays, shows just how terrified

people were of the supernatural in

ters, March 8, 19 and 24).

Birklands, 214 Forest Road,

Loughborough LEII 3HU. alan@birklands.demon.co.uk

bygone eras.

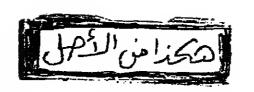
March 22.

Yours faithfully,

A. G. MASSEY,

ing from hard well-water.

From Dr A. G. Massey





reference to the Srebrenica massacre in 1995, has dramatically worsened in the past 72 hours. Slobodan Milosevic, the Yugoslav President, is using what time and space Nato allows him to pursue a scorched earth policy of extreme brutality. Whether this is gratuitous cruelty, or a pre-emptive partitioning of Kosovo in order to change the terms of future negotiations, is uncertain. What is clear are the consequences of his strategy, highly discriminate slaughter and the systematic razing of Kosovan villages. The exodus of 25,000 additional refugees since the Paris

talks collapsed means, as Mr Blair said, that 250,000 Kosovans are again homeless. This is a humanitarian catastrophe. There are many awful conflicts in this world, most of which pass without outside intervention. But this particular tragedy is being enacted on Europe's stage. Nato can and must intervene. The beginning and end of this tragedy, as Mr Blair noted, can be traced back to Belgrade. It started ten years ago when Mr Milosevic withdrew

the autonomy that Tito had awarded to the

applause that he had this week's summit on Agenda 2000, the blueprint for budgetary reform, moved from Brussels to Berlin. But events have stalled his plans. Today, as the 15 leaders begin their talks, both Germany and the European Union are tion of the scandal-ridden Santer Commission on March 16 creates a vacuum that the summit must address. Kosovo is again in flames, in a crisis that underlines yet again how dependent peace in Europe is on the

resolve of the United States. finances, essential before admitting new members including Hungary, Poland and and Britain almost equally. Southern states are clinging to regional and struct- Europe that Germany claims to want.

Kosovans. It should have stopped last October when, faced by the threat of Nato airstrikes, he promised to call off his troops and paramilitaries, let terrorised civilians return to their homes and pursue a political settlement. That promise, like so many others from Mr Milosevic, has proved hollow. Nato must act against Serbia or betray the Kosovans and see the

region once again perilously destabilised. This hard truth has persuaded 13 Nato nations, some of them not always inclined to the use of force, to offer some 200 aircraft for this operation. It would seem that Britain and the United States are of one mind about inflicting such damage on the Yugoslav Army as to alter Mr Milosevic's calculations. Anything short of such an assault would be absolute folly. The most difficult question for military planners and political leaders alike remains less the selection of targets over the next few days than what comes afterwards. It has been suggested that the initial reaction of ordinary Serbs will be to rally round their leadership. Thus, many critics will contend, in the Balkans as in Iraq, external

firepower will simply strengthen a dictator.
This is a superficially neat but ultimately flawed analogy. It ignores the fact that the consequences of failing to act in either Iraq or Serbia would be considerable. It also treats two separate situations as indistinguishable. For all Mr Milosevic's efforts at repression, opposition exists in Serbia in a manner unimaginable in Baghdad. The Yugoslav Army is an institution with a distinct sense of its interests. Major Serbian cities are controlled by Mr Milosevic's rivals and opposition to the war in Kosovo is edging Montenegro, the only other republic that has remained within Yugoslavia, towards independence. There is, in short, a real prospect that a determined Nato campaign can achieve its military and political objectives.

#### **DISCORDS FOR SCHRODER**

The German presidency has not lived up to its promises

As Gerhard Schröder first imagined it, ural subsidies which are, in most cases, Germany's six-month presidency of the European Union would speed up the political integration of a Europe stretching both west and east of Berlin. Ambitious reforms of the EU's finances would hasten enlargement and please tax-conscious German voters, too: Herr Schröder promised a cut in Germany's £8 billion net; ing to the crisis-ridden EU his domestic annual contributions. Success would have the added benefit of enabling the untested German Chancellor to shed the shadow of unite Germans as to bring together the rest Helmut Kohl, his Christian Democrat predecessor and Europe's dominant voice.

Herr Schröder was so confident of jangling with discord. The abrupt resigna-

Meanwhile, the restructuring of the EU's the Czech Republic, is far from settled. The farm ministers' botched reform of the common agricultural policy has achieved the remarkable feat of displeasing France

unjustifiable. And in the battle to reapportion costs so that Germany can pay less, Britain has no intention of letting its £2 billion-a-year rebate be made the sacrificial lamb. Herr Schröder's pre-summit European tour last week achieved so little that German opponents accused him of applypenchant for indecisiveness.

Herr Schröder has found it as hard to of Europe. He has yet to capitalise on the resignation of his Finance Minister, Oskar Lafontaine, on March 12. There is muttering on his party's Left that could surface noisily when it votes to crown him as Social Democrat Party chairman. And German industrialists are livid that the disputed ·Lafontaine tax reform, shifting more of the tax burden from wage-earners to employers, survived Red Oskar's departure.

Herr Schröder has pleaded with colleagues to "stop singing with many voices". To make them do so, however, he needs a successful EU presidency, and a deal on finances at Berlin, more than ever. His desperation has already produced expensive compromises and the tacit shelving of Germany's demand for lower net contributions. The danger is that a weakened Herr Schröder might be willing to pay too high a price for a face-saving deal by tomorrow night. Failure to overhaul EU spending now will put paid to early enlargement. That would be a grave disservice to the

#### LORD OF LIBERTY

The legacy of Max Beloff to the British idea

"History." Max Beloff once observed, "is might impair respect for these quintessentot there to be quarried out of archives; it is the residue of what has passed through an archives; it is true when he was fighting for excellence in the residue of what has passed through an individual mind." With Lord Beloff's death, this country has lost not just one of . the few orators still capable of intervening pithily in the Lords without stooping to a prepared text, but an astringent and eloquent sifter of Britain's constitutional and imperial record and the implications of that history for this country's relations with America and continental Europe.

A multilingual scholar, as much at home in 19th-century France or in postwar Soviet foreign policy as he was with Stuart England or the British Empire, Max Beloff brought both to his prolific writings and to his political interventions a fascination with what he saw as the uniquely sturdy British correlation of liberty and robust common law. For him, as for many other intellectuals whose family came to imperial Britain from pre-revolutionary Russia, "liberty under the law" was Britain's singular achievement.

His was a highly polemical conservatism: although he took the Conservative whip after becoming a life peer, the small "c" was more pertinent to an intellect no party line could trammel. His life was rooted in a determination to resist whatever risked Britain's incremental but unbroken centuries of constitutional evolution, the process which had absorbed universal suffrage and political accountability within

existing structures. Lord Beloff was at his most impishly iconoclastic when tilting at whatever dreary political orthodoxy of the moment university education: he gave up his chair at Oxford to head the private University of Buckingham out of a belief that state intervention was eroding academic autonomy and standards. It was truer still when he was questioning the wisdom of devolution for Scotland and Wales.

The same regard for historical perspective was the basis of his opposition to Britain's deepening engagement in European union. By birthright and learning, he was too profoundly a European himself for this stance to bear any trace of xenophobia. He simply believed that a federal Europe could not work because it yoked together historical, legal and constitutional experiences that were incompatible. None but British politicians, he convincingly argued in such books as Britain and European Union, had ever pretended that anything less than a federal Europe was the goal.

Nothing depressed him more than the claims by British politicians that the economic and constitutional implications of the European Union, and EMU in particular, could be treated as separate. This week he reached the end of a long life which was begun, as he laconically put it, "in the consulate of Herbert Henry Asquith" when the Empire "was as much a part of the order of things as the moon or the stars". Lord Beloff was that paradox, a pragmatic reactionary. For "reaction" was a necessary form of reflection, he would have said, on what history has bequeathed of most value to the modern world.

## LETTERS TO THE EDITOR

1 Pennington Street, London El 9XN Telephone 0171-782 5000

#### 'Undemocratic' rules on European appointments

From Lord Shore of Stepney

Sir, Signor Prodi, front-runner for the vacant presidency of the European Commission, is indeed a committed federalist (leading article, March 18) and that fact, for both operational and political reasons, is a major handicap.

The swollen powers and functions of the Commission must be reduced. But to expect a fervent federalist to carry out that task is simply rid-iculous: the Commission has acquired the present powers and functions not just because of the usual institutional aggrandisement, but because its mission and role under the treaties is to help forge that "ever-closer union" leading on to a federal state.

There is an additional operational reason. The Commission, under its two former federalist Presidents, Jacques Delors and Jacques Santer, has long known the abuses that the Committee of Independent Experts has so publicly revealed. Yet nothing

They, just as much as Prodi, are men of integrity. But in their anxiety to further the European cause and to do nothing to discredit or damage the reputation of their institutions, they and their senior officials turned a blind eye to what was going on. The same problem faced the European Parliament and accounts for the extraordinary dilatoriness of that body in tackling fraud and abuse.

It is surely inconceivable that our Prime Minister (report, March 23), with a veto on appointment, would allow the most powerful post in Europe to be filled by an advocate of a European federal state which he, in both opposition and government, has pledged himself to oppose.

Yours sincerely, PETER SHORE, House of Lords.

From Mr Bryan Cassidy, MEP for Dorset ond East Devon (European People's Party Parliamentary Group

Sir, Reports today that the rejected Jacques Santer may become one of Luxembourg's MEPs confirm the undemocratic way in which most EU countries put on their lists ex-commis-

sioners and ex-ministers, pushing off hard-working, conscientious MEPs.

#### London's water table

From Professor R. J. Mair, FEng Sir, Warnings of the damage London could suffer from a rising water table (report, March II) are unduly alarmist.

It is important to distinguish between the shallow-water table (which is generally found a few

metres below ground level) and the deep-water table in the aquifer of

sands and chalk that lies at great

depth in the London area below thick

clay strata. It is only the latter which

is now rising by as much as three

metres a year, having been lowered

considerably by pumping from wells since the Industrial Revolution; this

rise is a result of the industrial pump-

Before the Industrial Revolution, a

high artesian water table in the deep aquifer of sands and chalk fed the fountains of Trafalgar Square, as your illustration showed, but the com-bination of thick clay, overlying

gravels and the draining effect of

streams and the River Thames pre-

ing having now ceased. . .

Matravers, are engaged elsewhere, chairing public inquiries into the Bloody Sunday shootings and BSE (report, February 28). Their selection, in conjunction with the earlier controversy surrounding Lord Hoffmann, has called into question the efficiency, and damaged the international reputation of the English legal system.

Co-director. York Health Policy Group, TOM SACKVILLE. Chief Executive, International Rederation of Health Funds, c/o York Health Policy Group. IRISS D Block, University of York, YO10 5DD. March 22

#### Tory reselection From Mr Martin Ball

Sir. At long last, the Conservative Party's grassroots members are shaking off any remaining vestiges of deference (report, "Tory activists demand secret votes on MPs", March 15). The concern, however, Is that such a reform will be hijacked by local association bigwigs to strengthen

their power. To prevent this happening, William Hague should be leading his rankand-file members in the creation of a genuinely participatory party demo-

Yours faithfully, MARTIN BALL 38 Greyhound Lane, SW16 5SB.

#### Noise warning

From Dr Michael Gresty

Sir, "Music and brain power" (Education, March 19) depicts a baby wearing headphones. Under no circumstances, other than for medical assessment, should a baby or young child be exposed to any sound in this manner. The intensities cannot be adequately monitored.

Headphones are a potential source of uncontrolled levels of sound which may damage hearing irreparably in both children and adults.

Yours faithfully, MICHAEL GRESTY. Medical Research Council, National Hospital for Neurology and Neurosurgery. 8-11 Queen Square, WCIN 3BG. March 19.

The United Kingdom and Ireland are the only countries where the citizens decide who are to represent them, because both vote for individuals, not party lists. Unfortunately, thanks to the particularly undemo-cratic form of PR foisted on this country by the Government, we shall become like the rest of the EU. The Labour Party lists for the European election have been drawn up to ac-commodate "Tony's cropies" and "Labour havvies", removing some ser-ving MEPs whose views do not accord

with current orthodoxy. In view of critical remarks about the Commission "parachuting" its favourites into top jobs, I am sur-prised that its ex-President should expect to be parachuted into the Euro-

Yours sincerely. BRYAN CASSIDY, European Parliament Rue Wiertz, B-1047 Brussels.

#### From Professor A. A. Dashwood

Sir, Your contention that the reappointment of any members of the European Commission presided over by Mr Santer would be illegal (leading article, March 17) relies on Article 159 of the EC treaty, which states that a vacancy caused by resignation "shall be filled for the remainder of the member's term of office by a new member ...".
Article 159 is about the legal con-

sequences of the premature ending of the terms of office of individual Commission members or the President. The authors must have assumed that members who resigned would not seek reappointment; hence references to "a new member" and to members remaining in office "until they have been replaced".

The case of a resignation en bloc followed by individual reappointment seems not to have been expressly provided for. That being so, it would be wrong to interpret the treaty as fettering the political discretion of those choosing the members who will hold office until January 2000.

Ministers who resign under a doctrine of collective responsibility are not thereby disqualified from holding office in the next government. The hurdle they must surmount is a political, not a legal one; and so, the

Court of Justice would surely find, it must be also with the Commission. Yours faithfully, A. A. DASHWOOD

(Director), Centre for European Legal Studies, University of Cambridge, 10 West Road, Cambridge CB3 9DZ, March 21.

From Mr Richard Corbett, MEP for Merseyside West (Party of European Socialists Group (Labour)

posal that the House of Commons should approve the UK Commis-sioners (Peter Riddell on Polinics. March 18) is constitutional nonsense.

and, under the terms of the Amsterdam treaty, nominations are made jointly by national governments and the President-elect of the Commission. This novelty is intended to give the

President the chance of constituting a coherent team. If each national parliament were to elect commis-

From Councillor Mark Siyyer

Sir. In my view Sir Julian Critchley (letter, March 17) and other pro-Europeans have done huge harm to the European debate. For years, Sir Julian has indulged in point-scoring, his letter being another example, but has never managed to move the debate along.

He is in grand company. Sir Ed-ward Heath's attitude seems to suggest that it is a sign of stupidity for a politician even to question the wisdom of Europe and Brussels, It is little wonder that this country has not been a more positive force in Europe's polities when Europe's British champions are so uninspired and uninspiring.

Yours faithfully, MARK H. SIVYER, 30 Gunters Lane, Bexhill on Sea, East Sussex TN39 4EN. March 16.

e enects of the rising wa

apply today.

#### Pinochet verdict

From Professor Alan Maynard and Mr Tom Sackville

iir, Last week we were separately in Chile, where the delays by the law lords in dealing with the Pinochet case are causing uncertainty and concern in the run-up to presidential elections. It appeared to us that their Lordships' excessive delay in reaching a decision has had unfortunate, though wholly avoidable, consequences for the internal affairs of another

. Two of them, Lord Saville of New-digate and Lord Phillips of Worth

Yours faithfully, ALAN MAYNARD,

#### Ulster divide

From Mr Conor White

Sir. It was with a mixture of horror and fascination that I read Ruth Dudley Edwards's review of Loyalists by Peter Taylor (Books, March 18). Did I read correctly that "because of the values of the Ulster Protestant culture from which they spring. loyalists tend to be more honest than republicans, so for the most part, Taylor's interviews elicit truth rather than propaganda"?

What a balanced view! This type of thinking is exactly, in my view, what ensures that an end to the Troubles is a far-off dream, for it is in the mind that peace begins.

Yours truly, CONOR WHITE, 237 Upper Richmond Road. Putney, SW16 6SN.

#### Balloon record

From Professor Harry McWilliam Sir. There is surely only one way to

cap the magnificent achievement of Jones and Piccard (leading article, March 22), and that is to circumnavigate the Earth by balloon, at the same time crossing the Equator.

Yours sincerely, HARRY McWILLIAM. Lewins, Lewins Road, Chalfort St Peter, Buckinghamshire SL9 8SA. harrymcwil@aol.com March 22.

Letters to the Editor that are intended for publication should carry a daytime telephone number. They may be sent to a fax number — 0171-78**2 5046**. e-mail to: letters@the-times.co.uk

Sir. The Benn/Major/Hague pro-

It is up to the European Parliament to approve candidate commissioners

sioners separately, such an objective

Yours sincerely. RICHARD CORBETT Institutional Affairs Committee], European Parliament, Rue Wiertz, B-1047 Brussels. March 18.

#### 'Looted' art vented the shallow water table from rising to flood levels; this would also

The concerns you mention about

for example, London's Tube system,

buildings with deep foundations and

basements, underground car parks

and deep services are, indeed, justi-

fied. These are principally about dif-ferential movements and possible

leakage, and it therefore makes good

sense to consider controlling the

rising water table by installing a

scheme of new pumping boreholes -

as proposed by various organisations.

scheme is initiated, however, build-

ings will not "pop out of the ground"

Even if no deep-level pumping

including Thames Water.

Department of Engineering.

University of Cambridge.

Trumpington Street,

Cambridge CB2 1PZ

March II.

rjm50@eng.cam.ac.uk

Russian debt

should start now

Yours faithfully.

March 17.

J. W. S. LAWRIE,

Figuring it out

From Mr John Fox

From Mr Julian Lawrie

Sir. I work for a company that has

some experience of Russian debt (letter, March 17) and I have found

that their approach to debt and

taxation is quite different from ours.

Debt is a way of life with them and "Russians will save Russia" only

when they pay their taxes. Russians have never had to pay taxes in living

memory and they do not see why they

The more the Duma tries to

increase taxation, the less people will

co-operate. Only when Russians be-lieve that the Duma is trying to

encourage local economy will they do

so and show confidence in the

Sir, Among the sample maths ques-tions quoted in your report (March 17)

for a six-year-old to answer was:

"How many different ways can you

The answer given, presumably by

My answer is two: one die showing

If I, as a 52-year-old, have problems

with the sample question, what chance does a sox-year-old have?

one and the other showing three; and

score 4 by rolling two dice?"

both dice showing two.

Green Lane, Ellisfield,

Basingstoke RG25 2OL

john@faxco.netkonect.co.uk

JOHN FOX,

High Wood,

country's enormous potential.

l Azalea Lodge, Rake, West Sussex GU33 7JE.

like jack-in-the-boxes.

Yours faithfully,

ROBERT MAIR.

From the Director of the Tote Gallery

Sir, The comment in your diary today that "the huge Nazi art scandal that hit the National Gallery is set to engulf the Tate" is pure sensationalism. British national museums and galleries are, in fact, leading the world on

this issue and are the first institutions internationally to agree to system-atically and painstakingly research their collections to ensure that they do not contain works of art which might have been looted by the Nazis between 1933 and 1945.

This has been welcomed by organisations worldwide including the Holocaust Educational Trust, which sees the initiative as an example to museums around the world.

Earlier this month, the National Gallery made public a list of L20 of its paintings over which there might be uncertainty about provenance during the vital war years (report, March 2) and of these only eight to ten appear to give grounds for possible concern. Every other national museum and

gallery in the country is currently preparing an action plan outlining the research that it will undertake. Our initial work suggests that it is unlikely that more than a handful of

works in British collections will be open to dispute. Yours faithfully, NICHOLAS SEROTA.

Tate Gallery, Millbank, SWIP 4RG. March 17.

#### Wedding gifts

From Mr James Lancelot

Sir. Perhaps the most unusual wedding present my wife and 1 received (letter, March 18) was a pair of books. The Oxford Dictionary of Quota-tions and The Oxford Companion to the Christian Church. They were not on our list, yet 16 years on they remain among the most valued and most

used of our presents.

They have not suffered breakage. they do not require washing or polishing, but they do solve many an argument

Yours faithfully.
JAMES LANCELOT. 6 The College. Durham DHI 3EO. March 18.

From Mr J. M. Cockram

Sir, Having an interest in antique English silver I have for years always given a Georgian or Victorian silver butter knife as a wedding present.

Such a historical gift is usually well received, although I was worried by one young bride who, some time after the event, did query the receipt of only one fish knife.

Yours sincerely, JOHN COCKRAM. Robin Cottage, Sway Road, Brockenhurst, Hampshire SO42 7RX

BP East Init-Vest nertoco yaid Pe-deal per-esia ling prisy. Lexlers

or".

the

ces. vith

the

ery hill

ıtıle

ain ofit

has

rco.

i up

nost

· oil

vne,

y to fers

ting op-ides if it

jig-jig-j of the d.



#### **COURT CIRCULAR**

BUCKINGHAM PALACE March 23: His Excellency Mr Choi

Sung-Hong was received in audience by The Queen and presented the Leners of Recall of his predecessor and his own Letters of Credence as Ambassador of Korea to the Court of St James's.

His Excellency was accompanied by the following members of the Embassy: Mr Choi Jong-moo (Minister). Mr Yoon Jong-hee (Minister). Captain Lee Byung-moon (Defence Attache). Mr Kwon Tae-shin (Counsellor, Finance), Mr Kim Chil-doo (Counsellor, Commerce), Mr Chung Yong-chil (Counsellor), Mr Park Jin-ho (Counsellor) and Mr Lee Jon-kug (Ist Secretary). Mrs Choi Wha-Boo was also

received by The Queen. Sir John Kerr (Permanent Un-der Secretary of State for Foreign and Commonwealth Affairs) was

The Lady Elton has succeeded The Lady Susan Hussey as Lady in Waiting to The Queen. CLARENCE HOUSE

March 23: Queen Elizabeth The Queen Mother this afternoon received the Presidents of Queen Mary's Clothing Guild at St James's Annual General Meeting.

Dame Frances CampbellPreston was in anendance.

Dame Frances Campbell-Presion has succeeded the Lady Angela Oswald as Lady-in-Waiting to Her

ST JAMES'S PALACE March 23: The Prince of Wales. Duke of Cornwall, this morning received the Chairman of Duchy Originals, Mr Guy McCraken. lis Royal Highness, President

The Prince's Trust, today received Mr John Jarvis, Chairman, Prince's Trust Action, Mr Arwyn Thomas, Director, Prince's Trust-Action, and Mr Tom Shebbeare. Chief Executive, The Prince's Trust. The Prince of Wales, Patron. The British Wheelchair Sports

the Sporting Chance Appeal at Lancaster House. The Prince of Wales this evening opened the exhibition 'The Arts of the Sikh Kingdoms' at the Victoria and Albert Museum, London. BUCKINGHAM PALACE March 23: The Duke of York

visited the Press Association Newscentre, London SW1. BUCKINGHAM PALACE March 23: The Prince Edward. Trustee. The Duke of Edinburgh's

Award, today gave a lunch at Frogmore House, Windsor. His Royal Highness this evening attended a performance of Dracula by the Northern Ballet Theatre at Sadier's Wells Theatre

London WC2.

BUCKINGHAM PALACE March 25: The Princess Royal this morning opened the British Association of Clothing Machinery Man-ufacturers' Clotech '99 Exhibition at the National Exhibition Centre, Birmingham, West Mullands, and was received by Her Majesty's Lord-Lieutenant of West Midlands IMIT Robert Taylori.

Her Royal Highness this aftermoon officially opened the Cranfield Innovation Centre, a lacility providing 23 workspace units for small businesses, at Moutsoe Road, Cranfield, Bedfordshire, and was received by Her Majesty's Lord Lieutenant of Bedfordshire (Air Samuel Whithread). The Princess Royal, Patron,

International Health Exchange, later attended the Annual General Meeting at The Chancellor's Hall, Senate House. University of Lon-don, Malet Street, London WCl. KENSINGTON PALACE March 23. The Princess Margaret, Countess of Snowdon, was repre-

sented by Major the Lord Napier

and Ettrick at the Service of Thanksgiving for the Life of the Lady Glendevon which was held at Chelsea Old Church, Chelsea London this morning. KENSINGTON PALACE

March 23: The Duke of Gloucester today visited Clwyd and was received by Her Majesty's Lord-Lieutenam (Sir William Gladstone, Bt). The Duke of Gloucester visited

the Cain Park Purtnership, a voluntary organisation for the young and unemployed, Wrex-His Royal Highness afterwards

opened the Wrexham Foyer, a outh accommodation and trainng centre. Wrexham, Clwyd. The Duke of Gloucester later visited a conservation project at Nani Clwyd House, Ruthin,

Denhighshire. His Royal Highness subsequent ly visited the new Llaniwrog Almshouses, Ruthin, Clwyd.

The Duchess of Gloucester.
President, the Royal London
Society for the Blind, today accompanied children from Dorton House School, Sevenoaks, Kent, to visit adapted educational activities for the visually impaired at the British Museum, London WCI. ST JAMES'S PALACE March 23: The Duke of Kent.

Colonel-in-Chief, this morning visited the 1st Battalion The Devonshire and Dorset Regiment on Salisbury Plain. THATCHED HOUSE LODGE

March 23: Princess Alexandra was represented by Major Sir Peter Clarke at the Service of Thanksgiving for the Life of the Lady Glendevon which was held at Chelsea Old Church, Chelsea, London this morning.

#### Royal engagements

The Queen will visit the London Goodenough Trust for Overseas Graduates. London House, Meck-lenburgh Square, WCl, at 3.00. The Prince of Wales, as patron, Macmillan Cancer Relief, will visit the Macmillan & Hudson palliative daycare centre in Wisbech, Cam-bridgeshire, at 11.00; will launch the Ely diocese church trails at St Mary's, Beachamwell, Norfolk, at 12.30; and will open the restored Custom House

In Kings Lynn, at 230.
The Princess Royal, president, British Knitting and Clothing Export Council, will visit Nadia Charbi Designs, Turnham Green Terrace, London W4, at 11.40; as patron, British Universities Sports Association, will attend the Rugby Football Union final at Twickenham, at 12.40; and as Commandant-in-Chief, St John Ambulance Foundation, will attend the Grand Prior reception at Buckingham Palace at 6.30. The Duchess of Gloucester, pa-

tron, will visit the offices of the National Missing Persons Hel-pline, Upper Richmond Road West, London SWI4, at 2.30; and as patron, Scottish Opera will altend a gala evening at the Banqueting House at 6.50. The Duke of Kent, grand presider Masonic Trust for Girls and Boys, will open new computer facilities at

the Diana. Princess of Wales, Children's Hospital School, Birmingham, at 11.00; and as Colonel, Royal Regiment of Fusiliers, will visit the TA company at the Territorial Army centre, Sheldon, at 1.50. Later he will receive the Grand Cross of the Order of Merit ul Poland from the Polish Ambassador at Portland Place, at 7.30.

Legal appointment Judge Roderick Evans, QC, has been

appointed Senior Circuit Judge at Cardill Crown Court. He succeeds Judge Gibbon, QC, who retires from the circuit bench on May 31.

#### Birthdays today

Lieutenant-Colonel Sir Guy Acland. Deputy Master of the Household and Equerry to Her Majesty, 53; Air Chief Marshal Sir John Allison, 56; Mr Roy Berridge, former chairman, South of Scotland Electricity Board, 62; Earl Cadogan. 62; Miss Barbara Daly. make-up artist, 54; His Honour James Fox-Andrews, QC. 77: Mr Richard Giordano, Hon KBE, chairman, BG, 65: Professor John Hedgecoe, Professor of Photography. Royal College of Art, 62; Mr David Jewell, former Master, Haileybury College, 65; Miss Sonia Lannaman, athlete, 43; Sir Peter Leslie, former chairman, Commonwealth Development Corporation, 68: Mr Benjamin Luxon, baritone, 62; Sir Peter Meinertzhagen, tormer general manager, Commonwealth Development Corporation, 79; Her Hon Suzanne Norwood, 73; Dame Bridget Ogilvie, former director, Wellcome Trust, 61: Sir Herman Ouseley, chairman, Commission for Racial Equality, 54; the Earl of Selborne, FRS, 59; Professor Dorothy Severin, Professor of Spanish, Liverpool University, 57: Miss Maude Storey, former President, Royal College of Nursing. 69; Mr Alan Sugar. chairman, Amstrad. Tottenham Hotspur and Viglen Technology, 52: Mr Philip Venning. secretary, Society for the Protection of Ancient Buildings, 52; Professor H.B. Whittington. FRS, geologist, 83; Mr P.S. Winfield, former senior partner. Healey and Baker, 72

#### Luncheon

**HM** Government Mr George Robertson, Secretary of State for Defence, was the host at a luncheon given by Her Majesty's Government yesterday at Admiralty House in honour of Mr Apostolos-Athanasios Tsohatzopoulos, Greek Minister for National Defence.

#### Reception

Baroness Miller of Hendon Baroness Miller of Hendon, Chairman of the National Association of Hospital and Community Friends, with former Chairmen Baroness Jay of Paddington and Baroness Macleod of Borve, were the hosts at a reception held in the House of Lords yesterday afternoon to mark the Association's 50th Anniversa-ry. Sir Alan Langlands, Chief Executive of the NHS, also spoke.

#### **Dinners**

Carmen's Company The Lord Mayor and Lady Mayor-

ess, accompanied by the Sheriffs and their ladles, attended the annual livery and awards night dinner of the Carmen's Company held last night at the Mansion House Mr J.A.T. Saywell, Master, presided, assisted by Mr J.M. Silbermann, Senior Warden, and Mr B.H. Owen, Junior Warden. The Lord Mayor, the Senior Warden and the Recorder of London also spoke.

The Master presented the Carmen's VIVA award to the Royal Mail for the Railnet Scheme, the Sir Henry Royce memorial award to the Lotus Engineering Team for the design of the Lotus Elise and the Carmen's award of Merit 1998 to Liveryman G.R. Westcott for his work in training for the road haulage industry.

United & Cecil Club Mr Michel Ancram, QC, MP, was the speaker at a dinner of the United & Cecil Chib held last night at the House of Commons, by courtesy of Sir Sydney Chapman, MP. Sir Marcus Fox. chairman, presided. Mr Jeffery Boswall also spoke.



Mr Choi Sung-Hong and Mrs Choi Wha-Boo, escorted by Vice-Admiral Sir James Weatherall, left, Marshal of the Diplomatic Corps, at Buckingham Palace yesterday morning to present to the Queen his letters of credence as Ambassador of the Republic of Korea.

#### **Anniversaries today**

BIRTHS: Georgius Agricola (Georg Bauer), scientist, Clauchau, Germany, 1494; Joseph Liouville. mathematician. St Omer. France. 809; William Morris, poet, artist. printer and socialist, Waltham-stow, Essex, 1834; Silas K. Hocking, novelist and preacher. Bran-pel, Cornwall, 1850; Steve McQueen, film actor, Slater, Missouri. 1930.

DEATHS: Queen Elizabeth I, reigned 1558-1603, Richmond, 1603; John Harrison, horologist and inventor of the marine chronometer, London, 1776; Paul I, Emperor of Russia 1796-1801, assassinated, St Petersburg, 1801: Mary Tighe, poet, Woodstock, Co Kilkenny, 1810: Henry Wadsworth Longfellow, poet, Cambridge, Massachu-setts, 1882; Charlotte Yonge, novel-ist, Otterbourne, 1901; Sir Edwin Arnold, poet and scholar, London.

City of London School The following have been awarded scholarships for entry to the City of London School in September 1999: Age 10+

Academic: Preddie A Mohun Himme The King Affred School: Zachary New NW London Jewish Day School. Music Edmund Gerrans, St Mary's C/E

Primary,
Age 11+
Age 11+
Age 11Age 1 Maxim R Kikoler, Mathida Mark Kemedy School; Alexander J E Laing, St Paul's C/E Primury; Dancan Mennies, Yerbury Prima-ry; Anand Shah, Eastouart Independent, Lawrence Wong, St Automate Calculus. Zhang, Garden Suburb Junior Tite: Timothy Goldfarb, Yerbury Primary.

Wolbrom: William P Aspinall, Loyola Prep. The Worshipful Company of Glovers Award: Daviel J Coley, Christ Church Bentinck C/E Primary. Music Alexander McLean, Kemish Town Age 13+

Age 154
Arademic Howard W R Amos. St Anthony's Prog. Poter P G Currie. St Paul's
Cathedral Schook Robert A Edwards, The
Abbey School Tewkesbury; Joshua T C
Escathal. St Anthony's Prep. Orneed J
Starmer, Amesbury School Offiver Sevens.
St Anthony's Prep; Yu Zhang, Prideswide
Middle School. Peet: Joshua Beatelman, Socora House

Sasson: Luke C Oukeshot. Dulwich College Prep. Music Edward M Bellard. St Paul's Cathedral School.

#### Race ended in a dead heat for the first time, 1877. Denmark abolished capital punishment, 1911. Isabel Perón was deposed as President of Argentina in a blood-less coup, 1976.

The Royal Society

J C Anderson, R F Anderson, G D

H Walton, R J Ward, B H

The Ven Clive Young, Archdeacon

of Hackney, has been appointed to

the Suffragan See of Dunwich in the St Edmundsbury and Ipswich

Diocese, in succession to the Right

Rev Tim Stevens on the latter's

translation to the Leicester See.

Warrington.

Church news

1904; Jules Verne, author, Amiens

1905; John Millington Synge, dram atist, Dublin, 1909; Enrique Grana

dos, composer, drowned when the Sussex was torpedoed in the

English Channel, 1916; Mrs Hum-

phry Ward, novelist, London, 1920; Orde Charles Wingate, leader of Chindits, killed in air crash,

Chindits, killed in air crash, Assam, 1944; Mary, Queen Consort of King George V, Marlborough House, 1953; Auguste Piccard, scientist and explorer of the stratosphere and sea depths, Lussanne, 1962; Bernard Law Montgomery, 1st Viscouni Montgomery of Alamein, Hampshire, 1976.

of Alamein, Hampshire, 1976. The Oxford and Cambridge Boat

of Chemistry The following were admitted as fellows of The Royal Society of Chemistry in March 1999. They are entitled to use the designation "Chartered Chemist" and the letters CChem FRSC.

Armitage, J H Braybrook, J V Carey, M Cartwright, J L Castro Pineiro, N Chadwick, J W Chapman, G L Collier, M A Day, P M Ennis, P G Evans, N J Everall, W Fraser, 1 R Gordon, T T Griffiths, AB Hanley, R Hardy, G Hasman, JM Hutson, RH Ide, PD Kane, H Kaur, J M Kelly, N A Kerton, J R Kirk, H Kodowski, B W Laverty, A W Lloyd, J R Lu, N M Malmsten, I McAlnine, J E L McDonald, C F Moffat, W B Motherwell, W Nesbit, H A S Payne, J M Fratt, Y T Que, B.J Rawlings, D A Russell, C Sage, E G Scovell, G Stemp, W C Stoten, M A M Stroud, M J K Thomas, H T Dieck, D S Urch, P

ley, Cheshire, left estate valued at £1,716,947 net. He left £1,000 to the National Society for Epilepsy: £500 to St Helen's Church, Tarporley. Charles Edward Johnson, farmer, of Fir Crook: Co Durham, left estate valued at £1,453,504 net.

Helen Kay, of Tumbridge Wells, Kent, left estate valued at £1,014,703 net. She left El0.000 to the Jewish Blind Society and to Nightingale House.

# **Memorial services**

Queen Elizabeth the Queen Mother was present at a service of thanksgiving for the life of Lady Glendevon held yesterday at Chelsea Old Church. Princess Margaret was repre-

sented by Major Lord Napier and Ettrick and Princess Alexandra by Major Sir Peter Clarke. The Rev Dr Peter Elvy officiated and Mr Nicolas Paravicini, son.

read the lesson. Mrs Elizabeth Ann Hall, granddaughter, read from Journey for a Soul by Pope John XXIII, Mrs Syrie Mayroleon, granddaughter, read from the works of Christina Rossetti, the Hon Jonathan Hope, son, read from the works of Siegfried Sas-soon and Lord Glendevon, son. read The Night will Never Stay by Eleanor Farjeon.

Mr Robin Compton gave an address. Among others present were:

Eleanor Farjeon.

Mr Robin Compton gave an address, Among others present were:
Count and Countess Chandon De Briailles (son-in-law and daughter). Mrs Nicholes Parawicini (daughter)-law), Mr and Mrs Charles Paravicini (daughter)-law), Mr and Mrs Charles Paravicini (daughter)-law), Mr and Mrs Charles Paravicini (daughter)-law). Mr and Mrs Charles Sasha Masvorolem (grandchildren). Mr Robert Hall and other members of the family.

The Marquess and Marchioness of Salisbury. Countess De La Warr, the Countess of Salisbury. Countess of Pembroke and Mensigonery. Viscount Head, Maria Carneta Viscountes Hambleciest, Lard Alexander Hope, Lard Campys, Lard Chetwode, Lord Hartwell, Lady Loyd.
Lady Anne Southly, Lady Angela Oswald, Lady Danna Herbert, Lady Margaret Colville, Lady Holkerness, Lord Hartwell, Lady Loyd.
Lady Anne Southly, Lady Angela Oswald, Lady Danna Herbert, Lady Margaret Colville, Lady Melissa Wyndham, Lady Anne Cowdray, Lady Sarah Jane Learoyd. The Hon Lady de Zalassa, the Hon Mrs Marrin Cullen, the Hon Mrs Sopford Saciville, she Hon Mrs Marri-lobason, the Hon Mrs Wyndham, the Hon Lady Morrison, the Hon Mrs Wyndham, the Hon Lady Morrison, the Hon Mrs Wyndham, the Hon Lady Morrison, the Hon Mrs Marri-lobason, the Hon Lady Morrison, the Hon Mrs Marri-lobason, the Hon Lady Morrison, the Hon Mrs Marri-lobason, the Hon Lady Morrison, Mrs Morrison, Mrs Robert Coupten, Mrs Anne Campin, Mrs Anderson, Mrs Robert Coupten, Mrs Anne Lama Lleyd.

Str Edward Ford, Sir John and Lady Coward, Sr Michael Craig-Cooper, Lady Simon and Lady Julia Prior-Palmer, Baron and Baropers von Westenholz.

Mr Johnny Parawicini, Mrs Mary Ann Paravicini, Mrs Robert Coupten, Mrs Anneons Wellon, Mrs And Mrs Tony Morgan, Mr Peter Johnson, Mrs Robert Coupten, Mrs And Mrs Ansonis Wilson, Jude Frederick Marriolumson, Mrs Bonn Marriolmson, Mrs Robert Chapin, Mr and Mrs Tony Morgan, Mr Barines Lane Fox, Mrs

Lord Lowry

The Lord Chancellor was present at a service of thanksgiving for the life of Lord Lowry, Lord of Appeal in Ordinary, 1988-94, and Lord Chief Justice of Northern Ireland, 1971-88, held on Monday at Temple Church Canon Joseph Robinson, Master Emeritus of Temple Church, officiated, Lord Ackner, QC, read the lesson.

Sir Robert Carswell, Lord Chief Justice of Northern Ireland, read If by Rudyard Kipling and the Hon Sheila Lester, daughter, read Happy the man by John Dryden. Sir John McDermoit gave an address.

The Lord Chief Justice was represented by Lord Justice Rose and the Master of the Rolls by Lady Justice Butler-Sloss. The President of the Family Division and the Attorney-General attended. Among others present were: Lowry (daughter), Mr and the Hon Mrs Jill Everett gave addresses.

Neville McCoubrey (son-or-law and daughter), Dr Lester (son-or-law). Mr and Mrs Paul Calvert (sepano and stepdaughter-in-law), Dr Derek Chase and Dr Sandra Chase (stepson-in-law and stepdaughter-in-law), Dr Derek Chase and Dr Sandra Chase (stepson-in-law and stepdaughter), Robert, Kynne and Karen McCoubrey (grandchildren), Natasha and Domlink Calvert and Hannsth stad Thomase Chase (stepgrandchildren), Natasha and Domlink Calvert and Hannsth stad Thomase Chase (stepgrandchildren), Mr and Mrs Eric Mertin (brother-in-law and sister-in-law), Mr and Mrs David Mahood and other members of the faraily. Lard and Lady Bridge of Harwich. Lord and Lady Hotton. Lord Browne-Wilkinson. Lord Hope of Craighead, Lard Cryde, Lard Coff of Chieveley, the Treasurer of Inner Temple and Lady Bridge, Lord Lard. Lady Ackner. Lord Carew (representing the Conventor, Cross Beach Peers. House of Lordd, Lard Templeman. Lord and Lady Maybew of Twysden, Lard and Lady Maybew of Twysden, Lard and Lady Jamesey of Tullichettle, Lard and Lady Jamesey of Tullichettle, Lard and Lady Gibson. Lord Jostice Stron Brown. Str Robert Northers and Lady Marnel, Str Ralph and Lady Gibson. Lord Justice Stron Brown. Str Robert Porter, Lard Justice Murmerey, Lard Justice Charlest, Str Ralph and Lady Kiner Brown. Str Douglas Falconer, Str Kenneth and Lady Hollings. Str Christopher Renson. Str Jusse Robert Rowland, Judge Anthony Thompson, QC, Judge High Thompson, QC, Judge Michael Counbe, Judge Michael Rich, QC, Mrs Mershell, Judge Michael Rich, QC, Judge Thompton, QC, Judge Michael Counbe, Judge Michael Rich, QC, Mrs Mershell, Judge Michael Rich, QC, Mrs

Murray,

Mr Joseph Burler-Stoss, Mr Benet
Hytner, QC, Mrs Joseph Robinson, Mr
Saphen Bellamy, QC, and Mrs Rita
Bellamy, James, Mr Gracere Williams, QC,
Mr and Mrs Geoffrey Heggs, Mr Christopher Sallam, QC, Mr Florence O'Dorioghue,
Mr James Goudie, QC, Mr Leolin Price, QC,
Mr Christopher Moreom, QC, Mr Leslie
Joseph, QC, Mr Michael Sherrard, QC, and
Mrs Sherrard.

Mr Michael Ference O'C, Mr D, Owen

Joseph, QC, Mr Michael Sherrard, QC, and Mrs Sherrard.

Mr Michael Essayan, QC, Mr D Owen Thomas, QC, Mr John Gardiner, QC, Mr Gorard Ryur, QC, Mrs Sheila Cameron, QC, Mr Ahn Ball, Mr and Mrs Seiter Wilson, Mr Richael Meall, Mr and Mrs John Wilkinson, Mr Richael Mealloish, Mr J A Vallance Write, Mrs Beinda Banham, the Rev Devid Haspan, Mr Tem Turner, Mr Tony Shaw, QC, Miss Diama Cotton, QC, Mr John Travers Chrice, Dr and Mrs Aker Lyons, Mr J Corrall.

Brigadler Charles Wrighs (Unider Treasurer, Middle Temple), Mr J W Wilson, QC (Under Treasurer, Iran of Coart of Northern Iretand, also representing the Arellian Association), Mrs Barbara Freeth and Mr R I, Jones (Active) Gardens residents' association), Mrs Barbara Freeth and Mr R I, Jones (Active) Gardens residents' association), Mrs Barbara Freeth and Mr R I, Jones (Active) Gardens residents' association), Mrs Barbara Freeth and Mr R I, Jones (Active) Gardens residents' association), Mrs Barbara Freeth and Mr R I, Jones (Active) Gardens (Mrs Mr Septhes Oliver, QC (Presiding Special Commissioner, and Dronies Triburguis). Mrs Mary Bryo Davies (The Las Report), Mr John Stevens (Olympia Interna-tional Show Champlonships), Mr Brian Ward (representing the Vice-Chancellor, University of Utster), Ms Melanie Lewis (Fulhrook Court), Mr P R Glazebrook (Jesus College Compilities)

(Pulbrook Court, Mr P R Glavebrook (Jesus College, Cambridge, Mr Hugh Rischie (Northern Ireland Court Service), Mr Simon Brooks-Ward (Royal Windsor Horse Show), Mr Nigel Wilkinson (Bar Golfing Society), Mr John Casthram (Mcc-chairman, Bar Council of Northern Ireland), Judge Sander (Easter Group of Courts), Ms Anthen Tamon-Brown (Depuny Under Treasurer (Students) Middle Temple) and many other Iriends and former colleagues. Miss Kathleen Robinson

A memorial service for Miss

Kathleen Marian Robinson, obstetrician and gynaecologist, was held yesterday in the Chapel of the Royal Free Hospital, London, NW3. Father Peter Harries, OP, Roman Catholic Chaplain, officiated. The Rev Julia Wiktorska, Free Church Chaplain, and Professor Robert Shaw, President of the Royal College of Obstetricians and Gynaecologists, read the lessons, Mr Humphrey Roberts read a poem. Mr Philip Chalk and Miss

#### Latest wills

Charles William Hayes, of Tarpor-

He left £500 to both the Methodist Church, Wolsingham and St Mary and St Stephen's Church, Wolsingham.

Eunice Mary Keen, of Broomfield, Chelmsford, Essex, left estate valued at £1.745.713 net. Grania Elizabeth Kemmis Matter-

son of Alnwick, Northumberland, left estate valued at £1.853,532 net. She left EL,000 each to Northumbria Branch of the British Red Cross, Imperial Cancer Research Fund and Alawick group of the Riding for the Disabled Association. John Edmund Oates, retired com-

pany director, of Doncaster, South Yorkshire left estate valued at £1,331,118 net.

#### Forthcoming • marriages

Mr I.D. Appleby and Miss E.L. Conlman The engagement is announced between lain, only son of Mr and Mrs Malcolm Appleby, of Purley. Surrey, and Emma, daughter of Mr Alan Coulman and Mrs Jean Jones, and stepdaughter of Mr Leslie Jones, of St Leonards on Sca. East Sussex.

Or R. Dixey and Miss M. Bayraktaroglu

The engagement is announced between Richard, son of Dr and Mrs Roger Dixey, of Streatley, Berkshire, and Mihda, daughter of Mr and Mrs Koray Bayraktaroglu. of Istanbul

Mr D.S. Green and Miss R.I. Hamilton The engagement is announced between David, son of Mr and Mrs Alan Gregg, of Gosforth. Newcastle upon Tyne, and Rebecca, daughter of Mr and Mrs Nigel Hamilton, of Beaconsfield. Buckinghamshire.

Mr J.E. Hall-Smith and Miss A.P.R. Bircher

and Miss Art. Broad The engagement is announced between James, son of Mr and Mrs Jeremy Hall-Smith, of Milland, West Sussex, and Alexandra, eldest daughter of Mr and Mrs Paul Bircher, of Eastbourne, East Sussex.

Ü

A STATE OF THE PARTY OF THE PAR

古書物學學

Mr D.S. Hawkins The engagement is announced between David, elder son of Mr and Mrs John Hawkins, of Gerrards Cross, Buckingham-shire, and Philippa, daughter of Mrs Elisabeth Smith, of Yearsley.

Yorkshire. Mr B. Pritchard-Lewis and Ms J.S. Woodward

The engagement is announced between Brian, only son of the late Commander John Lewis, MBE, DSC, and Mrs Lewis, of Anglesey, North Wales, and Jacqueline Susan, youngest daughter of the late Bernard Edward Woodward and of Mrs Woodward, of Christ-

church, Dorset. Mr O.J. Parnell and Miss E.L. Hakansson The engagement is announced between Oliver, eldest son of Mr and Mrs Nicholas Purnell, of London, and Emma, daughter of Mr and Mrs Anthony Hakansson, of London

Mr A.V. Stanic and Miss L.S. Seligman The engagement is announced between Alexander Vladimir, son of Mr and Mrs Vladimir Stanic, of Cobham, Surrey, and Lucy Sarah. daughter of Mr and Mrs Nigel Seligman, of Clunie, Banfishire.

Mr N.A. Woodward and Miss S.L. Pink

The engagement is announced between Nicholas, youngest son of Mr and Mrs Paul Woodward, of Hemel Hempstead, Hertfordshire, and Sarah, daughter of Mr and Mrs Philip Pink, of Winchester, Hampshire.

Marriage Mr R.W. Brown

and Mrs F.B. Hollas The marriage took place on March 20, 1999, at St Swithin's Church, Bath, of Mr Robert William Brown and Mrs Frederica Betty Hollas, widow of Gordon Harwood Hollas.

Appointment

Museums & Galleries Commission Ms Laura Drysdale has been appointed Head of Advisory Services at the Museums & Galleries Commission from April

The Three Faiths Forum The Three Faiths Forum was launched in Wales yesterday at Lampeter University. The keynote speaker was the co-founder Sir Sigmund Stemberg, Professor D.P. Davies, Rabbi Professor Dan Cohn-Sherbok and Dr Dawoud El-Alami also spoke.

TAYLOR - Roth Margaret ince Howitt) MB, BCh. DRCOG, MRCGP. Pessefully on March 19th at Lordington Park Nursing Home aged 24. Dearly loved wife of Selwyn and mother of Simon and Jane, grandmother of Lara. Puneral 1.45 pm Tuesday March 30th, Holy Trinity, Bosham.

MULLER - Maj-Gen. L. de M. (Pete) CB. CVO. OBE. died peacefully March 31st aged 93. Beloved husband of Barbara, father of Rosalind. Wendy and William; grandfather and great-grandfather. Family burial, on flowers

great-grandfather. Family burial, oo flowers, donations to Royal Signals Benevolent Fund, Details

~7

BMDS: 0171 680 6880 PRIVATE: 0171 481 4000

#### PERSONAL COLUMN

TRADE; 0171 481 1982 FAX: 0171 481 9313

## We put aside all secret and shameful deeds; we do not act with deedt, nor do we fainly the word of God. In the full light of truth we live in God's sight and try to commend interests to exercise. ourselves to everyone's good conscience. 2 Co rinthians 4.2 (GNB).

## BIRTHS

AMPHLETT - On March 20th to Annabel inde Mahon' and Richard, a son, George Richard Molvill BARR - On March 20th 1999, to Rackel and Roger, a beautiful daughter, Emily Laura, a sister for Oliva.

ETSON-RITCHIE - On Gib Morch, to Sarah and Rabert, a beautiful daughter, Fay Eugenio.

aad James, a daughtet Camilia Beatrice Juliet. HARMAN - On 15th March 1999 to Kato rose Lloydl and Richard, a son, Robe

FARRELL On 16th March 1999 to Caroline Ince Ford

JONES - On March 9th 1999. to Katharine (noe Barnfather) and Stephen, a soo, Lucas Robert Barnfather. LANGAN - On 19th March 1999 at The John Radcliffe

Hospital, to Louise (née Shackletoot and James, a daughter, Aatonia Louis LAURENSOW - Lan and Emma are delighted at the eventual safe arrival of John Angus on 22nd

MACKENZE - On Morch 18th at The Partiand Hospitol, to Jill Inde Thomas) and Donald, a beautiful daughter, Kotherine Rose PARKER - On 22nd March to Harriet Ince Douglas-Bate) and Edward, a daughter, Kitty Mary Barnwell, a sister for Jack. BIRTHS PREE - Oo March 21st 1999, to Sarah Inée Raacoi and Matthew, a son, Harry Aathooy James, a brother for Katie and Millie

PTIMAN - On March 7th, to Aimée (néo Hampson) and David. a daughter. Lucinda Joan, a sister lor Katie ryson - On 20th March. 1999, lo Grand Cayman, to Anna (acc Elverson) and

UCHIYAMA - On March 19th at The Portland Hospital, to Yukori late Tanabe) and Ryosuke, a daughter, Kie, a sister for Satoshi.

DEATHS

SENSON - Judith Mildred died peacofully at home at Nurstead on 20th March 1999, beloved wife of John. Private cremation.
Memorial Service on
Monday 29th March 1999
at St Mildred's Cherch, Nurstead Church Lane, Moopham, Gravesend, Kent at 3 pm.

OYLE - Charles Leofric died peacefully la tha Royal Free Hospital on March 21st 1999, aged 100. Much loved husband of Valerio, father of Margaret, Jane, Bridget, Susannah and grandfather, groat-grandfather, groat-grandfather and areatgrandfather, great-grandfather and great-great-grandfather. No funeral, be has loft his body to medical resoarch. Service of Thankagiving to be announced. Donations in his memory to RSPB or LEPRA. DEATHS

CAINE - On 20th March 1999.

Sir Michael, beloved husband of Emma, much loved Lather, grandfather and foster lother. Fimeral service on Monday, March 29th, at 12 aom at SI Margare's Church. Westminster Abboy: burisl at 3.30 pm, St James-Tho-Less Church. Wisterbourne texit 13 on

Less Church.
Wisterbourne texit 13 on
Mil. Flowers and
enquiries to Camp
Hopson, 90 West Street,
Newhary, Berks, RG14
HA, tel 01635 522210. It
would be helpful if people
intending to be present at
St Margaret's telephoned
the Rector's secretary on

CLEMO - Frederick James
Duncan, aged 76, on 22nd
March in Manila.
Philippines only son of
Botty and Fred Clemo;
romembered by his wife,
Janet, daughters
Stephanie, Fioon and
Kendra, son-in-law Salito
grandchildren
Christopher, Jessica and
Daniela, with lova and
pride

COPLESTONE - John
Ashburst after a long
illness borne with great
courage died in Seaford o
Seturday March 20th.
Elizabeth's beloved
husband, much loved
faiber, grandfather and
great-grandfather and
great-grandfather.
Funeral Service on
Monday March 20th at
11.30 am at St Leonard's
Church, Seaford, followe
by private crenation
service. No flowers. service. No flowers. Donations if desired to LF.A.W. or the Municians Senford and Newhaven Seaford and Newhaven Funeral Service, 22 Batton Road, Seaford, BN25 1RU, sel: 10 (323) 893689. ELDRIDGE - Richard Henry peacefolly on 20th March aged 77. Much loved husband, lather, grandfather and friend. Donations it desired to either the Church Missionary Society or Save the Children Fund. Thanksgiving Service at St Peter's, Belper on 10th April at 2.30 pm.

GRLMORE - David | Lord
Gillmore of Thamesfield),
beloved husband of Lucile
and father of Julian and
Paul, died peacafully at
home on Saturday 20th
March aged 64. The
funeral service for family
and friends will be held at
1.30 pm on Monday 28th
March at All Saints
Church, Fulham, Church
Cate, London SWE, A
Memorial Service will take
place at a later date. If
desired, either funeral
flowers or donations to
Maria Curie Cancer Care
c/o E. Larner & Son, 246
Upper Richmond Road,
London SWI5 6TC.
(Parking at the church is
very restricted).

GREEN - Ronald William

Very Fear Ictor).

GREEN - Ronald William
Green 68. Retired political
agent for 5t Marylebone
constituency. Died 19th
March. All flowers and
enquiries to David Pepper
Funeral Directors, 64 High
Street, Heddesdon, Herts.
FM11 95T Tab. Quee EN11 RET. Tel: 01992

HOGG - On 19th March 1999.
Peacefully at her home in
Felixstown. Monica Mary,
two days after celebrating
her sixty fifth wedding
anniversary with her
beloved husband Anthony.
Much lowed mother of
Daniel, Christopher,
Fenny and Fiona and
treasured grandmother treasured grandmother and great-grandmother.
Funeral private at families
request. Enquiries to
Cordon Rodwell, Funeral
Service, 79 St Andrews
Road, Felizatowe. Tel:

HODGSON - Elizabeth Ann, on 21st March 1999 in Yeovil District Hospital, pescakully after an illness borne with grast courage. Beloved sister of Joan, dearly loved aunt of Rossmand and Katie and mach loved Baffle' to their seven children. She will be greatly missed by her family and many friends. Private family funeral, A Thunksgiving Service for Elizabeth's life will be held at 2.30pm on Wadnesday 14th April at Salisbury Mathodist Church to which all her friends are warmly welcome. No flowers please, but if dealred, donations to Macmillan Cancer Care Yeovil District Hospital. Enquiries to Shespold Funeral Directors, 159 Fisherton Street. Salisbury (01722 328966).

KELLY - On March 21st peaceluily in hospital Mamie (Ethel) aged 20 years of Beckenham. Beloved widow of Brandai Kelly, dear mother of Paula, Helen and Rowena and much loved grandmother. Service at Beckenham Crematorium on Monday March 29th at 12.30 pm. Family flowers only please but donations for British Heart Foundation may be sent to J.R. Shakespeare Ltd., 57 George Street, Croydon CRO 1LD.

Cassandra and Vanessa. Enquiries to Stoneman Funeral Service tel: (01737) 763456. To place death notices acknowledgements or notices please call

0171 680 6880

KENT - Robert James on 23r March 1999, widower of Ambes and lather of

LAWS - John William Laws, CBE, FRCP, FRCR, on March 20th 1999 after a long illness. Much loved husband of Dhana Brinkley, widower of Pamela (née King), younger brother of Alan, in ther of James and Susan and grandfather of Simon and grandfather of Simon and Jeremy Stevens. Funeral at West Norwood Crematorium at 12.30pm, on Monday March 29th. All welcome. Family flowers only. Donations would be appreciated to SChristopher's Hospice, 51 Lawrie Park Road, SE28.

LOCKHART: Anse inde Scheel) of Rogate, West Sussen, suddenly and pescefully in bospital after a short illness oa Sunday. 21st March. Family flowers only. Donstions to Macmillan Cancer Relief. A service will take place at St Bartholomew's Church. Rogate at 2.30pm on Tuesday, 30th March.

NASON - Katherine Mary (Mollie), wife of the late Licetenant Colonel R.F. (Paul) Nason and mother of Jonathan and Paddy. Died peacefully on 8th March 1999. A service of Thanksgiving will be held at St Pater's, Lutton Place, Edinburgh on Saturday 27th March 1999 at 2.30pm Donations if desired to the Army Benevolent Fund.

Army Benevolent Fund.

NEBL - Henry James (Lt.

Cdr. R.N., Reffd). On 22nd

March 1999 aged 68 years.

Died peacestuly at home,
after a 5 month heatle
against cancer. Most
beloved hushand of

Maggle and Isther of F, N
and P and grandfather of
6. We shall miss him so
much. Funeral service to
be held on Friday 26th
hlarch 1999 at 10.30 am in
St Peter's and St Paul's.
Lynsted, nr.
Sittingbourne, Kent.
Esquiries to Bournes of
Sittingbourne, E, East
Street, Sittingbourne,
Kent ME 10 48T. 01795

424423.

OLIVIER - Viola, widow of Captain Decree Olivier, Royal Navy, Peacefully at home on March 20th 1999 aged 100. Funeral private. No flowers. OSBORNE - Tonny went peacefully in her sleep Saturday March 20th 1999. She will be fondly

PARRICK - Denise. On 21st March, aged 42, of cancer. Beloved wile of David and devoted mother of Sam, Joel and Shula. Funeral has taken place.

PHILIPS - Heisn on 21st
March peacofully after a
short illness aged \$1 years
Widow of Gregory, much
loved mother of Carule,
John and Binnie, devoted
grandmother. Private
cremation. Thankegiving
Service at Bibury Church
on Friday Zird April at 12
noon. No flowers please.

REDFERN - Frances Anne, 89, died peacefully in her DGAA starsing home amidst family, friends, and the caring staff. Mother to Paul, David and John, grandmother to the late Max, and Simon, Bridget, Jamnine, Emms and Mark; graet-grandmother to Eleanor; mother-in-law to Pamela, Fumeral at the Eleanor, mother-in-law to Pamela. Funeral at the West London Crematorium in the Harrow Road at Kensel Green, Monday 29th March at 2pm and afterwards in Paradise, 19 Kilburn Lane.

ROBJOHN - Ursula Ethel (née Page), dearly leved wife of Lealie H Robjohn and beloved step-mother to Michael, Jane, Neil, Jan and their families, died suddenly on 22nd March 1999 in her 83rd year. Funeral service at Barnack Parish Church, Btamford, Lincolnshire on Wednesday 31st March at 15.00 hours. No flowers please.

SHAW- David. On March 22nd, suddenly, Dearly leved and loving husband of Jean. Devoted father of Joanne and Jonathan, grandfather of Eleanor and Susannah. Puneral at Golders Green Crematorium at 10.30sm, Wednesday 24th March.

SNGLETON – Alexander (Sandy) peacefully on Mouday 22nd March 1999 aged 54. Wagga, Australia

SLESSOR - On 21st March
1995 - peacefully, Lady
Marcella Slessor, dearly
loved Mother,
Grandmother and Great
Grandmother. Private
Cremation. Memorial
service at St Peter's
Church, Stockhridge os
Friday 9th April at 3.00pm
Dodations in lieu of
Ilowers please to The
British Heart Fothedation,
c/o Jon Steel and Sons,
Chesil House, Winchester.

SOUPER - Dr. Dorothy
Kilner. Peacefully at her
home in Wirksworth.
Derbyshire, aged 92,
formerly of Norwich.
Funeral at Carsington
Church at 2.45 pm on
Friday 28th March.
Donations 10r Derbyshir.
Dalen Crossroads Care
Scheme. Further enquirie
to R & K Jepson 01629
322113.

To place death notices, acknowledgements or notices please call 0171 680 6880

SPEEDMAN - Roy Andersoo - at home on March 17th, 1999 after a remarkable and courageous journey. Roy peased away in his 55th year. He is deeply mourued by his loving and devoted family: wife Mary, daughter Tracey, son Scott, son-in-law Andy Wood and father Robert Speedman oi Motherwell, Scotland. Roy's humour and zest lor lio will be sorely missed by his

and zest lor life will be sorely missed by his family, many friends and colleagues around the world. Vhitation was held on Tuesday March 23rd at the R.S. Kane Funeral Home (8150 Yonge Street, Toronic Cavada) Home 18150 Yongs Street, Toronto, Canada), Funeral Service will be held Wednesday Manda Service will be need Wednesday March 24th at 11.30 am at St John's Anglican Church, York Mills (19 Don Ridge Drive, Toronto, Canada). Toronto, Canada).
Cremation Mount
Pleasant. The family
wishes to acknowledge the
kindnesses of the Princess
Margaret Hospital and the
Mount Sinsi Palliative
Care Team. In lieu of
flowers remembrances
may be made to the Terry
Fox Poundation
(Provincial Office, 60 St.
Clair Avenue East, Soite
205. Toronto, Outario M4T
1N5).

IN5).

TAISOT - Geolfrey, M.A.
Cantab. Passed sway on
20th March 1999, Aged 71,
with quiet dignity at the
Royal United Hospital,
Bath. Proud to be an Old
Dartfordian. Teacher of
Geography for almost 40
years, despite his
disability. Much loved
brother of Mary, Jim and
Brenda and their families.
Crumstion at Haycombe,
Bath on Tusoday, 30th
March 1999 at 2.30pm.
Further enquiries to B.H.
Mears Funeral Director
01761 412 160. Family
flowers only. Donations if
zo desired, will be
forwarded to the British
Poliomyelitis Fellowship.

of Service of Thanksgiving to be announced. to be aumounced.
TOMERS - Anthony Robert (Tony), dearly loved brother of Pam and dear friend of Charlyne. Retired Headmaster, recently of East Sussex aged 70 years. Funeral Service at Easthourne Crematorium on Monday March 29th at 12.15 pm. Family flowers only but donations, if desired, to St Wilfrid's Hospics u/o Serenity Fameral Directors, 43 South Street, Easthourne, East Sussex BN21 4UT. 1st: 101323) 736446.
WALKER - On Thesday 101323) 736446.

WAIKER - On Thesday
March 16th 1999 at St
Peter's Hospital, Cherisoy,
Surrey, Cerald (Gerry)
agod 80. Beloved of his lato
wife Tina, father of lam
and loved by his wide
family, London Scottish
Sandhurst Lt. Royal
Armoured Corps D-Day
plus ten North West
Europe Campaign. A great
friend of the 58th
Staffordshire Division.
Later a Manager with Emu
Wool Industries, Puneral
Service at St Mart's
Church, Whiteley Village,
Walfen-ou-Thames at
12.15 pm Friday March Walten-on-Thames at 12.15 pm Friday March 26th, followed by cremation of Randolls Park, Leatherhead.

هكذام الأعمل

Lord Beloff, FBA, Gladstone Professor of Government and Public Administration, Oxford University, 1957-74, and founding Principal of the University College at Buckingham, died on March 22 aged 85. He was born on July 2, 1913.

n so far as Britain has an equivalent of a continental-style intelligentsia, Max Beloff was one of its leading lights. The son of cultured Russian Jewish immigrants, he was a scholar, journalist, historian, polemicist and politician, but historian, polemicist and politician, our above all he was a controversialist who never felt more comfortable than when engaged in argument. His themes were never petty. The rise and fall of empires and great powers, modern attitudes to education, the future of the nation state: these were some of the subjects that

EWS IN BRIEF

campaign

for elected

chamber

of lost

- المحتوا

1 1 225

engaged his sparkling, highly confronta-onal brain.

One of his best books was entitled *The* Intellectual in Politics, and unlike many itholars. Beloff believed that a good intellect carried with it the responsibility to engage in the political process. Along with many other prominent men of the late 1970s. - Hugh Thomas, Paul Johnson, Alun Chalfont, Reginald Prentice, Woodrow Wyatt, Kingsley Amis and Bernard Levin among them — Beloff made the transition from Left to Right, largely prompted by the sight of over-mighty trade unionism. It was the exodus of men such as him that gave Thatcherism an overall intellectual depth that its economic policies alone would not. have merited.

Beloff became one of the feading lights of what was then called the New Right, and used think-tanks such as the Centre-for Policy Studies, the Institute for the Study of Conflict and Terrorism and the Institute of Economic Affairs to try to keep the Conservative Governments of the 80s up to the ideological mark. His anti-collectivist views on education were. put into bricks and mortarboards when he became the founder and Principal of the private University College at Bucking-ham (now the University of Buckingham), which allowed him to test principles he had been propagating since the 1960s. Lord Beloff ended his days as the foremost intellectual figure of the Eurosceptic movement, where he used his considerable knowledge of constitutional matters — he had written the tembook on The Government of the United Kingdom. in 1980 - to attack the Major and Blair Governments over moves towards closer European integration. However that particular argument progresses, few thinkers have had so profound an. influence on the life of the country in the

postwar period. Beloff's central argument was that history, rather than what he called "the

peoples. The past, he said, can give suggestions and intimations that set the imagination working"; and he made it his life's work to set as many imaginations working as possible.

Max Beloff was the oldest child of a gifted Jewish family. Like so many Russian Jews, his father, Simon Beloff, came to England in the aftermath of the 1917 Revolution and established himself in business, amassing a respectable fortune. Max inherited a full measure of parental drive and energy.

parental drive and energy.

He attended St Paul's School, for which he retained a special affection. His election to a history scholarship at Corpus Christi College, Oxford, was followed by the Gibbs scholarship in 1934 and a First in the Modern History School. In 1935 he was elected to a senior derivship at Macdalan and in 1037 to a tunior research Magdalen and in 1937 to a junior research fellowship at Corpus.

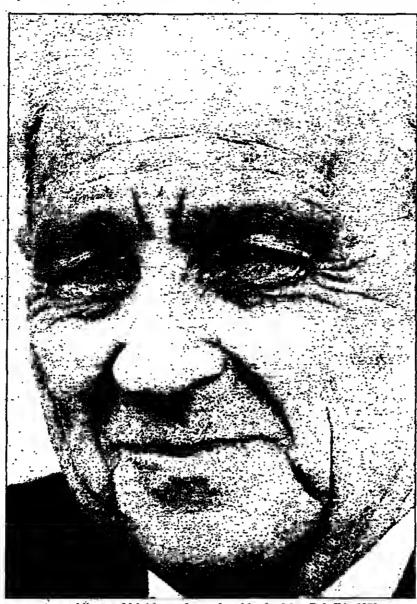
The fruit of these early years at Oxford was Public Order and Popular Distur-bances 1660-1717 (1938), in which he looked at the incidence of economic and religious agitation between the reigns of Charles II and Anne. Based upon a Blitt thesis, it was a thoroughly scholarly affair, and was followed by his appointment as assistant history lecturer at Manchester University, where he stayed until 1940 when he was called up. Ill-health, however, cut short his service in the Royal Corps of Signals. He returned to Manchester until Oxford called him back in 1946 as the Nuffield Reader in Comparative Institutions.

Thus began a long association with the then infant Nuffield College, where Beloff became a Fellow in 1947. His academic interests had by this time moved from the 17th century to later periods and to foreign fields. For Chatham House he undertook two solid and careful studies of Soviet-foreign policy, a field for which his background and linguistic attainments particularly fitted him. These studies were published in two volumes as The Foreign Policy of Soviet Russia (1947 and 1949), and were followed by Soviet Policy in the Far East (1953).

He developed a parallel interest in the United States and American history. producing in 1948 the first serious study of Thomas Jefferson to appear in England: Thomas Jefferson and American Democracy. An edition that year of The Federalist (the 18th-century papers written to bring about ratification of the American Constitution) carried a long. expository introduction by Beloff. A later volume in the Home University Library, American Federal Government (1959). was a sound incisive outline of the

American political system. For all his interest in the United States, the focus of Beloff's concern and attachments remained in the older world, not least its place in the new order. On pretensions of political scientists", gave assuming the Gladstone Chair of Govern-the best clue both to national character ment and Public Administration at and to the future political direction of Oxford in 1957, he proposed for himself a

## LORD BELOFF



A sparkling and highly confrontational brain: Max Beloff in 1973

programme of study involving the impact upon British and imperial institutions of Britain's postwar association with Europe and the Atlantic alliance.

This was a natural development of his growing interest in problems of foreign policy, reflected in his Albert Shaw Lectures, delivered at Johns Hopkins University in 1954 and published as Foreign Policy and the Democratic Process (1955). A brief volume on Europe and the Europeans (1957) was a by-product of work done by Beloff as rapporteur général to a Council of Europe study group on the foundations of European unity in 1956.

Britain's relationship with the European Economic Community, he noted that there was "strong scepticism in Britain as to the possibility of tighter forms of integration. This was followed by a more lively and arresting work. The United States and the Unity of Europe (1963), in which he argued that America was seeking to prevent a united Europe,

fearing its economic and political might. In 1969 there appeared the first volume of Imperial Sunset, which covered the years 1897 to 1921 and traced the process by which Britain began the liquidation of her imperial role. Although the progress of the work's concluding volumes was His ideas on this subject were developed in New Dimensions in Foreign Policy (1961) in which, with regard to two other lengthy studies, writing The Government of the United Kingdom (1980, with G.R. Peele) and Wars and Welfare (1984) which was a full-scale history of 20th-century Britain.

This large output was the product of a lifetime of unremitting scholarly labour. Oxford has known few more assiduous or professional scholars in the modern field than Beloff. With excellent linguistic equipment, speed in assimilation and fluency in exposition, he was also extremely competent in the organisation of his material. Except when his polemical interests were aroused, it could be argued that his work lacked something of flavour; the writing, though always lucid, was not always elegant or endeing. Its virtues were those of accuracy, comprehensiveness and good sense.

Beloff's initial professional assiduity and rigour did not make him indifferent to issues of party politics. Indeed, from his early days as a member of the Oxford Union he was a keen controversialist. He was Editor of the Oxford Magazine for a year in the 1950s, and there were few educational debates in Oxford or the country at large which failed to draw his fire. When the Oxford Union put up the motion "This house would not fight for King and Country" in 1933, he was teller for the ayes, though when the debate was replayed fifty years later, Beloff ad repented his youthful pacifism and adopted the contrary stance.

In party politics, he was an active member of the Liberal Party and served for many years as president of the South Oxfordshire Liberal Association. He resigned in 1972 over education policy, complaining that the younger elements within the party were preaching "anarchism and socialism", and started his move towards the Conservatives. Education was always central to his interests, because, in his view, it was central to society. His inaugural lecture as Gladstone Professor, delivered on February 20, 1958, had as its subject The Tasks of Government; much of it, however, was given over to a detailed criticism of the Oxford Honour School of Modern Greats or PPE, which combined politics, philosophy, and economics.

That concern with the practicalities of educación was to bear remarkable fruit some two decades later. Prompted by a belief that educational standards were falling and that the autonomy of the universities was being eroded, Beloff became associated with the attempt to establish a private university in the United Kingdom. When sufficient money was raised to enable the experiment to proceed. Beloff decided to retire early from Oxford and to devote his time to the new University College at Buckingham. As Principal from 1974 to 1979 he threw himself tirelessly into its affairs and was rewarded when in 1983 the college was awarded a Royal Charter, thus becoming a full university able to award degrees. It is doubtful whether anyone else would so regretted only that there was not mor the man in the book.

He married Helen Dobrin in 1938 is survived by his wife and two sons.

readily have made the personal sacrifice involved in leaving academic life in Oxford, and n is unlikely that the experiment would have succeeded with-

When Beloff retired from Buckingham in 1979 he had expected to resume full-time academic study. But he was knighted in 1980 and created a life peer the following year, which caused him to take on a new set of public obligations. For the Conservative Party he undertook a substantial amount of public speaking and was, prior to the 1983 general election, active in the party's research and policy process. The House of Lords fascinated him and he contributed frequently to its deliberations, not least in the recent question of the abolition of hereditary peers, of which he was a stern opponent

e remained a prolific writer, as at home with the rough and tumble of daily journalism as with the rigours of academic study.

He was an incisive political columnist, not least in The Times, and in the years of what should have been his reorement he enjoyed a journalistic Indian summer as a polemical defender of traditional British liberties. In 1990 he lambasted the Conservative Government for its decision to introduce student loans, a move he believed to be as philistine as it was unmeritocratic. Though he had once been in favour of the Common Market, he became an outspoken detractor of the federalist project of European Union, a theme which he expanded on in his book of 1996, Britain and the European Union: Dialogue of the Deaf. And only last month, he stoked considerable controversy with an article in The Times in which he compared Tony Blair's rise to power to that of Hitler.

lup

nost

: oil

vne.

v to fers

ting

op-ides

if it

ore

jig-g of the

d. BP East Init-Vest

ner-

East 1000 paid Pe-deal

per-esia ling pris-

urai

and

y. lexlers uld

ale or". 7. A

the

ces. vith the

ery hill

The

щe

ain ofit

has

rco.

A rather aloof man, he was never able to participate easily in conversations without serious intellectual content, and could strike those who came in contact with him as impatient and forbidding. He was, however, enormously generous with his time to students and fellow scholars. He was an honorary LLD of Pittsburgh; an honorary DCL of Bishop's University in Canada; an honorary DLitt of Bowdoin College. United States; and held an Honorary Destants from Air-Montreille. Honorary Doctorate from Aix-Marseilles. He was awarded a DLitt by Oxford and in 1973 was elected a Fellow of the British Academy.

In his intellectual autobiography An Historian in the Twentieth Century (1992) Max Beloff mourned this century and its flight from reason, scorning the ascendancy of political correctness and lamenting the premature dismemberment of the British Empire. It encapsulated much of his later thought. His many admirers regretted only that there was not more of

He married Helen Dobrin in 1938 and

#### LORD ST OSWALD

Lord St Oswald, 5th Baron, died on March 18 aged 79. He was born on July 19, 1919.

INHERITING his title and the contents of Nostell Priory. near Wakefield, on his brother's death in 1984, Derek Winn found himself faced with the problems which are so often germane to the stewardship of a stately home. Nostell Priory. commissioned by an ancestor Sir Rowland Winn, 4th Baronet, in 1733 and created over a period of fifty years to 1785 by the architects James Paine and Robert Adam, had passed to the National Trust in 1953, sum. I kept thinking of all the

though the family continued to live there. Its contents, which include a remarkable collection of Chippendale furniture. remained in the ownership of the family.

The 4th Lord St Oswald's death faced his successor with tax liabilities of around £4 million. The spectre of the breaking up of the finest documented collection of Chippendale furniture in the world loomed large. If broken up and offered in salerooms, the Chippendale contents of Nostell Priory would have fetched somewhere between: £20 million. and £40 million, a tempting

dresses it would buy," said . Lady St Oswald at the time. "But my husband was determined to keep the collection together."

In the event a solution was found whereby the collection remained intact .- and remained at Nostell Priory and enough money was raised to cover the family's outstanding liabilities and found a new charitable trust to be devoted to the maintenance of the priory and its 2,700 acres of parkland. The National Heritage Memorial Fund purchased the Chippendale collection and some paintings for £6.1 million, leaving £2 mil-

lion to prime the charitable trust. The money came from a special grant of £25 million made at that time to the National Heritage Fund by the Department of the Environment to secure the future of Nostell Priory and two other threatened country houses: Kedleston Hall, Derbyshire, and Weston Park, Staffordshire.

This was not the last time there was a threat to one of Nostell's valuable collections. In 1994 Lord St Oswald was faced with an admittedly much lesser bill of £79,093 inheritance tax on the estate of his late brother. On that

occasion a collection of 18thcentury architectural drawings, the originals made by Paine and Adam for their creation of Nostell Priory, was accepted in lieu of payment by the Inland Revenue. The drawings remained at Nostell Prio-Derek Edward Anthooy

Winn was the second son of

the 3rd Lord St Oswald. He was educated at Stowe School from where he was commissioned into the King's Royal Rifle Corps (60th Rifles) in 1938. In 1942 he transferred to The Parachute Regiment and served in the Middle East and North Africa, where he was wounded. He spent the remainder of the war as ADC to the Governor-General of New Zealand. After the war he served for the three years 1948 to 1951 in the Malayan Police. In the 1950s he went into

film production, among other things acquiring the television rights to the Maigret books. Sold on, these subsequently made it to the small screen as a popular BBC television series. After quitting production Winn farmed for some years in Sussex before returning via a sojourn in London to Yorkshire, where he became more and more involved with his brother in administering the St Oswald lands.

On his brother's death he and his wife. Denise, whom he had married in 1954, threw themselves into the restoration of Nostell Priory, which had become somewhat dilapidated under the 4th Lord St Oswald.

Lord and Lady St Oswald amid the Chippendale furnishings of Nostell Priory, 1986

A large and meticulously crafted doll's house at Nostell. thought to be the work of the young Thomas Chippendale, gave her some indication of how the house would originally have looked, and she copied some of its wallpaper designs.

To raise money Lady St Oswald also held the country's first "stately home car boot sale" at Nostell Priory. On May 23, 1993, traffic jams stretched for 15 miles in all directions as the owners of sixty country houses congregated at Nostell Priory and set up stall to dispose of everything from home-made jam to silverware, fox furs and paintings. Unusually for this type of event, the car boots from

which the aristocratic bric-abrac was dispensed ranged from Rolls-Royces to Land Rovers and the odd horsebox. The event raised Ell.000 for the National Trust and £5,000

for asthma research. A vivacious woman and energetic helpmeet, Lady St Oswald was knowledgeable about Nostell Priory's Chippendale heritage: "We've got fancy, we've got plain, we've got early, we've got late. We must be the only house in England with a Chippendale chopping block," she once enthused to an interviewer, at the same time producing the ten shilling receipt for the

purchase. Lord St Oswald was president of the Wakefield Parachute Regiment Association from 1985. With other former paratroop officers he founded the committee to free Private Lee Clegg, jailed in 1993 for the murder in 1990 of an Ulster teenager at an army check-

The committee launched its campaign at Nostell Priory in January 1995. Clegg was cleared of murder on appeal earlier this month.

Lord St Oswald was appointed a Deputy Lieutenant of West Yorkshire in 1987. He is survived by his wife, Denise, and by a son and a daughter. His son, the Hon Charles Rowland Andrew Winn, succeeds him.

A WITCHCRAFT TRIAL

This is the 24th of March, 1857. Men can go to New York in 10 days, and communicate with Constantinople in 20 minutes. In the opinion of everybody but the Chinese and the Pope, we pass for a very civilised and enlightenend people, rather 100 "go-ahead" perhaps in our notions, but decidedly exempt from any incubus of superstition or credulity. We are all for education, too. Schools of every description and denomination are sprinkled over the country. and the cry is still for more, until the national instruction question has be-

Income tax and the affair at Canton. Yet on this very day, of this very year turns up a real trial for Witchcraft! not, indeed, an actual arraignment for the practice of the black art, but a case showing as plainly as need be that all our reaching has not been able to eradicate the delusions of two centuries back. At Stafford last week a man was put upon his trial, not for

come one of the topics of the day, like the

# ON THIS DAY

March 24, 1857

Among other goings-on at the form in question it was claimed that the cows lamented, the horses pranced, and the dogs howled.

bewitching another, but for undertaking to remove an existing spell in consideration of money payment, and the state of things implied by such a case was further illustrated by the attendance in court, as our report assures us, of a "considerable number of witches," who were anxious, no doubt, about a cause so directly affecting the interests

Thomas Charlesworth, now in the 29th year of his age, owns and occupies a farm of 40 acres in the county of Stafford, and pursues the respecting the trial.

of their profession.

ordinary business of his calling in those parts. In April last year he found that something ailed the milk, that things weot wrong in the dairy, that the cheese wouldn't "come", and that the dairymaid was ill. For these facts he seemed to have been at a loss to account, until a man upon his farm suggested that there was Witchcraft at work, and that a certain James Tunnicliff was the man to stop it.

So to James Tunnicliff he repaired. who at once accepted the office, and proceeded to the farm, where, after a few preliminary essays, he presently established himself. The end of it was, that there he remained in the capacity of exorcist till February last, when he was dismissed, but not before he had received for his services some 20/- or 30/- from the said Thomas Charlesworth, who, now in his better senses, became prosecutor on account thereof.

We have only to add that sentence of 12 months' hard labour followed upon the conviction of the prisoner, and we shall have said all that is necessary

## PERSONAL COLUMN

DEATHS	TICKETS FOR SALE	FOR SALE	FLIGHTS	
		AN AMERICAN - Mathesa	DIRECTORY	
WEST - On 19th Merch 1999	WVE HATIONS Change, Eng V Po- land, Rugby World Cop., Cricises World Cop., Assoc, Linda McCar- nay Chanter, All Gened Pric, Was- bledon Pairs All Rajor spectra events, theater Tab 0171 594	Times. Any data. £18 plus free 1860's Times same Birchdatal Tek 0171 726 2626	COSTCHTTERS on Dights & hole to	
Neville Frederick of	World Cup, Ascot, Linda McCast- nay Charley, All Grand Prix, Won-	Tel: 0171 726 2626	Curupe, USA & most destina- tions. Diplomat Turns Services Link 0171 730 2201. ABTA 25703 IATA ATOL 1365	LIGHTSEEKERS
Ringmer, late of Sussex University, Director of	events, thesize Tak 0171 394	DESERTURE Sents for sole W.R.U. MINISTERS STREET, half vey Jose, 4 to a zov. Josef location, (50 yes) Tol 0636 730730 Pex 01446-700552	25703 IATA ATOL 1965	MILLENNIUM AVAILABILITY SPAIN 126 USA 11165
Q.M.S. Enquiries and denstions if desired, to	. 0-00-0-0-0	Hue, 4 in a row, best location,		POPTURAL 270 CANADA 2189 CANARIOS 389 FARIBAST 2288
Martiets Hospics c/c	Grand Prix, Tourie, Sector, Grand Prix, Sourie, Earling Con- corts & Theatre, 0181 780 1566.		ag*a. 156	SHABL LICE CARRESEAN (160
Cooper & Son Funeral Service, 42 High Street,	certs & Therese, 0185 780 1555.	sees & cobbles, Best price. Tel: 0181 878 0530 or	FARESAVERS	CYPRUS 2109 AUSTRALIA (200
Lowes, East Sussex 01273	WALES V England Tichota, best coate chargest prices. Tel 01222 403487	OIST S78 0530 or	SPAIN IN ESS GREECE IN ERS .	THAIRAND SZES AFRICA (1986)
475557.	403487	THE THRES - 1791 - 1999 other ti-	SELES SECULORES CALLES	0171 663 4425
		the svalishie handy for presentation - also Tundays', Remain- ber When, 0181 763 6363 or	TENERIFE ESI MAITA ERI LAS MAMAS ESI CYPRUS E109 LARZAROTE ERI ITALY ESI RALEARCS ESI CARRELEN E153 AL ENERGE RAVINER PARTE RESTS	
MEMORIAL SERVICES	COMPORATE	Call Free 0600 520000	LANZAROTE (69) (TALY (199)	
Millionin plantage	HOSPITALITY ALL TICKETS		ALL EUROPEAN/WORLDWIDE PLIGHTS	
	5 NATIONS	UK HOLIDAYS	01476 592095	
BOYLE - Michael, A Mass of Thanksgiving will be	WORLD CUP		Service of	60.
offered for Michael Boyle	GRAND PROC 1	AVAIL refush serviced Estadogum sparts for about lets. T. 0181 451 3094 P. 0181 439 4422		C
on Saturday April 17th at	CRICKET, ETC	3094 F-0181 439 4422	( <i>letworld</i> )	
Lourdes, Weydown Road,	TEL 01075 443043	- I morris my	Climbia Inch pla all Toward	WORLD /
Haslemere, Surrey.		FLATSHARE	SPAN ME ETS CREATED THE 2145	WIDE
	FRST CLASS	FULLIAM single room to let in flet,	SPAM mr ETS ORLANDS ma E145 PORTHUMAL SE CAMADA SEP MALTA - 19 CARMESEAN 199 CAMADIES SE USA 209	FLIGHTS
IN MEMORIAM -	ENTERTAINMENT	glans with 1 other, 5 mins tube 685 per inc. de 0171 736 9947.	TURNEY 14 SAFRICA 186	DIAL A FLIGHT
PRIVATE	ENGLAND	HORSTHERDGE Small bedroom,	TEL ANY 180 BOA 440	
	POLAND	HISCHISTOCH Smill bedroom, here open-plea Mis. 195pw in- chaire. 01933 663241.	01273 277 877	0870-333-3377
MORRIS - William, Post,	RULL VIP PACKAGE			THE OUTSIDE THE BERTHEED
artist socialist, Born 165	+ MATCH TICKET	SHAME A PLAT Ltd. For a fast, non- variant, professional flat sha- ing service (0171) 464 4123	AST'A PERSON CHEST CHEST	
years ago this day. Drink	£199 ALL INCLUSIVE			EXTRA
a giass to the memory! RB, MW.	TEL: 0181 970 2600	NANNIES &	SETLINE	440
	THE CHAPTER OF THE PARTY OF THE	DOMESTIC	\$2.00 - 14 14 640 CVA - 154 5 16	# LOY
			FORTUGAL TA CARPESEAN ING. CANARISC RA NICERSA SAS	EACTED
WANTED	PREMIER EVENTS	CHIEGALLY acclaimed Nest End	MALTA 29 CANADA 159	EASTER
	HAVE	That Registrati requires Second.	CHESCS 115 TABLE 255 CYFSCS 125 SALESST 229	FLIGHTS
	ALL TICKETS	Total surprises with at least 2	700009 174 A0075000 400 158001 129 178104 350	Destination Date Niefe: Price
MORE COATS, for coats purchased Best price paid. Please send	WALES V	Their paperment response several charles in the charles of the cha	OTE OF MILENYIN AVAILABILITY	Oviedo 1 Apr 3 669
enquirus & details to Box 5504	ENGLAND		0171 360 1111	Bilbeo 31 Mar 4 £89
	ENG V POLAND	Please apply to Insa Vermina on 01/7 537 0465.	Commence State Property in State Con-	Valencia 1 Apr 4 £115
TANKE POR CATE	CRICKET W/CUP			Palma 1 Apr 4 £169 1 Halaga 1 Apr 4 £179
TICKETS FOR SALE	ROYAL ASCOT	ANNOUNCEMENTS	FLIGHT SEARCHERS	Rome 2 Apr 3 £179
	THEATRE & CONCERTS	ZIIII ZIII ZIII ZIII ZIII ZIII ZIII ZI	THE HOLANONSKO	Lisbon 1 Apr 3 £185
ACCUSE TICKETS World Wide	0171 283 4040	FLORA is delighted to assessmen	650 20 00 000	Malaga 2 Apr 3 4/89
Sparting Events, Top West End Shows & Pop Concerts 0171 821 6616 All Avail		the forthcoming wedding of Mick Cambrill and Barbara Cole	\$ \$50 m	Holidays also avallable
6676 All Avall		during the Flora London Math-	5 turus 60 ft 23 130 . 3 turus 99 mus 3ts 249 .	ALT L 02 L 01 L3
ALL AVAIL Systeman, business		1999.	44 Punter 69 Pro Etc. 279	01/18218112
All AVAL Suringston, jamini- qual, Liu, All Pop. Theoton, Engley & Spec. 0171 536 0781	FOR SALE	LOST PARSPORT (Lebande) Endir Mohammed. Lost since Feb '99, Louism 0181 993 0724.	2 3 7 3m 88 3 45 cm 339 7 2 1 175 3 349 1 Zeptin 555	Flight Options Ltd.
		Territori, 0181 993 0724.	(FLORIDAY CULL MINIOU HOLDIANE	28 Churton St.

#### Nato sends in the bombers

■ Nato was preparing last night for missile strikes on Yugoslavia as part of what could be the largest military operation in the 50-year history of the alliance.

After the failure of the last-minute talks in Belgrade between President Milosevic and Richard Holbrooke, the American envoy, warships and aircraft were given a countdown for the .. Pages 1, 4-6 first phase of the airstrikes....

#### New ruling set to favour Pinochet

■ General Pinochet's bid for freedom will receive a boost today when the highest court in the land rules that he cannot be made to stand trial for crimes of murder and torture allegedly committed before 1988. At the same time the seven law lords are expected to rule by five to two that he has no immunity from prosecution for crimes after that date. ...Page 1

Cancer test error

Street plot attacked

A price-fixing deal between two

shops that featured in the plot of

Coronation Street has been con-

demned by the Office of Fair

Shakespeare in Love, the winner

of the Oscar for the year's best

film, has been hit by griping from

rivals who claim fairness was

"thrown out the window" by a

E9.2 million promotional blitz for

Police fly in to Borneo

With about 200 dead, Hercules

transports of the Indonesian Air

Force have disgorged 1,000 police

officers to try to stamp out ethnic

violence in Borneo.......... Page 16

Book offer extended

The Times Free Books for Schools

offer is being extended after huge

.. Page 15

Trading...

the film..

#### IRA men to be freed Jack Straw's attempt to block the

A hospital trust has admitted responsibility for a laboratory test release of four 1RA terrorists backmistake that led to a young mothfired last night. A judge rejected his efforts to stop the release of er having a healthy breast removed after cancer was wrongly .... Page I diagnosed....

#### **Budget investigation**

The Treasury select committee is to investigate claims that Gordon Brown misled voters about the impact of the Budget by ignoring the abolition of mortgage interest tax relief in his figures.....Page 2

#### Family of fraudsters

Nine members of the same family faked car crashes and serious disability as part of an elaborate plot to claim £3 million from insurance companies and benefit agen-..Page 3

#### Irvine's 'male world'

The Lord Chancellor chooses to be surrounded by white men, a hearing into race and sex discrimination allegations against him was told. Lord Irvine of Lairg appointed white men to work for him and his circle of contacts was "overwhelmingly male"..... Page 7

#### Immigration chaos A £77m computer project to speed

up immigration and asylum decisions is at least 14 months behind schedule... Page 8

#### Bus lane fines rise

Motorists will be fined up to El.000 for blocking bus lanes as part of a clampdown to improve

#### demand from schools registered

Couple run away to get married A couple will tie the laces of their trainers before they tie the knot when they get married during the Flora London Marathon next month. Mick Gambrill and Barbara Cole from Croydon. South London, who have competed in 100 marathons between them, will say their vows at the two-mile marker, then finish the rest of the 26.2 mile race as man and wife ..... Page 7



Rates hope: Inflation fell to its lowest level in more than four years in February, leaving the City confident that the Bank of England will

Fench judge shamed cut interest rates......Page 25 A political earthquake hit France P&O plan: P&O proposes a major when Roland Dumas, the counshake-up of its diverse business intry's highest judge and fifth most terests, including the floration of its important dignatory, was forced Bovis Homes subsidiary and the out of office by a scandal involvdisposal of Earls Court......Page 25 ing sex and money ...... Page 14 Trainspotting: A high-flying City lawyer who is said to be in love Oscars bribery claim

......Page 10

.....Page 11

with trains is taking a large pay out to answer the Transport Secretary. John Prescott's call to become the new rail regulator.....Page 25 Markets: The FTSE 100 index fell 92.3 to 6060.5. The pound rose .33 cents to \$1.6312 and .19p to 66.80 against the euro. The sterling index

rose to 103.2 from 103....... Page 28

Football: Kevin Keegan smiled his way through England's injury list for the march against Poland and said that he felt as excited as "a kid in a toy shop"... ..Page 48 Cricket: It was confirmed that David Lloyd is to step down as England coach after the World Cup although his contract was not due

to expire until the end of the sum-

..... Page 48

mer.

Boxing: Herbie Hide, the WBO heavyweight champion, gave his friends a scare when he was sent to the canvas of his Norwich gym by his sparring partner ...... Page 48

Simon Barnes: "I don't know what it is that England managers get up to in their past lives, but it must be pretty bad. They can't all have been 

Oscar again: Fascinating though Oscar Wilde is. Benedict Nightingale wonders if Gross Indecency. Moises Kaufman's play at the Gielgud, is anything new ...... Page 38 Rising star: Rebecca Clarke is 24 going on nine, which is the age of Lucy, her character in the RSC's The Lion, The Witch and The

Wardrobe, newly transferred to

....Page 38 London... Descon dazzles: The Tate Gallery in Liverpool has given over an airy new space to a show of the carefully engineered sculptures of Richard Deacon ... \_\_Page 39

After Westminster: It is a year since Westminster Abbey's organist Martin Neary was ousted in a bitter dispute. How has he coped? Richard

**TOMORROW** 

IN THE TIMES

FILMS

**■** BOOKS

reviews

James Christopher

Sir Ian McKellen

the mysteries that

Oscar-nominated Gods

and Monsters, starring

Fiona Shaw investigates

surround Pontius Pilate

with sunny spells and occasional showers. Wind W to SW, fresh. Max 12C (54F).

SW Scotlerst, Glasgow, Central High-lands: early rain then bright but showery. Wind W to SW, fresh. Max 12C (54F).

Easy money: Peps and Tessas made simple; and why, in the runup to the millennium, you must keep a paper record of all your fi-..Page 17 nances

Getting a grip: Artificial hands have not really changed in the past 30 years. But a new prosthesis can grasp objects in a much more human manner... Page 18 Sale price: "When Bruce went to meet Somerset Maugham at the Dorchester, Maugham recognised him as a bit of live bait exactly what he was. It was very cynically done." The biography of Bruce Chatwin.

Joanna Coles: "Now remember, with a baby you can't have passion-

Constructive action: A government task force has recommended that homeowners suffering at the hands of cowboy builders be awarded cash compensation....

An Israel Defence Force withdrawal from Lebanon, along with a renewal of negotiations with Syria. is drawing ever closer. The two issues are related: a serious effort by Israel to begin its withdrawal will likely draw Syria to resume negotiations, in order to prevent Israel from unilaterally taking an initiative that will upset the current strategic situation.

. The Jerusalem Post

Preview: In Deadly Rattlesnakes with Steve Irwin (ITV, Spra), the Australian travels the US. Hevious Joe Joseph examines ways people deal with farme...... Pages 46, 47

#### Nato and Kosovo

This tragedy is being enacted on Eur . rope's stage. Nato must act against Serbia or betray the Kosovans and see the Balkan region once again perilously destabilised ...... Page 21

#### Discords for Schröder

The danger is that a weakened German Chancellor might be willing to pay too high a price for a face-saving summit deal Page 21

#### Lord of liberty

Max Beloff's life was rooted in a determination to defend what he saw as the uniquely sturdy British correlation of political freedoms and robust common law Page 21

#### MATTHEW PARRIS

Yesterday's parliamentary fanfare for a Nato attack on Serbia struck a ragged note. That had not been the Prime Minister's hope\_\_\_\_Page 2 PETER RIDDELL

What happens if bombing does not work? That question, never fully answered, echoed through the hour of Commons exchanges yesterday on

#### SIMON JENKINS

The objective set out by Mr Blair ap pears to be to bomb the Serbs intigranting partial automony to Kooovo. It is scarcely credible that a serious person can believe this will be done by bombs..... ...Page 20

#### DAVID HINE

What the European Commission needs is competence, a restoration of public-service values and administrative morale, rather than politically imposed leadership... Page 20 .

#### **GILES COREN**

With the success of Shakespeare in Love, Los Angeles is apparently desperate for Bard-orientated scripts. One cineaste has a series of priches for Hollywood .... ... Page 28

Lord Beloff, historian; Lord St Oswald, landowner \_\_\_\_ Page 23

Appointment of EU Commissioners: witch bottles; water table; Pinochet verdict; "looted" art; Russian 

MODERATE

25

# THE TIMES CROSSWORD NO 2L059

#### **ACROSS**

- 1 Cloth showing a couple of male creatures (7). 5 Good relations offering chat and
- wine (7).
  9 Flowering plant makes one tortured soul pleased at first (9). 10 Branch of bank used by craftsman (5).

  11 Officer's threewheeler coming to
- complete stop (7.6).

  13 Performance in town again? Start heading for home (4.4).
- 15 Material used in roof a brick (6). 17 Drama when areas dried up (6). 19 Academic session makes one
- seem troubled, needing rest somehow (8). 22 Inanimate, treated with this drug
- 25 As religious type, back superior

Solution to Puzzle No 21,058

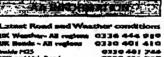
H L A HEIFER R R D METEOR

- first of December (9). Opening time restricted produce a reaction (7).
- 28 Former copper starts to sue evildo-er dubiously given pardon (7).
- 1 A lot of big noises appearing heartiess (4).
- 2 It provides new energy for horse (7).
  3 Give notice when ousting second
- in command (5). 4 Current help to traditional wheels of industry (4-4). Whisper coming from good man
- in control (6). Lying sort, loose in chatter (9). Actor is one in more demanding title role (7).
- Batsman coming in first wicket down to knock up 60 (10). Par's the ref, silly old man who's replaced another (10).
   Nothing to be put in vessel on riv-
- er it may be kept in this (9). 16 Demonstration disrupting most profound political initiative (8). 18 Aerial insect has unset girl (7). 20 Where drivers may have to pull
- up in worst possible situation (3.4). 21 Liveliness as priest brings French art to the fore (6).

  23 One style of architecture 1 love -
- pleasant, not English (5). 24 Vassal's land producing lengthy quarrel (4).

Times Two Crossword, page 48

TIMES NEWSPAPERS LIMITED, 1909. Published and printed and licensed for distribution in electronic and all other derivative forms by Times Newspapers Ltd. PO Box 495. Virginia Street, London El 90N, elephone 0171-782 5000 and also printed at Kithing Road. Prescot, Merseyside, L34 9HN, telephone 0151-546 2000. Weinesday, March 24, 1999. Registered as a newspaper at the Post Office.



0330 40; 744 0330 40; 767 0334 40; 742 0436 40; 910 0336 40; 883 9334 497 503 DE ME COR

M Car reports by fax und car reports from unu of 175 cars 0830010 399

London 6.19 pm to 6.53 am Bristol 6.29 pm to 6.03 am Editough 6.34 pm to 6.03 am Manchester 6.29 pm to 6.01 am First quarter today





# ☐ General: mild with some rain in Wales and N and SW England. Sunny spells in Midlands, E Anglia and SE England. Sun and showers in Scotland and N. Ireland. and Stowers in Score to a for its measure. London, SE, Central S & E England, E Anglia, Mintiands: generally dry, surny spels. Wind SW, moderate, Max 14C (57F). Channel Islands, SW England: increasingly cloudy, patidly rain from west. Wind SW, moderate, Mex 14C (57F).

Wind W to SW, fresh. Max 12C (54+).

I NE & NW Scotland, Argyfic sunny spets and blustery showers. Wind W to SW, strong. Mex 9C (48F).

Orkindy, Shettand: cloudy and wet. Wind S to SW, strong. Mex 8C (48F).

I N Ireland: rahn clearing to sunny spets and showers. Wind W to SW, fresh. Max 15C 6505. Wind SW, moderate. Mex 14C (5/7).

U Wales, NW England, Lake District, Isle of Main: mostly cloudy with rain moving in. Wind SW, moderate. Mex 14C (5/7).

Central N & NE England: cloudier with some rain. Wind SW, fresh. Max 14C (557).

Borders, Edinburgh & Dundee, Aberdeen, Moray Firth: early rain then bright and Showers, Tribut.

11C (52F).

Chapublic of Ireland: cloudy with patchy drizzle, brighter in afternoon. Wind SW, light. Max 12C (54F).

Cuttoolic cloudy with some rain.

Rain in 0.11 Sun

15761130532 100532 100532 17628 100532 17628 100532 100532 Argioery
Aspatria
Aspatria
Aspatria
Aviennore
Bellest
Bellest
Berstol
Buston
Cerdill
Clacton
Chedhorpes
Colvyn Bay
Onomer
Eastbourne
Edinburgh
Estodalemuir
Bernouth
Frishguard
Folkestone
Glasgow
Guernsey
Harringe
Harrin 0.01 0.01 0.04 0.01 0.01 0.14 001 8.2 4.1 5.9 2.9

highest day mest Poole, Dorset, 18C (61F); loweit day mest Lenwick and Bel In Highest rain: Bucker, Derbyshire, 0.83n; highest sure Eastbourne, East Su



Cost to RNLI per day:

To make a donation, telephone:

Cost to taxpayer:



Total number of lives saved so far this year:

Total number of lifeboat launches so far this year:

318 £222,000 0800 543210

27

3.1

6:09 11:53 3:46 11:39 10:32 3:30 4:26 10:03 4:52 4:14 2:53 11:00 10:46 11:01 7:26

16:27

Changes to the chart below from noon; Low D will drift slowly NE



Train 1 regula

KZJ I nr.-الناي 201 Mar et : Brade in N.

וונוו

The

18-17 18-54 18-59 18-59 22-36 22-36 22-36 22-42 21-57 23-44 16-05 18-05 18-08 23-48 21-643

3.41 6.19 1.54 4.23 11.05 10.43 9.25 11.27 4.00 3.40 3.40 3.11 8.38 4.11

SDAY MARCH N

in Deadly p

hato and Kosovo

Discords for Schi

pangerate

the Koons

Trick lorate

Mail frede

The state of the s

at on the

hope

a mining to

A Sulfage

" Dag

. ...

1.072

ETER RIDDELL

.... H. ...

ATTHEW PARK

 $\Phi_{\rm eff}$  .

Lard of liberty

a new role for Neary Music, page 40

**Business** 

Today

OFT opens up can of beans 27

COMPUT

ว่ นอ

:30St : oil

y to fers

ting

op-ides

East 1000 paid Pe-

lers

Bitter after-taste

**BUSINESS EDITOR Patience Wheatcroft** 

WEDNESDAY MARCH 24 1999

# P&O refocusing sees shares cruise higher

BY PAUL ARMSTRONG

INVESTORS added up to £575 million to the value of P&O yesterday after the compa-ny unveiled an asset disposal program that is expected to raise more than £2 billion and leave the group to focus on ocean cruises.

P&O said it would sell its investment property: Bovis, the construction management company, and Earls Court Olympia, the ex-It also promised to float P&O Nedlloyd.

the cargo shipping group in which it has a

P&O and its joint venture partner, the Dutch shipping group Royal Nedlloyd, are yet to decide what stake, if any, they will re-

tain in the listed group. But P&O attributes a book value of £450 million to its share and analysis say it is highly likely that this will be sold as part of the floration. P&O is also widely expected to offload its development property over the same period.

Analysts said the sale proceeds, excluding any money which will flow from the P&O Nedlloyd float, were expected to total about But they said the market's renewed enthu-

stasm for the stock stemmed also from the fact that it would be possible to compare the restructured P&O with America's more high-

higher at 860%p in a falling market. This capitalises the company at £5.53 billion. The stock, which has risen from 700p in the past fortnight, hit a high on the day of 905p before profit takers moved in. Investors and anthree years that P&O shed its non-core interests and make itself more transparent.

The sales and flotation are expected to take up to three years to achieve and leave P&O with cruises, ferries and ports as its core divisions.

The restructuring plans were announced after P&O revealed that its pre-tax profit fell 15 per cent to £369 million last year. Adjusted profit was up 14.5 per cent at £416 million before allowing for asset sales.

A final dividend of 18p was declared, making 31.5p for the year compared with 30.5p

Lord Sterling of Plaistow, chairman, said part of the sale proceeds would be invested in new ships and any remaining funds could be returned to shareholders or used to finance a share buyback

He said the three core businesses accounted for almost two thirds of P&O's operating profit in 1998 and achieved an average return on capital of 15 per cent.

It is undertood that P&O hopes to sell Earls Court Olympia this year, most probably via a leveraged buyout, and float Bovis next year. But the float of P&O Nedlloyd depends on the company achieving an acceptable rate of return.

> Commentary, page 27 Tempus, page 28 Earls Court, page 30

#### Canary could float at 320p

BY CARL MORTISHED

BIDDING for stock in the £2 billion Canary Wharf flotation is pushing the price up to the higher end of the indicative price range of 285p to 350p. Independent brokers reckon

about 320p, reflecting some caution about the true value of the tax breaks available to the Docklands property developer. A spokesman for Canary Wharf said that the bookbuilding would close at midday today, a day earlier than indicat-

Thursday and trading is expected to begin on April I.

It is believed that institutions bid for twice the 167 million shares on offer. However, one broker said that he had encountered resistance to a high premi-

should pay for them up front." Canary Wharf's 81-acre of-fice development in London's Docklands is underpinned by massive tax allowances made available in the early 1980s by the Conservative Government as an incentive to redevelop the derelict area. In addition the company has hundreds of

nancial collapse in 1992. investors will be considering moves by the Corporation of London to loosen planning controls and allow more skyscrap ers in the City. Canary Wharf's troubles stemmed in part from a speculative building boom un-

that the price could be struck at

ed in the prospectus. The striking price will be announced on

um. "They think the tax breaks are there but don't see why they

millions in tax losses available following Canary Wharf's fi-

leashed by the City in the 1980s.



FTSE 100... US PATE

Program for

success Making progress in India's Silicon Valley

5'-2

SSS DOLLAR

HORTH SEA OIL

#### **Nicholson** attacks **Swallow**

By DOMINIC WALSH

SIR Paul Nicholson, the chairman of Swallow Group. launched an astonishing attack on his fellow directors yes-terday following the collapse of the sale of its Vaux Breweries arm and 350 pubs to a man-

agement buyout team. The failure of the MBO, led by Sir Paul's brother. Frank, is expected to lead to the closure of its two breweries in Sunderland and Sheffield with the loss of about 700 jobs - an eventuality Sir Paul, whose family has been involved with Vaux since its inception, had been desperate to avoid.

In an interview with The Times, Sir Paul said: "I have told my colleagues that I cannot associate myself with this decision and if they want to take action against me that's up to them." Although he has previously indicated his intention to retire as chairman, he said he had no intention of resigning over this matter. Swallow in disarray, page 26

# Inflation low spurs talk of fresh rate cut

BY ALASDAIR MURRAY, ECONOMICS CORRESPONDENT

level in more four years in February, leaving the City confident that the Bank of England will cut rates again next month.

The unexpectedly benign data, however, failed to cheer the stock market which clocked up big losses as Wall-Street ended its recent flirtation with the 10,000 level and turned decisively lower. Underlying inflation, ex-

centage points in February. compared with January, to leave the annual rate down from 26 per cent to 24 per cent. It was the first time since the Bank of England gained independence that inflation has come in below target.

Headline inflation also fell sharply, from 24 per cent to 2.1 per cent — its lowest level since December 1993.

The rapid decline in inflation caught the City and indus-try by surprise and, after weaker than expected GDP data on Monday, revived calls for the Bank of England to cut rates; by up to half a point.

Ian Peters, deputy director-general of the British Chambers of Commerce, said: "The

INFLATION fell to its lowest inflation figures confirm our view that inflationary pressures on the economy remain negligible. The Monetary Policy Committee should cut interest rates by a half per cent when it next meets."

The latest decline was welcomed by Gordon Brown, He told the Treasury Select Committee that inflation should remain on target throughout the year. The Chancellor also insisted that recent economic figcluding mortgage interest ures suggested that the Govern-payments, climbed by 0.3 per ment's forecast of growth bement's forecast of growth between I per cent and 1.5 per

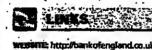
cent was "reasonable". He said: "The economy is performing better than some people imagined some months ago. And I think you'll find that independent assessments are moving again closer to our figures for next year." Mr Brown's comments, how-

ever, were ignored by the markets with the FISE 100 closing down 923 points at 6,060.5 after a shaky opening on Wall-Street and overnight losses in Asia. By lunchtime in New York, the Dow Jones industrial average stood about 174 points lower. The pound also shrugged off the data to close marginally higher against both the euro and the dollar. The fall - in inflation was led by continued pressure on goods prices, although services inflation also eased back to 3.3 per cent.

Analysts said that, although inflation will tick up because of Budget changes, the underlying trend is downwards especially as the February result actually included a sharp upward rise to the volatile seasonal food price element.

The Bank is also likely to be reassured by the decline in the headline rate which will help to keep the lid on pay rises. . DeAnne Julius, one of the independent members of the

Monetary Policy Committee, last night said that continu growth in the service sector, with its flexible employment practices, is helping to curb some inflationary pressures. Ms Julius told the Manchester Business School that "it is possible that this shift in the composition of the labour force has reduced the rate of unemployment below which inflation starts to accelerate.





the instruments company, reported a fall in underlying profits to £7.1 million (£8.1 million)

# regulator's role

By ARTHUR LEATHLEY, TRANSPORT CORRESPONDENT

yer who is said to be in love with trains is taking a huge pay cut to answer a call from John Prescott, Deputy Prime Minister, to become the new Rail Regulator. Tom Winsor, 41, a partner

in Denton Hall, the solicitors firm, is to take on the role amid growing ministerial demands for rapid improvement in rail companies' service quality and levels of investment. Mr Winsor's £165,000 salary as Rail Regulator is far be-

low the £400,000 that he is like-

ly to have earned with Denton Hall advising big companies.

Described as "railway mad"
by his friends, Mr Winsor has been involved closely with the privatised railways. He worked in 1993 as chief legal adviser to the Office of the Rail

A HIGH-FLYING City law- Regulator on reorganisation, restructuring and regulation of the industry. He has also advised several rail companies, including Virgin Rail, while with Denton Hall, which he is leaving immediately. He is to take up his new job in July.
As regulator, his first big
task is to set Railirack's new ac-

cess charges, which are critical to the level of investment by Railtrack and train operators. Mr Prescott hailed the appointment as part of his spring clean of the rail industry, coming three weeks after Sir Alastair Morton became chairman of the British Rail-

Mr Winsor succeeds Chris Bolt, the stop-gap regulator in the job since December.

City Diary, page 29

# Train buff takes Silverman gets \$64m as BTR Siebe to be Cendant shares plunge

FROM ANDREW BUTCHER IN NEW YORK Wall Street's most respected

HENRY SILVERMAN, chairman and chief executive of Cendant, earned \$63.9 million (£39 million) while the compa-ny's shareholders warched their stocks plunge after a \$500 million accounting fraud was uncovered.

The extraordinary annual pay included \$61 million in stock options that Mr Silverman exercised after the company lowered the strike price dramatically to overcome the drop in share prices.

Cendant's compensation committee, which included

Brian Mulroney, the former Prime Minister of Canada, granted the repriced stock op-tions and a higher salary for the extra work the fraud had caused Mr Silverman.

entrepreneurs until last year's scandal: He built Cendant from scratch into a global services conglomerate with interests that span real estate and



Avis rental cars. In the UK it owns the NCP car park business and the Green Flag auto recovery service. However, It failed in an at-

tempt to acquire the RAC's motoring division.

After a \$14 billion merger with CUC International, a trail of fraudulent revenue figures was found that shattered Cendant's share price and cost Mr Silverman about \$750 million in paper losses. Walter Forbes, founder of CUC, was forced out of Cendant after the fraud was revealed.

Mr Mulroney left the cons pensation committee in January after serving for just five months. He remains on Cend-

# ... invensys

By JASON NISSE

WHERE once there was Birmingham Tyre & Rubber which operated out of Fort Dunlop, overlooking Spaghet-ti Junction — and Siebe Gorman, maker of diving equipment, there is now invensys. This is the new name chosen for the combined BTR Siebe,

ics giant created by a £11 billion merger last year. The name - all in lowercase letters — was chosen from 3,000 possibles and a shortlist of five put before the group's board and senior managers.

said that the alternatives were the name is meant to indicate a combination of invention and systems, showing what Commentary, page 27 the group aims to be about.

the engineering and electron-

Lord Marshall of Knightsbridge, invensys chairman, much worse. He said that The e e cummings element of the new name is meant to "give us a Silicon Valley feel". Lord Marshall said. According to Simon Jones, of Interbrand Newell & Sor-

rell, the brand consultants responsible for the name, invensys is "associative — it is not descriptive, but suggestive, of the company and its products". The former BTR Siebe spent

£500,000 coming up with the name, most of the money going to intellectual-property lawyers checking that names Interbrand suggested had not been used in the five product categories and dozens of countries in which the group trades. Shareholders are to vote on the name change next month. Just in case they do not like it, invensys has already registered four alternatives.

# Internet

is now serious business thanks to Oracle.

To find out how Oracle can help your business call 0990 168604 or visit www.oracle.co.uk

Opec ministers sign

deal in record time

OIL prices held steady at about \$13.74 per barrel of bench-

mark Brent crude after the Organisation of Petroleum Export-

ing Countries ratified in record time an agreement to take two

million barrels of oil a day off the market for the next year.

Ministers meeting in Vienna yesterday took less then helf an hour to sign the deal reached informally in The Hague earlier this month. The final communique issued after the meeting

said: "Member countries strongly emphasised their firm com-

mitment to this agreement ... and stressed their intention to

Opec agreed two rounds of cuts totalling some three mil-

from barrels a day last year, but they were not fully implemented and failed to boost prices from historic low levels, causing

severe economic problems to oil-dependent economies. Yester-

sion and wished to enter "as soon as possible" into negotia-tions. LVMH did not reveal the value of its bid, in line with

Dutch merger regulations which provide for a seven-day de-

lay between formal notification of an offer and official an-

to the Institute for Fiscal Studies. The IFS argues such people should rely on the state second pension, which the Govern-ment hopes will replace Serps, or by contributing to an individ-ual savings account (Isa), to be launched next month.

Yahoo! link for HMV

HMV, the British music retailer, has tackled the threat

from Internet stores such as Amazon.com head-on by

launching a free Internet service in partnership with Ya-

hoo!, the web directory. The company will distribute free

CD-Roms throughout its 107 British stores which, when

installed in a personal computer, will provide free internet access, free e-mail, and a direct link to HMV's online

music store. The online store will sell heavily discounted CDs, such as Blur's 13 for £9.99.

IMI in £16m disposal

IMI, the engineering group, has agreed to sell the aerospace businesses of IMI Marston, a subsidiary, to Hamilton Standard, a subsidiary of America's United Technologies Corporation, for £16.6 million. The businesses are based at Fordhouses, near Wolverhampton, and employ nearly 260 people in the manufacture of heat exchangers, tubes, couplings and manifolds for the aerospace industry. In 1998 the hydrogenesses extract operating profite of £1.2 million on

Cus

wei

ensure full compliance."

Inte

B

JONE: to K Bett a soi Bett

ANG: 1999 Hosp Shak date

LAURE Emn even John Mari

# collapses at eleventh hour

By Dominic Walsh

SWALLOW GROUP, the northeast hotel and pub operator, was in disarray last night after the last-minute collapse of a management buyout of its two breweries and a package of 350 tenanted pubs.

The estimated £65 miltion deal was to have ushered a new dawn for the group, formerly known as Vaux, as it sought to put be-hind it a lacklustre recent performance to focus on its higher growth Swallow Hotels chain and managed pubs.

The collapse of the deal centred on the terms of future drinks supply agreements between the two parties. Peter Catesby, chief executive, said that the MBO team, backed by Alchemy Partners, had insisted on a five-year distribution tie. "We couldn't tie ourselves for more than two years,"

Swallow is understood to believe that, under Alchemy's terms, the deal would have been worth £14 million less than under its own proposals. But Sir Paul Nicholson, Swallow's chairman, disagreed with the rest of his board, saying it was "not a difference 10 justify putting 700 people out of work"

The company is now expected to offer some 250 of the pubs to the likes of Mansfield Brewery and Pubmaster, resulting in the closure of the breweries. Ironically, this was the option favoured by Martin Grant the former chief executive, and Neal Gossage. finance director, who were both dismissed last month after secretly telling institutional investors of their disagreement with the board's decision to give the MBO team a four-week pe-

riod of exclusivity.
Sir Paul yesterday vowed to try to persuade the board to accept the MBO team's offer. Eric Walters, a part-ner at Alchemy, said: "We are still interested."

# RBS makes £140m profit as investor services go to US

By CAROLINE MERRELL BANKING CORRESPONDENT

ROYAL BANK of Scotland is selling its investor services subsidiaries to Bank of New York in a deal that values the businesses at about £500 million.

The sale will give rise to a £140 million profit for Royal Bank. Under the terms of the transaction. Bank of New York will buy the whole of RBS Trust Bank, and 30 per cent of the bank's offshore equivalent. Bank of New York

ASEA Brown Boveri and Al-

stom have seized the baton of

world leadership in power gen-

eration from America's Gener-

al Electric by combining their

respective turbine businesses

into a joint venture with sales of 69.9 billion (£6.6 billion). ABB, the Swiss/Swedish en-

gineering group and France's

Alstom yesterday agreed to cre-

ate a 50/50 joint company,

ABB Alstom Power. It will in-

clude the Alstom energy busi-nesses with the exception of its heavy-duty gas turbine which

is to pay £29 million for the stake in the offshore company. Royal Bank of Scotland International Security Services

Mercury Asset Management will also benefit from the deal because it owns 30 per cent of the RBS Trust Bank.

A Royal Bank spokesman said that it had sold because investor services were no longer deemed central to its strategy. Bank of New York specialises in offering investor services and recently bought the custo-

dy business of Coutts and JP Morgan, It is now the world's largest custodian, with \$5.9 trillion (£3.64 trillion) of assets adminstered worldwide.

Bank of New York is paying in a mixture of cash and loan notes to be agreed between the parties. Royal Bank said that £200 million of the payment would be deferred, and be payable in three equal instalments from 2000. Further payment may be due in 2000 and 2001 under an earn-out agreement. Both parties refused to com-

Goeran Lindahl, chairman of ABB Alstom Power, left, shakes hands with Pierre Bilger, centre, and Claude Darmon

ABB-Alstom power deal

By CARL MORTISHED, INTERNATIONAL BUSINESS EDITOR

The deal propels Alstorn

and its partner into the top po-

sition in an industry known

for cutthroat competition. Al-

stom shares gained 7 per cent

as the market greeted the news

that the company's weakness had been turned into a poten-

Alstorn was relegated to fifth

place in the power league

when Siemens took over the

power generation arm of West-

inghouse last year for DM1.2 billion. The new company will boast almost €10 billion in

tial strength.

is being sold to GE for \$910 mil-

lion (£562 million). ABB will in-

ject all of its power generation

units into the joint venture

save the nuclear activities and

The transaction will include

a cash payment by Alstom to

ABB of €1.4 billion to account

for the larger contribution of ABB to the venture, Alstom

said that improvements in effi-

ciency and productivity as well

as economies of scale would yield about \$400 million in sav-ings within three to four years.

The new flat screen LCD monitors

improving your work environment.

Resolutions up to 1280 x 1024.

all current PC and Mac standards.

Options including rotating screen,

touchscreen, speakers and USB.

LCD prices start at just £575 (£675.63 inc VAT)

Full compatibility across

îîyama

www.iiyama.co.uk

Call us on 01438 846138

THE ULTIMATE

DESK ACCESSORY

from iiyama produce less heat

and take less desk space,

service-related businesses.

agreement, but a Royal Bank spokesman said that payment would be related to the fee income generated by RBS Trust Bank Mercury, Legal & Gen-eral and Woolwich all use its

services. Sir George Mathewson. Royal Bank's chief executive, said: "Following a strategic review, we concluded that Trust. Bank would be better positioned as a subsidiary of a bank for whom the provision of administration services to

diaries is a core business."

The transaction will also strengthen Royal Bank's balance sheet, adding 0.3 per cent to its tier one capital ratio and 0.4 per cent to total capital

Bank of New York said it planned to keep Trust Bank's 1.300 staff. Trust Bank was established in 1997 when Royal Bank bought the custody and investor services division and related treasury and banking business of SG Warburg.

#### **IPE** enters talks that could halt merger

By CARL MORTISHED

THE International Petroleum Exchange is in talks with a group of energy companies over a £25 million investment in the exchange that could scupper the current merger talks with its New York rival,

uled for Wednesday next week to consider the deal and the current talks with Nymex.

# day's communique said that Opec and non-Opec oil produc-ers had agreed to cut output by 2.1 million barrels per day for a year from April I, with cuts of slightly more than 1.7 million barrels a day coming from ten Opec members. Four non-OPEC countries — Russia, Mexico, Oman and Norway — will cut exports by 400,000 barrels a day between them. LVMH confirms bid LVMH yesterday confirmed its bid for 100 per cent of Guoci, after an enabling decision by the Amsterdam Court of Appeal LVMH said it had notified the Gueci board of its deci-

The IPE would not identify the potential investors but described them as "large and well-respected companies involved in the European energy business". The investors are likely to include power genera-tors and other electricity companies, keen to see IPE develop a futures market in electricity. The IPE confirmed that the investors were not currently members of the exchange

taking more than 15 per cent. He explained that the IPE was undercapitalised because

director, would not say how many of Croda's 1,200 UK em-

ployees would lose their jobs. She said Croda regards about

half of its 15 manufacturing

plants as small. The company

has already begun consolidat-ing production in the US and

The smaller industrial chemicals division suffered most

last year, with profits falling 28

per cent to £9 million on slightly lower sales of £119.2 million.

VX 1120

VX 1140

nouncement of the price. On Monday the Amsterdam court ordered Gucci to enter into negotiations with LVMH. Stakeholder concerns STAKEHOLDER pensions, the centrepiece of the Government's aim to reform retirement savings, are in danger of miss-ing their target a new report has found. More than two thirds of people earning between £9,000 and £18,500 do not have a stable pattern of employment and have no savings, according

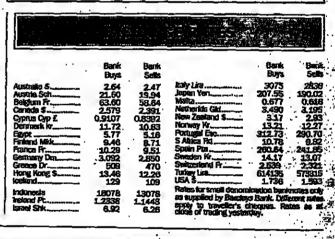
which excludes leading oil com-panies, such as Shell and BP.

Lynton Jones, chief executive of IPE, said that some members wanted the organisation to remain independent and pursue alternatives to an outright sale to Nymex. The investment proposal would entail the sale of up to 70 per cent of IPE to several energy companies with no single investor

of its status as a mutual. A board meeting is sched-

the businesses earned operating profits of £1.7 million on sales of £19 million. IMI shares fell 250 to 2700 yesterday. Phytopharm royalties

PHYTOPHARM, the company seeking to develop medi-tines from plants, has increased the level of royalties that it hopes to receive from its potential osteoarthritis drug. This is costs that were to be borne by Phytochemindo, its cash-strapped Indonesian parmer. Preliminary results from a phase II trial of P54 in about 190 osteoarthritis patients are expected to be published next month. Phytopharm is also testing P54 as an anti-cancer agent.



#### Croda to shut smaller plants By PAUL DURMAN CRODA International, the used in paints, inks and packging. Barbara Richmond, finance

chemicals company, is plan-ning to close several of its smaller plants in an effort to save £4 million a year.

sales, well ahead of GE, even

after its purchase of the Al-

stom heavy-duty gas turbine

operation. Pierre Bilger, Al-stom's chairman, said; The

joint company will be a strong R&D powerhouse." Pro-forma joint R&D spend for the ven-ture will be €630 million.

The new company will be led by Claude Darmon, depu-

ty chief executive of Alston.

Analysts yesterday speculated that the deal may be a prelude to a complete exit from power

generation by ABB.

Weak demand in the UK and the strength of sterling reduced Croda's pre-tax profits last year from £41.1 million to £32 million - even before an £18 million exceptional loss on three disposals.

The sale of a paints busi-ness, an own-label soap company and an adhesives firm has increased the group's focus on oil-based chemicals: used in personal care, pharmaceutical and nutrition products and industrial chemicals

## A second interim dividend of 6.8p maintains the total payment at 10.35p.

# helps lift Hay &

By CHRIS AYRES

During the year H&R gained product endorsements from big-name footballers such as David Ginola and David Seaman. However, Mr Yates said that the company was eager to distance itself from the troubled replica football shirts market, and instead emphasise its focus on branded leisurewear. Shares in H&R fell 4p to 101.5p yesterday.

# **Tyson** Robertson

MIKE TYSON and Liam Gallagher helped profits to rise 34 per cent to £2.3 million last year at Hay & Robertson, owner of the Kangol clothing brand favoured by the boxer

and Oasis singer.

The company, which is run by Lance Yates — an adviser to the Rolling Stones on merchandising -- also owns the rights to the Admiral and England/ Three Lions clothing brands. Yesterday, H&R reported a 13 per cent rise in full-year sales to £20.6 million, and a 39 per cent rise in earnings per share to 7.8p. A final dividend of 0.5p. up 66 per cent, will be paid on May 21.

# RECALL NOTICE

VX 1125

VX 1400

VX 1130

VX 1410

VX 1450

**Domestic Sewing Machines** This is an important safety notice to owners of the following Brother sewing machines:

VX 1420 VX 1430 **VX 1440** ONLY 240v-220v MODELS Our continuous Quality Control Programme has identified a potential electrical safety hazard which

**VX 1120S** 

VX 1145

may occur on the above models. To check whether you have one of these, look for the model number on the front panel of your,

sewing machine. If you have or use any of these models, please stop using the product immediately, and disconnect from the

mains supply. Then contact us to arrange a free safety check on:

Treephone 0800 731 3553 8am to 8pm, 7 days a week We apologise for any inconvenience this may cause, and thank you for your

co-operation in this matter. This does not affect any other Brother sewing machines or products Brother UK Ltd., Shepley Street, Audenshaw, Manchester M34 5JD.

pro sm: Rox and Lor (M: T late Mo Sen don KEI Ma seni PΙ We she do Go E sign Go Cit BIF AMP: to / and Ric 6ARF to F bes Lat ETSO Mai Rot dau FARR 199: and Can HARN 199! and Jeffi

where in Government, an idea is

where in Government, an idea is already being formulated to try to alter the planning process so that there would be positive discrimination against those stores that currently dominate the market. It would be a hugely controversial move but it would answer the question that is now healing.

the question that is now begin-ning to touble some people at the Treasury: "Having said that Brit-ish consumers are being forced

to pay too much for their grocer-

ies, what are we going to do about it?"

A Monopolies Commission in-quiry provides a convenient

breathing space. The OFT's John

Bridgeman is, of course, his own man but his decision to take a

closer look at the grocers coincid-

ed with the consumers' friend,

Gordon Brown, voicing his con-cerns over shop prices. Whatever the results of the OFT's protract-



nisters sign

b tors are steeled for the worst. By the end of this week, they will have received offiecord time cial confirmation that the Office of Fair Trading is to subject their activities to the full scrutiny of a The tedium of a protracted investigation is depressing enough for the grocers but what they really fear is that the result might be an attempt to weight the odds unfair-ly against the current winners. Their suspicion is that, some

onfirms bid

ter concern

nk for HM

form disposi

really would be madness not to talk to Energis. Because we are rated No.1 for quality by the people who

Planet Online, has also been named Planet reliable. These are not just claims. They are proof that we are committed to providing quality of service -

Energis is the only national telecoms provider to dedicate its all-round expertise solely to business. So, whether voice, data or e-commerce, isn't it time you thought about changing to us? To find 0800 316 0613.

If your organisation is preparing for the world of a commerce, it

the UK's leading telecoms managers'. Our internet

www.energis.co.uk

it's crazy not to.

With quality

of service

like ours,

.0010010101001001

ENERGIS voice+dataforbusiness

# Bridgeman opens up a can of beans minded to take up his suggestion of a tomage tax. The committee that has been set up to investigate the possible implications is not likely to be the usual long-visits of just one man Lord Alex-

Monopolies Commission inquiry. Number 11. But what is to happen when the inquiry ends? The MMC may find that supplier discounts are not being passed on to consumers, but who is to determine the true cost of selling a can of baked beans? New Labour will surely not want to venture into a system where profit mar-gins are dictated that would hardly go down well with all those who have Tesco shares tucked into their Peps and pen-sion funds.

No, this new Labour Govern-ment has trumpeted the merits of competition to bring down prices and increase productivity. What it would like to see is a bit more competition for grocery sales. Within the M25, 80 per cent of superstores belong to Tesco or Sainsbury. Where are the Wal-marts or French hypermarkets that would drive prices down? When Gordon Brown asked McKinsey to take a look at the industry, the consultants were rather enthusiastic about the skills of British grocers but berated the

regulatory system, and planning in particular, as the cause of high

prices. The Treasury has, appar-



#### COMMENTARY by our City Editor

tions, local authorities would be asked to bear in mind consumer choice. This might be interpreted as planners being asked to take a more generous view of applications coming for grocers other than Tesco or Sainsbury. The Department of the Environment has not yet embraced this at-tempt to distort the free market but there is time. And remember, something has to happen or con-sumers will feel let down.

Still a recession for manufacturers

The Chancellor's desire to be seen in the best light explains his somewhat inconsistent approach to accounting. For the purposes of his re-cent Budget, tax relief that he took away from us did not feature in the tax account, but tax credits that he did dole out were very much to be included in the sums. He took the advice of the

government statisticians on the latter choice but not the former. The result of this pick and mix approach was a somewhat flatter-ing view of the impact of his Budget tax changes. It meant that he was able to pose for postspeech photographs with the glow of a man who has just gen-erously dispensed £4.5 billion to the people instead of showing the mean features of a Chancellor who could barely bring himself to let go of £250 million. Here is a man who understands what candallists and a chancellor and the light and the ligh

dlelight can do for a complexion. But his advisers should have warned him that cosmetics and candlelight confer only transito-ry benefits. The misleading treatment of Miras which has now been unmasked is only the latest deception to emerge from a Budg-et speech which had enough sins of omission to bore a confessor. The Chancellor should have been straight with his public and rejoiced in delivering a truly prudent budget. While the econo-

mists are increasingly of the view that the country may escape the worst of recession, the soft landing is not yet assured. The fig-ures for the last quarter of last year that emerged earlier this week showed a gloomier picture than most economists had expected, with negligible growth during those months. Whatever the City optimists say, there are many manufacturers who control that if it forly like a growth tend that if it feels like a recession, as it does to them, then that is what it is.

is what it is.

They would forgive the Chancellor for robbing them of their Miras and married couple's allowance if the Bank of England could provide them with another out in innerest rates. That looks increasingly likely, after vectorials against that inflation. yesterday's news that inflation is at its lowest since the Bank gained its independence of gov-ernment. When the Monetary Policy Committee meets next month, the pressure for a cut will be strong. The manufacturers would like a half a point straight away but the MPC could feel that a quarter now with the option of another later would be more approporiate.

They will be as cautious as the Chancellor was with his Budget. Bin he has another two Budgets before the next election.

#### Sterling floats idea for a shake-up

ord Sterling of Plaistow was in ebullient mood as he unveiled his plans to relaunch the good ship P&O as a glamorous, focused business. When the reshaped company heads for a quote on the New York Stock Ex-change, as it surely will, its luxury cruise business should guarantee an enthusiastic following among hermuda-dad investors bermuda-clad investors.

But the restructuring of the business is not Lord Sterling's only project. He would like to resurrect the British shipping indus-try, which means persuading the Government to introduce a less

hostile tax regime.
This are lobbyist knrws his way around Whitehall as was apparent with the Budget day reve-lation that the Treasury was

sists of just one man, Lord Alexander of Weedon.

No doubt the lawyer turned banker is now approaching the shipping industry with a totally open mind but Lord Sterling is optimistic that before very long he may be able to sail his liners back to British bases, under the British flag. The Deputy Prime Minister, former ships steward John Prescott, is enthusiastic.

Whether the dawning of a new tonnage tax will be celebrated in duty free champagne depends on the outcome of a debate in Berlin this weekend. Lord S has not given up hope on this one either.

#### Silverman lining

AMERICAN business pays by results. So Henry Silverman, boss of (des)Cendant, had his 1998 bo-nus cut by half when the group was knocked sideways by a \$500 million accounting fraud in the company he merged with. This left a salary plus bonus of only \$2.8 million Fortunately, rebasing his share options after the troubles allowed him to make a fast buck that our own fat cats could scarcely dream of. Clearly not payment by results: more a prize for not being a fraudster. Rarely has honesty paid so well.

# Over Iceland GM stance Customers enthusiastic

ed investigations, a clean bill of health for the industry was not likely to have gone down well at when judging planning applica-

tailer, is reaping big rewards from its determined stance against genetically modified food, according to Malcolm Walker, the chairman and

Mr Walker said that he believes thousands of new customers are shopping at leeland because of the company's policy of minimising the amount of GM foodstuffs sold in its shops.

At yesterday's presentation of the company's annual re-sults, it displayed some of what it claims to be hundreds of letters from customers applauding the policy. One correspondent, Anna Turnbull Walker of Hythe, Kent, wrote: Although I am a traditional Sainsbury's/Tesco shopper I have recently started using loeland because of your splendid attitude towards GM food.

Helped by such consumer enthusisam, leeland reported 10 per cent increases in both sales and underlying profits for the year to January 2. The group said that an expanding home delivery inititative fuelled the rise.

In the 11 weeks-of the new year, sales grew by 10 per cent, lceland said. This advance is some way ahead of the growth .. generated by supermarket ri-vals, although sales in the com-up on last time.

grew 16 per cent.

The company said that the home delivery service had begun in time for the start of 1998, and that the initial rise in. sales activity had slowed by the first quarter of 1999. ... Mr Walker said that sales picked up markedly towards

the end of the current-year trading period. He attributed the improvement to the airing.

of new advertisements.

The home delivery service is available nationally and is currently free. However Mr Walker said it was given a trial to the levy of a El delivery charms. charge.
The average value of spending per lociand customer has

risen from £6 to £9 over the

past two years. The group said that the much larger average size of shopping bill for goods delivered to homes accounts for much of the increase. The average shopping bill for home-delivered orders is £42. iceland's annual pre-tax profits rose 27 per cent to £55. million, up from £43.5 miltion. However, the figures were flattered by the absence of £7 million of exceptional items which depressed previ-ous year profits. The final divi-dend is 4p making a total for the year of 5.8p, 7.4 per cent

Why it's

not to

[change]



Malcolin Walker, bottom, with Andrew Pritchard and Russell Ford

**Cautious** 

debut for

Morse

**Holdings** 

BY CHRIS AYRES

SHARES of Morse Holding, the computer reseller and serv-ices company, made their stock market debut at 250p yes-

terday, the very bottom of the

suggested pricing range, while its venture capitalist backers significantly scaled back the number of shares offered to

The uncertain debut reflects

growing unease in the City about the prospects of the in-creasingly volatile information technology sector. Many ana-lysts predict a correction later

this year caused by blue chip companies delaying IT projects until after the millennium.

However, Morse yesterday in-sisted that most of our custom-

There are also worries that a

recent slowdown in the US computer industry will eventu-

ally hit resellers such as

Morse and downmarket rivals

Morse's shares suffered a

disappointing first day of trad-

ing, rising only 2p to 152p. This

valued the shares at 23 times

historic earnings — low for the IT sector overall, but relatively

high for a computer reseller.

The stake held by Duncan McIntyre, Morse's chief execu-

tive, is valued at £30.5 million.

Venture capitalist sharehold-

ers in Morse include 3i and

PPM Ventures, which offered 58 million of their shares to the

market, instead of the planned 88 million. However, Morse

still managed to raise about

£60 million from new shares.

Mr McIntyre reduced his per-

sonal stake in Morse from 10 per cent to 7.2 per cent.

Computacenter and Compel.

ers have rising budgets.

#### ITC blocks BSkyB's appeal

THE Independent Televi-sion Commission yesterday blocked attempts by BSkyB to force the ITV companies. to make their new channel, ITV2, available on digital satellite (Raymond Snoddy

BSkyB, in which News In-ternational, owner of The Times, has a 40 per cent stake, appealed to the ITC that ITV's failure to supply FTV2 was anti-competitive."

The Commission, however, decided that there were no grounds for forcing the ITV companies to make the channel available. The two largest ITY companies. Granada and Carlton, own ONdigital, the main commercial digital terrestrial service.

## Granada buys 18.6% of SMG

BY RAYMOND SNODDY, MEDIA EDITOR

GRANADA GROUP yesterday put down a marker for an eventual takeover of Scottish Media Group by buying 18.6 per cent of the company from Mirror Group for £110.3 million.

Although Granada said it had "no present intention" of making an offer for the whole of SMG unless someone else makes a bid or builds a stake of 15 per cent or more, the deal follows a familiar pattern.

In the case of both London Weekend and Yorkshire-Tyne Tees Television, Granada first built up stakes before later moving to buy the companies outright. If it were to take out SMG - which has the ITV licences north of the border -Granada would, with the ex-ception of tiny Border TV, control all the ITV franchises from John O'Groats down to the Midlands.

The deal shuts out Carlton Communications, which was also interested in the Mirror stake, from Scotland, It is believed that CanWest, the Canadian international broadcaster, and CLT-Ufa, the Bertels-mann-owned broadcaster, were also interested.

Mirror says it sold the SMG stake to concentrate on its newspaper interests. The 915p a share deal represented an 8.5 closing price on Monday and a £47 million profit on the purchase of SMG's shares in 1994

#### **Approach** lifts Jarvis shares

: oil

iers ting op-ides if it

jig-g of the d. g BP

The attle ain ofit

**SHARES** in Jarvis Hotels jumped 261/p to 1581/p yesterday after the group announced receiving a "highly tentative" bid approach

(Dominic Walsh writes). There was instant speculation that Jarvis may be seeking to take itself private, but analysts said that the wording of its state-ment suggested an outside approach from the likes of Accor of France or Starwood Hotels of the US.

Jarvis, which has 63 bo tels, floated at 175p in 1996, but investors' coolness to three-star hotels depressed its shares. Analysts said a 160p offer, valuing Jarvis at £280 million, would be enough to clinch a deal.

ROBECO N.V. (investment company with a variable capital) ANNUAL GENERAL MEETING

OF SHAREHOLDERS to be held on Thursday, 22nd April 1999, at Concert and Congress centre "de Doelen", entrance Schouwburgplein 50, Rotterd 09.30 hours.

AGENDA 1. Opening

2. Report of the Management Board for the financial year 1998 . Consideration and confirm

L Consideration and confirm the profit appropriation

Board and the Supervisory Board 6. Composition of the Supervisory Board

. Any other business

of the Annual Accounts for the financial year 1998 . To discharge the Manager

(investment company with a variable capital) ANNUAL GENERAL MEETING OF SHAREHOLDERS

ROLINCO N.V.

to be held on Thursday, 22nd April, 1999, at Concert and Congress centre "de Doelen", entrance Schouwburgplein 50, Ronerdam, at

AGENDA 1. Opening

Copies of the full agendas and of the Annual Reports for 1998 can be obtained from National Westminster Bank PLC, Nat West Investments Counter, e/o Nat West Markets, 1st Floor, 135 Bishopsgare, London EC2M 3UR or Robeco U.K. Limited, 43-45 Portman Square, London W1H 0HE Telephone 0171-935 4268.

Holders of Bearer Share Certificates desirous of attending or being represented at the Meeting, should lodge their Certificates by hand (postal deliveries will not be accepted for voting purposes) with the National Westminster Bank PLC, at the address shown above (between the bours of 10 a.m. and 2 p.m.) in eachange for a receipt, not later than Thursday, 15th April, 1999. Beneficial owners whose Bearer Share Certificates are presently deposited with a Bank must obtain a Certificate of Deposit signed by the Bank as evidence that such Bank is holding the Share Certificates. The Certificate of Deposit must be

lodged against receipt, by that Bank, with the National Westminster Bank PLC in accordance with the requirements stated above. The receipt for Bearer Share Certificates or Certificate of Deposit will constitute evidence of a shareholder's entrement to attend and vote at the Meeting and should be presented at the door of the Meeting Hall. If a holder Meeting and should be presented at the door of the Meeting Frank in about desires to appoint a proxy, who need not be a member of the Company, to attend and vote in his stead, a form of proxy may be obtained from the National Westminster Bank PLC as above and this form of proxy must be presented at the door of the Meeting Hall together with the receipt for the Bearer Share Certificates or Certificate of Deposit.

Beneficial owners of Sub-share Certificates registered to the name of Nationa Provincial Bank (Nominees) Limited desirous of attending or being represented at the Meeting must obtain a receipt or Certificate of Deposit in the same way as holders of Bearer Share Certificates. If they desire to attend the Meeting in person or to be represented they must obtain a form of proxy signed by National Provincial Bank (Nominees) Limited, which form must be presented at the door of the Meeting Hall together with the receipt exchanged for the Sub-share Certificates or Certificate of Deposit.

Beneficial owners of Sub-shares registered in any name other than that of National Provincial Bank (Nominees) Limited, holders of Registered Full Shares National Fromincial Bank (Nontimes) Limited, to do so it kegistered frui shares and Shareholders who maintain a Shareholder's Occount with the Company wishing to attend and vote in their stead, must signify their intention in writing to the Secretary of Roberto N.V. or Rolinco N.V. (whichever is applicable), Cookingel 120, NL-30tt AG Rotterdam, Netherlands to arrive not later than Thursday, 15th April, 1999.

BY ORDER OF THE MANAGEMENT ROTTERDAM Dated this 24th day of March, 1999.

RORENTO N.V. (registered in Philipsburg, St. Maarten, Netberlands

INFORMATIVE MEETING FOR SHAREHOLDERS to be held on Thursday, 22nd April, 1999, at Concert and Congress Schouwburgplein 50, Rotterdam, at

AGENDA

1. Opening 2. To discuss the Report of the ANNUAL GENERAL MEETING OF SHAREHOLDERS to be held on Monday, 3rd May,

(registered in Philipsburg, St. Maarten, Netherlands

RORENTO N.V.

Antilles)

1999, at the offices of Robeco Antillen N.V., Kaya Wilson Papa Godett 24, Willemstad, Curação, Netherlands Antilles, at 10.30 hours.

2. Report of the Management Board for the financial year

 Consideration and confirmation of the Annual Accounts for the financial year 1998

the profit appropriation i. To discharge the Management Board and the Supervisory Board

6. Composition of the Supervisory Board

Copies of the full agendas and of the Annual Report for 1998 can be obtained from National Westminster Bank PLC at the address shown below or Robeco U.K. Limited, 43-45 Portman Square, London W1H 0HE.

Holders of Bearer Share Certificates desirous of attending or being represented at the above stated Meetings, should lodge their Share Certificates by hand (postal deliveries will not be accepted) with the National Westminster Bank P.L.C., NatWest Investments Counter, c/o NatWest Markets, 1st Floor, 135 Bishopsgate, London ECZM JUR (between the hours of 10 a.m. and 2 p.m.) as follows: INFORMATIVE MEETING - NOT LATER THAN THURSDAY, 15TH APRIL, 1999. ANNUAL GENERAL MEETING - NOT LATER THAN MONDAY,

with a Bank must obtain a Certificate of Deposit signed by the Bank as evidence that such Bank is bolding the Share Certificates. This Certificate must be lodged against receipt, by that Bank, with the National Westminst Bank PLC, in accordance with the requirements stated above.

The receipt for the Share Certificates or Certificate of Deposit will constitu evidence of a shareholder's entitlement to attend and vote at the Meeting and should be presented at the door of the Meeting Hall. If a holder des to appoint a proxy, who need not be a member of the Company, to attend and vote in his stead, a form of proxy may be obtained from the National Westminster Bank PLC as above and this form of proxy must be presented at the door of the Meeting Hall together with the receipt for the Share Certificates or Certificate of Deposit.

shareholders who maintain a Shareholder's Account with the Company wishing to arrend either or both Meetings or to appoint a proxy in their stead, must signify their intention in writing to the Secretary, Rorento N.V. c/o Avirento B.V., Cooksingel 120, NL 3011 AG Rotterdam, Netherlands to arrive not later than the dates indicated above.

Although proxies may attend, votes will not be cast at the Informative

BY ORDER OF THE MANAGEMENT PHILIPSBURG Dated this 24th day of March 1999.

2. Report of the Management Board for the financial year 1998 Management Board for the financial year 1998 3. Consideration and confirmation of the Annual Accounts for the To discuss the Annual
Accounts for the financial year financial year 1998 Consideration and confirmation of the profit appropriation . To discuss the profit appropriation Board and the Supervisory Board To discuss the discharge of the . Composition of the Supervisory Management Board and the Supervisory Board . To discuss the composition of the Supervisory Board 7. Any other business 8. Any other business 7. Any other business





# Bitter aftertaste in City at Scottish & Newcastle

SCOTTISH & NEWCASTLE held all the appeal of a flat pint of bitter as its share price fell 19%p to 675p following yet an-

other profits downgrade.
This time BT Alex Brown. the broker, has cut its profit estimate for the year from £414 million to £402 million and for next year by £18 million to £430 million. Last year the group made profits of £422 mil-lion and at the halfway stage recorded a drop of 4.5 per cent to £214.5 million as beer volume dropped 3 per ceni.

BTAB blames flat beer sales and lower profits from Center Parcs, because of the cost of upgrading three of its eight sites in the Benelux countries.

Beer sales proved difficult over Christmas and conditions continue to worsen. This has led to fears that the group is on the verge of issuing a profits warning. Concerns about trading have been reflected in the share price which has underperformed by 25 per cent during the past year having rumbled from a peak of 945p.

Fresh opening losses on Wall Street left London licking its wounds. The FTSE 100 index finished 92.3 down at 6.060.5 as the Dow Jones industrial average kicked in with an opening fall of 200 points. The FTSE 250 index shed 12.8 at 5.475.6 as rurnover reached 1.15 billion shares.

Jarvis Hotels jumped 26 p to 158%p on news of a bid approach. Speculators say the bidder is Accor of France. which is ready to offer be-tween 160p and 200p a share. That would value the hotel chain at between £280 million and £352 million.

But management buyout talks at Swallow Group. which used to be known as Vaux Group, have been terminated. The shares retreated just 10/2p to 258/2p. Analysis say the company is still vulnerable to a takeover from the likes of Whitbread, 190p firmer at 962p, and possibly Lad-

broke, unchanged at 285p. Speculative support lifted Capital Corporation 5p to 661-p with the supporters claiming that the London casino operator, may soon find itself on the receiving end of yet another bid approach. The group has already rejected an from rival London Clubs, down 2p to 167p, and recently announced it had also rejected other approaches. Almost two million shares



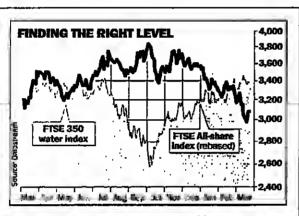
Martin O'Neill, right, manager of Leicester City, with John Robertson, his assistant. Rumours of a bid saw shares add 4p

changed hands including several big lines of 150,000 at 57p. 125.000 at 0-lp , 200,000 at 6-lp

and 222,500 at 651:p.
They have been selling technology stocks this week on Wall Street. Yesterday it spilled over into London with Easynet Group, down 3lp to 369p. Misys, 26p to 624p and Zergo Holdings, 45p to 780p. Takeover favourite Pilking-

ton firmed 2p to 651/2p as Credit Suisse First Boston, the broker, initiated coverage of the shares with a "hold" recommendation. ED&F Man fell 13p to 2701/p as several large lines of stock came on offer at a discount to the ruling price. They included 650.000 shares at 268p and a further 500,000 at 268p.

Alexon, which reported a drop in profits on Monday



THE water sector flowed against the downward force of the rest of the market helped by some encour-aging words from one leading broker.

Credit Lyonnais Securities, the broker, says the sector has been oversold and is urging clients to take advantage of recent weakness. Angela Whelan, who fol-

lows the water companies for Credit Lyonnais, says they are undervalued and that worries about price cuts have been overdone by the City.

Top of her shopping list is Pennon Group, up 17p to 956p, Yorkshire Water, 30%p better at 457p, and Thames, down 21%p to

936p. Anglia Water is also seen as worthy of mention with the price adding 5p to 745p. despite a move by Ms Whelan to trim her profit forecasts for the current year and 2000.

There have been worries about Anglia's level of prot itability, but the dividend remains covered despite fears that it may have to be cut.

prospects, fell 8p to 1834p. Patrick Cooper, a director, has sold 15,000 shares at 197p reducing his holding to 60,046.

Thorntons held steady at 2304p as Michael Thornton. deputy chairman, unloaded 250,000 shares at 23lp. It reduces his beneficial holding to 1.87 million shares, or 2.83 per cent.

Greycoat, fighting off a bid from Delancey, rose 5%p to 205%p. That compared with the all-paper offer from Delancey, up lp to 98½p, now worth 193p, ex the dividend. Westminster Health Care firmed another 3½p to 303½p in the wake of Monday's bid approach. Word is an offer of 350p a share may be on the way valuing the company at £232 million.

Leicester City touched 55p before ending the day 4p better at 45%p. The Premier League football club received a bid approach earlier this year and that was followed by a local press report on February 17, also claiming the club had received an approach. But Leicester says that since that date no formal approaches have been made.

In after hours trading it emerged that Julian Richer has bought I.I million shares. or 7.69 per cent, in Thomas French, unchanged at 20%p. At least one million of the shares were bought from Undervalued Asset Trust.

Shares of Morse, the computer services group, begun trading on the grey market following a placing by Merrill Lynch, the broker, at 250p. The price touched 2521/sp before closing at 252p as 1.6 million shares were traded. ☐ GILT-EDGED: Shorterdated issues drew encourage-ment from the benign inflation

scope for another cut in interest rates. But longer-dated is-sues lost ground reflecting falls among European bonds. In the futures pit, the June series of the long gilt fell 23p to £117.15 as 21,000 contracts were traded. In longs, Treas-ury 8 per cent 2021 fell 40p to £147.05, while at the shorter end Treasury 7 per cent 2002 eased lp to £107.73.

numbers that could provide

□ NEW YORK: US shares were sharply lower as worries loped Wall Street. At midday the Dow Jones industrial average was down 143.75 points to

4915.03 t-112.03) 1492.87 (-4.81) BR 20 3214.60 (-76.23 CAC-40 4079 47 ←117.593

Tokyo:

Hong Kong: Hang Seng \_\_\_\_

Amsterdam:

MAJOR INDICES

.9746.76 (-143.75)

Zorich: 70136 (-140.0) London: \_6060.5 (-92.3) \_5475.0 (-12.8) \_\_\_2897 1 (-38.07 \_2838.33 (-56.99) \_2807.76 (-35.28) \_2844.96 (-26.97) FTSE Fixed Interest FTSE Govt Secs ... \_154.37 (-0.15 \_\_115.68 (-0.29

1.6312 (+0.0033) 0.6680 (-0.0019) US\$ ... Earo .... ESDR ... \_103.2 (+0.2

**BGI Endowment II** Enhanced Zero Trust **Gooder Properties** Gastmore High Inc Gartmore Zero Div Pl Govett Enhanced Dv Pf Goveti Fohanced Inc. Jupiter En Zero Dv Pl Jupiter Enhanced Inc M Currie Cap Return M Currie Portfolio Morse Holdings Memay Smir Mikts 8 Uts 18812 Murray Smir Mids Pri Murray Smir Mids Units NBA Quantum בי187

First Tech Cov Pri n/p (320) 221:

Oxford Biomedica n/p |15) 4% Waste Recycling n/p (406) 67'2

1295

Sports Internet Synstar

1600 285 007 450 8605 265 3345 2634 Estates Ager P & O Dad...

Ching ~ 13½ ~ 31 ~ 18½ ~ 30 ~ 17½ Close ...36's ..369 ..238 ...400 ...234 Chriggs - 27.0 - 7.7 - 7.2 - 6.9

# **P&O** shares buoyant

great garage sale. The fact that the stock market has already got so animated about the break up partly reflects the depth of ill-feeling towards the company's current structure. Much of the erratic recent share price performance can be attributed to P&O's odd collection of assets, and the subsequent lack of transpar-ency and predictability to earnings. It is hard to find convincing synergy between construc-tion management, exhibition centres and

But the exuberance of the P&O share price performance yesterday — on a day when the FTSE 100 slid nearly 100 points — also shows that good potential lies in what is left behind. It is easier to comprehend P&O's focus on holiday cruises, ferries and ports. It is also easier to see the promise lurking in these activities.

IT will take P&O three years to complete its P&O says that any money invested in new cruise ships earns a 15 per cent return from day one. Its biggest market, Americans aged 50 to 59, will have doubled in size between 1990 to 2010. Moreover, P&O says cruising accounts for just 5 per cent of the US vacation

market. There is room to grow.

The £2 billion-plus cash likely to flow from the disposals will relieve the group's debt posithe disposals will relieve the group's detriposi-tion, and help investment in this most famous cruising brand. It may also finance a pro-gramme of returning capital to shareholders. However, a re-rating of P&O in line with US cruise operators offers the best upside for the shares. P&O stock trades on a prospective earnings multiple of 16 times. New York-listed

rivals' shares change hands at 25 times. The existence of this substantial discount makes P&O shares a buy.

#### Granada/SMG

THE shares of Scottish Media Group gave a joyous 22p jump yesterday as Granada gobbled up the 18.6 per cent stake in the company off loaded by in-transition Mirror Group. It was entirely rational to mark the shares up. After all, there is now a big media beast not just stalking SMG, but inside the tent. And do not forget that anoth-er 20 per cent of SMG could be prised loose from Flextech if the price is right.

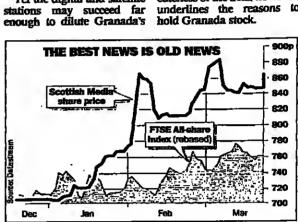
So much is obvious. But it would be dangerous to assume that Granada will pounce for the remainder of SMG anytime soon. It is more likely that Granada has bought the stake for much

cannier strategic reasons. First, it keeps SMG from the clutches of arch-rival Carlton Communications, Secondly, the stake forms a wonder-

share of advertising. If they ful insurance policy aginst do Granada can turn on the the rise of rival broadca SMG tap to protect its posi-At present it would be tricky, although not impossi-ble, for Granada to take contion. If they don't, Granada still has a valuable asset. trol of SMG. Granada is already close to the regulatory

SMG shares have had a good 1999 on the back of takeover hopes but the best, for the moment, is behind it. The cuteness of the deal, however. underlines the reasons to hold Granada stock.

のでは、「一般のでは、「「ない」というです。 「ない」というできます。 「ない」というできます。 「ない」というできます。 「ない」というできます。 「ない」というできます。 「ない」というできます。 「ない」というできます。 「ない」というできます。 「ない」というできます。 「ない」というできます。



#### Delta

DELTA had an exhausting 1998, truly an annus horribilis. The wounds caused by the retreat from cables were deep. More than 4,000 jobs were lost in restructuring the group; the collapse in Far Eastern export markets whipped vital support away from the business just as it was most vulnerable; and adverse currency movements

rubbed salt into the sores. The dismal year ended with the annual dividend be-

ing cut by half. Delta will continue to struggle, racking up more excep-tional restructuring charges this year. But light, albeit far off and dim, is beginning to appear at the end of this unpleasant tunnel.

It is perhaps only small recompense for long-term investors but in its industrial servgrowth story. It supplies but-tery makers with electrolytic manganese dioxide. A pur- as they gain public favour,

chase in Australia made it number one in this field worldwide, with 20 per cent of the market. The division's galvanising business has also been growing strongly in

limits on television advertis-

Yet the digital and satellite

ing revenue market shares.

the Antipodes.

The plumbing and electrical division are less promising from a growth perspec-tive, but efficacy gains could bolster future profitability. Having come this far, hold.

#### Hay & Robertson

YOU can put the 34 per cent rise in profits at Hay & Robertson, the merchandising group, down to the fashion tastes of Liam Gallagher. Or partly at least.

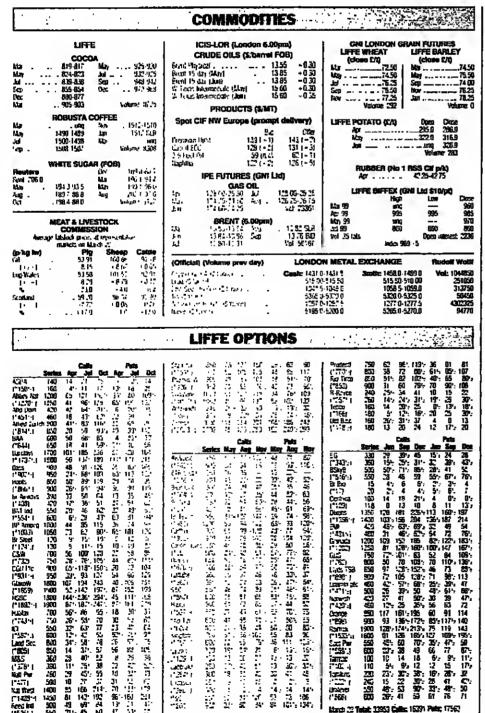
H&R owns the rights to the Kangol brand — currently favoured by the pop icon and where the Oasis man leads, hordes of fashion-conscious teenagers follow.

H&K has proved itself rath er good at snapping up rights to unfashionable brands just and then using them to flog garish leisurewear. Lance Yates, chief executive, is a past master at shifting overpriced branded clothes to the gullible. So much so that the Rolling Stones regularly hire him

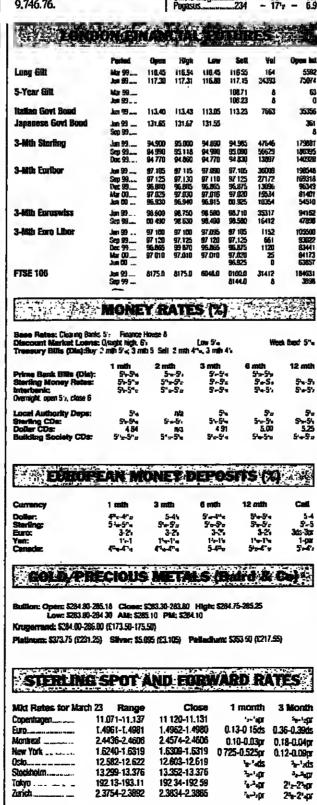
to advise on merchandising. Even so, H&R has to run pretty fast even to stand still, Kangol's appeal may not last for long, and the company needs to make more welltimed rights purchases to sus-

tain future growth. At 1011/2p, down 4p yesterday on some profit taking, the stock trades on an historic p/e of 13. This represents reasonable, but not bargain basement, value for a small company occupying an insecure market place. Yet its footballrelated brands - backed by big-name players such as David Ginola - have encouraging dependability and, given management's proven abil-

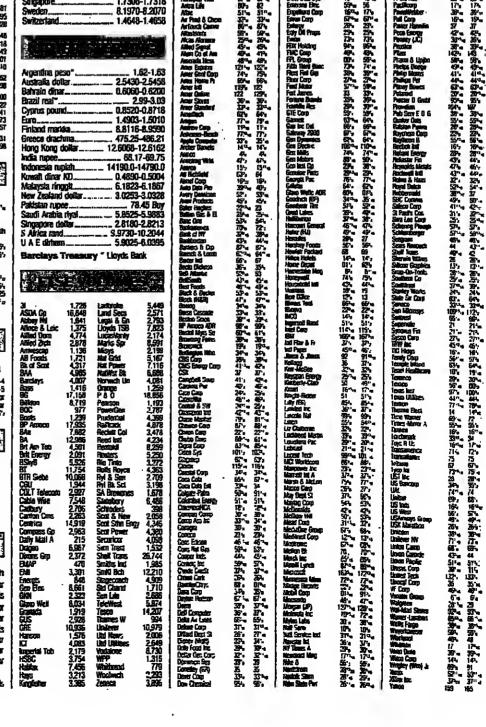
taining punt. **EDITED BY ROBERT COLE** 



476': 512':



				2.0		SIREE		<b>党</b>
Caracts	Australia	1.5612-1.5637		May 23 May 22		May 23 May 22		
Europe	Canada	1.5068-1.5078		midday chase		mental chose		AMOUNTY CHOSE
1000   1.1780-1.1780	Denmark	6.8300-6.8330			1 -			
1400   1.780-1.7403   1.780-1.7403   1.780-1.7403   1.780-1.7403   1.780-1.7403   1.780-1.7403   1.780-1.7503	Euro	0.9165-0.9174	AMP Inc	564 554	Dute Enguy	T T.	Office Dente	35 36
Maleyski, 37398-3,0002 Norman	Hong Kong	7.7485-7.7495	AME COST	57, 57	Dia Prost	574 574	Oracle	26" 27"
Sengion	Japan	118.03-118.13	Abbott Labo	482 482	Easternam Kodzie	65 664	PPG industries	51% 51
Selection   1.640-1.405	Malaysia	3.7990-3.00UZ	Adebe Systems	519- 52%	Execus Corp	6/°= 6/°=	PM Group	41. 43
Selection   1.640-1.405	Clarence .	1.7970-1.7320	Agrania-Vick	57° 57°	Flect Data Ses	48 46-	PPS Res	20 20
## Apporting prior"	Suprier	0.1300-1.7316 0.1070_0.2070	Actua Life	80- 85	Emerson Her.	59-a 56	Pacificorp	17's 17%
Surger notes  1.728 Lord reads  1.728 Lord reads	Switzerland	1.4648-1.4658	Ar Pend & Chom Articuck Countr	32 33 S	Ester Corp Estery	67 67 a	Part Corp	16°- 16°-
Saftger and	<b>\$</b>		Alled Squal Alled Squal Alled Squal Alled Squal Alled Squal Alled Squal	5- 5- 6- 6- 6- 4-	FIX Holding	73- 73- 94- 96- 49- 49-	Plas Pram & Hobo	30° 30° 30° 40° 40° 40° 40° 40° 40° 40° 40° 40° 4
Surger notes  1.728 Lord reads  1.728 Lord reads	Argentina peso"	1.62-1.63	Amer Gent Corp	744 754	Res Red Gap	38 39	Philip Mens	41: 41%
Saftger and	Australia dollar	2.5430-2.5458	Amer lett	115% 122	Food Maker	577 54	Paper Bowes	g . g
Surger notes  1.728 Lord reads  1.728 Lord reads	Brazil real*	2.99-3.03	Amer Stores	722 129°4 30°4 30°4	Fortune Stands	35- 35-	PHICLE U GROP	95 95
Surger notes  1.728 Lord reads  1.728 Lord reads	Cyprus pound	0.8520-0.8718	Amer Special	3P- 33-	Franklin Res	292. 307.	Providen Pub Serv F. D. G.	104's 107
Surger notes  1.728 Lord reads  1.728 Lord reads	Euro1	1.4903-1.5010	Aragus .	II IF.	Garnett	637-4 64%	Occator Cats	55- 55-
Surger notes  1.728 Lord reads  1.728 Lord reads	Finland marida 8	8.8116-8.9590	Andrew Corp	77° 77°	Salasan 2000	67's 67's	Saveness Com	70 27
Saftger and	Mone Kong dollar	1/5.25-486.21	Apple Computer	33'- 35'-	don Character	67% 64% 1069 1100	RayGeon B Rechet Inf	557 55
Surger notes  1.728 Lord reads  1.728 Lord reads	hots none	SR 17.50 75	AGE DADES	4 4	Gen Miles	74 74	Retiant Energy	28- 25
Saftger and	Indonesia naich 141	190.17-99.73	Acutating Wild	47'2 47's	Geo lest Co	50° 90° 25° 36° -	Probastar Fin Propolitis Materia	W W
Saftger and	Kuwait dinar KD.	1.4890-0.5004	Al Hetsleid	GP. 64		294 294	Rockwell toll	43 . 40.
Saftger and	Malaysia ringolt	5.1823-6.1867		1675 1674 33974 4075	Galetas	64. 62	Royal Duks	524 54
Saftger and	New Zealand dollar 3	1.0253-3.0328	Avery Densison	52' 53'4	Grant Wells ADR	80% OP.	Noticerpuid SHC Commit	38" × 37
Saftger and	Pakistan rupee	78.45 Buy	Baller Hackes	22 23	Goodyear Pire	54. 52	Safeco Corp	4114 424
Saftger and	Saudi Arabia riyal	8525-5.9883	Ballion Gaz & El	254 354	Halibergo	37 34	Sara Lee Core	31 3
ASIA (p. 16,646 Land Sers. 2.571) Allore St. Lick 1,375 Lloyels 138 7,823 Allore St. L	Singapore dollar2	2.8180-2.8213		70. 72:	Harrier General	45~ 47	Scheres Please	57. 57.
ASIA (p. 16,646 Land Sers. 2.571) Allore St. Lick 1,375 Lloyels 138 7,823 Allore St. L	S AFREZ RENO	9/30-10/2044	Back of MY	3 3 4 -	Hercades	20. 27	Scenario	200 M
ASIA (p. 16,646 Land Sers. 2.571) Allore St. Lick 1,375 Lloyels 138 7,823 Allore St. L	•		Series h Cop	D .	Hustrey Foods Houses Packard	50° 50°.	Seas Records	4 4
ASIA (p. 16,646 Land Sers. 2.571) Allore St. Lick 1,375 Lloyels 138 7,823 Allore St. L	Barciays Treasury "Lio	yds Bank	Cater led	66 67	Hillen Holels	14- 14,	Sherwin Miles	2 2
ASIA (p. 16,646 Land Sers. 2.571) Allore St. Lick 1,375 Lloyels 138 7,823 Allore St. L	THE PROPERTY OF THE PARTY OF TH	3-5-31 FX 4	Secto Dicheso	35- 354	Herestie Mos	64 p.=	Serma Cloud Control	35' 13' a
ASIA (p. 16,646 Land Sers. 2.571 Allord St. Lick 1.375 Lloyds 178 7,823 Allord St. Lick 1.375 Ll	NEW TOWN		delSouth	4. 6.	Horsyage Horselver wa	74% 15%		3 5
ASIA (p. 16,646 Land Sers. 2.571 Allord St. Lick 1.375 Lloyds 178 7,823 Allord St. Lick 1.375 Ll	<b>全</b> 型的 <b>是由一种企业于</b> 在中国			53 - 53	Houses.	107 19	Startey Works	24.
ASIA (p. 16,646 Land Sers. 2.571 Allord St. Lick 1.375 Lloyds 178 7,823 Allord St. Lick 1.375 Ll	3 . 1795 lasted	br 5.449	River 602Rt	47's 67"s	Mines Test	66 66	Series	330 370
Allere S Lick  1.375	ASDA Gp 16,648 Land 5	ecs 2,571	Bose Cascade	33	BION3	14. 14	Sen Manages	100% . 1126
Affield Dom 4.774 Lingestering 2.174 Miner Sp 59 59 519 Miner Sp 2.199 Miner Sp 2	Attory M 1,641 Legal 6	158 7 <b>7 7</b> 73	00 4	97 99	Reperson Rand	51% 51%	Supervalor	21 21-
Barchery A.007 Norwach Um A.081 Bass 1.416 Orange 1.296 Bass 1.416 P & O 18.855 Card Card 2.407 Both 1.416 P & O 18.855 Card Card Card 2.407 Both 1.416 P & O 18.855 Card Card 2.407 Both 1.416 P & O 18.855 Card Card 2.407 Both 1.416 P & O 18.855 Card Card 2.407 Both 1.416 P & O 18.855 Card Card 2.407 Both 1.416 P & O 18.855 Card Card 2.407 Both 1.416 P & O 18.855 Card Card 2.407 Br Ammon 1.408 Ba	Affied Dom 4,774 Lucasia	andy 2.1/4	Basad Mys So	60% 61%	1 Ru	166* 167*	System Care	77 273
Barchery A.007 Norwach Um A.081 Bass 1.416 Orange 1.296 Bass 1.416 P & O 18.855 Card Card 2.407 Both 1.416 P & O 18.855 Card Card Card 2.407 Both 1.416 P & O 18.855 Card Card 2.407 Both 1.416 P & O 18.855 Card Card 2.407 Both 1.416 P & O 18.855 Card Card 2.407 Both 1.416 P & O 18.855 Card Card 2.407 Both 1.416 P & O 18.855 Card Card 2.407 Both 1.416 P & O 18.855 Card Card 2.407 Br Ammon 1.408 Ba	Affied Zight 2,878 Marks !	Sp 8,591	Buttered rates	1974 1974	Ind Fibr & Fr	J. J.	TAW Inc	60 46
Barchery A.007 Norwach Um A.081 Bass 1.416 Orange 1.296 Bass 1.416 P & O 18.855 Card Card 2.407 Both 1.416 P & O 18.855 Card Card Card 2.407 Both 1.416 P & O 18.855 Card Card 2.407 Both 1.416 P & O 18.855 Card Card 2.407 Both 1.416 P & O 18.855 Card Card 2.407 Both 1.416 P & O 18.855 Card Card 2.407 Both 1.416 P & O 18.855 Card Card 2.407 Both 1.416 P & O 18.855 Card Card 2.407 Br Ammon 1.408 Ba	Ammescap 1,136 misys All Foods 1,721 Mat Gri	d 5167	Redington Mitte	3F- 3F-	James & Bassa.	92 91	Tank Com	16° 16'
Barclarys	Bit of Scot 4,317 Hat Pos	7.116		4124 424	Kellacy Ken-McGee	36 37°	Temple Island	63 64
17,168   P & St.   18,555   Coro Carp   247, 247, 247, 247, 247, 247, 247, 247,	SAA 4,965 MalWist	Bt 5,688		37 Mr.	Keyspan Energy	2 2	Terrorco	29* 39*
## Prince   17,955   Resident   24,474   Cannot Date   27, 27, 27, 27, 27, 27, 27, 27, 27, 27,	8395 1416 (Janua)	1,259	Common	40. 45.	I MARIE	16 % 17 m	leaco leac les	56 a 50s
## Prince   17,955   Resident   24,474   Cannot Date   27, 27, 100   Cannot Date   27,	17,158 P 8 0	18,856	Catachia	4 6	Macts Richer	51 51%	1 con Ulbra	447. 444
## Prince   17,955   Resident   24,474   Cannot Date   27, 27, 100   Cannot Date   27,	BOC 977 PowerG	tes 2,787	Castar & SW	27. 27.	Londed Inc	36 F	Therms Flori	77*** 78*** 14 18**
12.965   Receil lett   4.234   Cases from   22   22   23   Cases from   23   23   23   Cases from   24   23   Cases from   25   23   23   Cases fro	Rooks 1230 Posters	4.399	Chara Model	79. 81	Lapen	994 994 540 -	Time Waner	69 · 72
Second Comparison   Seco	BAR 7.682 Recists	Col 3.478	Chang Carr	ZZ . Z	Liz Calterne	23, 22,	Taraken	16° 16°
Second Comparison   Seco	RA 12 GRS Road by	d 4.234	Charles Cours	61		29 20	Tone Bills	334 - 34
Start   Star	Part Fragray 2 001 Powders	6,259 5,250	Cisco S <sub>F</sub> S	101'- 102"-	Lecret Tech	21"m 21"m	TOTAL STREET	71% 72%
Call Telescons 2.927 She Preserve 2.936 Concrete St. 254 St. Called Wife 7.548 Satesbury 6.485 Contract St. 254 St. Called Wife 7.548 Satesbury 6.485 Contract St. 254 Contract St. 255 Contract St. 254 Contract St. 255 Contract St. 254 Contract St. 255 Contract St. 254 Contract St. 255 Contract	BSkyB 5,526 Rig Tind	n 1777	Contract	E . D.	LC: Worldcom	65° 86°	Lobran	75 75 67 67
Call Telescons 2.927 She Preserve 2.936 Concrete St. 254 St. Called Wife 7.548 Satesbury 6.485 Contract St. 254 St. Called Wife 7.548 Satesbury 6.485 Contract St. 254 Contract St. 255 Contract St. 254 Contract St. 255 Contract St. 254 Contract St. 255 Contract St. 254 Contract St. 255 Contract	BT 11/54 Bots R	4.001	Caustal Corp	30-a 30-a	Marries let A	37 27 V	lyenia UKT ke	73. 75.
Cable Wes 7-548 Statebury 6-686 Casters 1697; 51° a 51° a 18 to 19 5 carbon Car	CEEU 1.944 RH EEL:	Sci 3.198	Coca Cota Esta .	35-34	Marsh & Mictor	77 77	US Bancoup	34, 35
Courties of 2,953   Scott Shift Entry   4,945	COLT Telecom 2,927 SA Bres	Menes 1578	Colgate Palm	GP4 4114	May Dept St	771 60	lieite	14" a 74
Courties of 2,953   Scott Shift Entry   4,945   Courties of 2,953   Courties of 2,95	Cathory 2706 Calusto	TY 5,426	Construction	17 21	Mantag Corp	50. 53.	US texts	16% 16%
Computer Sq	Carrion Cris 2,263 Scot &	New 2058	Compan Comp	JU < 20°	MeGan Will	50. 53	US West USAmers Grown	56' 57'
Daily Mail A   715   Securitor   A   1509   Core Reads   Securitor   Securit	CONTROL 14,919 SCOTST	hn Engy 4,345	CONTRACT IN	30-30-	Mead Dup Medulian Group	11 22	USK Maratica	26 25
Details Gip   2372   Shelf (1985   25.74)   Coper Into.	Compass of 2,963 Scurro Park Mail 6 215 Securio	7 A 100	Corece	77 L 770.	Mediment Corp	12"34 13"a	Unicien Uniceer Silv	36 36
Depart Sept   2.372   Shelf (1385   26.744   Copper Inct.   25.744   Copper	Drages 6.967 Sem Tre	ea 1.532	Cores Red Gars	589- 531-		E - 03-	Marie Care	68 69
Contact   Cont	Déxins Grp 2,372 Shelf Tr	25 20/44	Conner Inde.	4. 6.	Machine	Era Ben	Union Carnoje	43% 44
Commons   Comm		ind 1,985	Comercy for	56°= 57°s 37°s 37°s	Mark Lines	\$2°- 10	L Literar, Coro	30°- 11C
Second   S	Energis 848 Siznero	Mach 4.909	Com Cart	<u>a</u> as a	طنا جدود		United Tors	122 33
Supple   2.5.2   Supp	Georgies 8,661 Sed Cha	net 1,710	Cambo Cays. Casa Cays	57 0Pe 3Pa 3Sa	Mininge Reports	7 2 T	VF Com	a9~, 48″≖
Conference   Con	own 2.323 San Life Stem Well Africa Talanta	z 2,666 ( st 5,974	Darpton Hodeson	g - g -	Moreowin	46 A.	Majores Assays Gross	5 6
25   2,253   Teames W   594   Delta Actues   65°-   65°-   Delta Labs   30°   35°-   18°-	Granada 1,919 Tesco	14,207	GeO Comanter	36°a 27°a	Magae (8°)	127'va 128'va	Wat Mad States	37 S
Complete	RUS 2,928 Thames	W 994	معدة بالاجتمالا	65- 65-	Alphan Labs	30 35	West Farm	65°- 66°-
Complete	GHE 10,935 Undere	200€ 1	Detact Corp Diffact Decr St	37- 314-	Nail Sere	10% 10%	Maleurana	5 F
Department   100   27   17   17   17   17   17   17   17	CT 4.083 LEGIDAE	tes 2549	District (STATE)	33- 34	Agricus Ist	36 37	Wather !	49. 41
Confessor 7.450 Windows 7.450	tunerial Tob 2 179 Vodalos	e 8.730	Date Food Inc.	D. D.	NY Tanas A	29. 30.	Veneza Charles	7/ 17~s 39°- 39∿-
Consist (PA) 55 55 House 3213 Woodward 2223 Deser Com 33 37 37 House State Par 29 Miles Inc. 57 37 4 Miles State Par 29 Miles Inc. 57 37 4 Miles State Par 29 Miles Inc. 57 37 4 Miles Inc. 57 4 4 Miles Inc	HSBC 3.754 WPP	1.305 /	Districtor Seco	ī. Í	Hite 8	35'1 SF	Witte Corp	14. 14.
KANDENNE KINDE KANDE KANDE DE D	naseak <i>(.40</i> 0 W00006 Hans 3 <i>7</i> 13 Woohne	ო ილიი !	Conedity (F/V)	K 5	Next Iron	2872 2874	THE REAL PROPERTY.	57" 53". 27" 53".
	Kingdisher 3,385 Zeneca	3,296	Don Chemical	55 S.	Rider State Per	# # # I	Allian to:	37 a 37 a
						- 10 -4		133 165
•								
	15			· <u>.</u>			•	۲.
				-			-	3



# Power struggle over EMU has only just begun

skar Lafontaine is simply the first victim of a longterm power struggle that is built in to the structure of economic and monetary union. The Maastricht treaty set up conflicting rights to economic policy formation, with little or no democratic accountability. This flawed structure reflects compromises between national goals underlying the agreement, most significantly the

Franco-German bargain. The French Government wanted monetary union to recover control over monetary policy. After the failure of Mitterrand's socialist experiment of 1981-83, the franc fort policy meant tying the franc to the mark, so that French monetary policy was set by the Bundesbank. With policy now formed by the European Central Bank, French subservience is removed. Germany wanted a much more thorough-going federal union in Europe, in-

The latent problems inherent within the European single currency are already bubbling to the surface bility - something that is no part

of the French concept. But the limited French agenda was Mitter-rand's price for supporting German reunification in 1990. Losing the mark was the nasty

part of the federal Europe project for the German public, so the common currency's prospects had to be detached from unsound "Club Med governments — Italy, Spain and even France. Fiscal as well as monetary policy was taken even furcratic) control. The ECB is answerable to nobody, and is supposed to set the "one-size-fits-all" monetary policy. The Maastricht treaty and the Stability and Growth Pact (SGP) set up rules for all participating countries to obey, the most im-portant being the 3 per cent-of-GDP government deficit limit for 1997, with further deflation to nil in the medium term (read: 2002). Add

revocable surrender of foreign ex-change and monetary flexibility. and all possibilities of economic policy adjustment are excluded. We can sit back and wait for the explosion, given the widely different economic conditions and policy requirements of Germany, France, Italy and Spain. In particular, Ger-

many can expect rising unemploy-

ment and Spain rising inflation. So who really sets eurozone monetary policy? In theory, it is the ECB. But an important aspect of monetary policy is government bond issuance, which remains un-der the control of individual governments. Likewise, it interacts with foreign exchange rate policy. which is the province of the euro-11 finance ministers. By fixing the dollar/euro rate, for example, they could ensure the imposition on the



idea, you might think). In fiscal policy too, there are many fingers in the pie. Suppose growth continues to be disappointing in Germany and, perhaps, Italy. A natural response would be a tax cut. Eurozone unemployment

is 11 per cent, compared with 6.2

in the US, so a little demand stimulus could safely be tried, given inflation at zero. This was Herr Lafontaine's perfectly reasonable point. But a German (or Italian) Government pursuing such a policy would abandon compliance with the SGP. And the ECB has announced that it would tighten monetary policy in response. But this would deflate France and Spain too, where demand is adequate and the SGP being implemented. The ECB claims a role in German fiscal policy, and this implicitly brings in France and Spain. At no stage are voters directly involved.
When it comes to structural reform, surely not the ECB's province, it nonetheless intervenes, and

tended to win the argument with Herr Lasontaine. Essential to achieving a large, durable reducoon of the eurozone's tragically high imemployment is, particular-

ly, much greater labour market flexibility, in hiring, firing and wages. But with fiscal and monetary policy a repressive and undemocratic battleground, how likely is it that voters will accept lesser job and wage security? More likely, we will see more ruinous collective wage action, like the recent excessive IG Metall settlement, and governments committed to preserving privileges for existing job holders; and even adding new absurdities, like the French 35-hour week. The power struggle instituted by the Maastricht treaty will leave voters with influence only where they are least likely to be radional - and could threaten the liberalising single market reforms, whose guardian is the European Commission. The confusion of powers in euro-

zone economic policy invites a prolonged turf war, probably with ris-

ingly angry German public. The only logical way forward will be to move toward a democratic federal Europe. But for that the French will have to abandon their control over policy, and the Germans will have to accept Club Med voters having rights over their currency. Just how this will be achieved, given the stagnation, unemployment and power struggles that lie ahead, is hard to see. It is true that separation of powers, the famous "checks and balances", work well in the US. But their system was set up with a clean slate and much more intelligently to start with, and the crucial issue of states' rights was only settled by massive blood-letting in the Civil War. Let us hope that British voters, when and if they are finally consulted, will have the sense to steer clear of what promises to be a nightmare.

☐ Charles Dumas is a director of

7051

: oil

Ters ring op-ides if it

1076

jig-g of the d.

Zast 1000 paid Pe-ical

The ittle

# Bangalore's program for success

a basketball court and a cluster of low-rise of-fice buildings; a group of young people, twentysomething, dressed in polo shirts, khakis and trainers are milling about with the breezy confince of the overeducated middle class. It is early morning but pleasantly warm.

Where are you? A college campus in Seattle or perhaps a
US high-tech firm in Palo Alto, California? The boss appears, a middle-aged man in blue jeans and T-shirt that fits the industry's informal culture.

But wait a minute, everyone appears to be Asian. Wandering down the road, you pass a huge satellite dish and two oxen pulling a cart. Nearby, a woman balances a basket of wet cement on her head and walks barefoot across a building site. This is India.

The company you have just visited is Infosys, one of sever-al hundred software businesses that have turned Bangalore. once a sleepy Indian Army garrison town, into an electronic Klondike. In the space of five years, the population has grown from 1.5 million to five million. India's best and brightest graduates are fleeing south from the stifling heat and dust of the northern plains to the balmy climate and fashionable bars of Bangalore.

Meanwhile, the country's best export, computer scientists and mathematicians, are making their way home, dragCarl Mortished reports on the

growth of India's Silicon Valley

and IBM. This month, infosys was launched on the Nasdaq stock exchange where its share price soared, valuing the business at more than \$2 billion.

It has made many dollar millionaires out of its youthful staff; when the company joined the Bombay Stock Exchange in 1992, the founders set aside 10 per cent of the equity, issuing warrants to employees, which can be exercised at 100 rupees (150p). Seven years on, the shares, taking account of stock splits, are worth the equivalent of about 24,000 rupees. More companies are poised to follow the path to Wall Street.

Infosys and its rivals, WIPRO, Tata Consultancy Services, NIIT and countless others, provide software services. India is a poor country with little oil or minerals. Desperately lacking basic infra-structure, it boasts two assets: people and a location. A vast pool of highly educated engineers who speak English are heading for work when the staff of America's banks, insurance companies and telecom giants are tucked up in bed.

Linked to two telecom satellites with an eye on South Asia, they log into the systems of companies such as Boeing. Northern Telecom, Bell Atlan-

Strauss, British Airways and Unilever, updating, repairing and writing code for new pro-

Large teams work exclusively for big clients in what are known as Offshore Software Development Centres. A key source of work is the millennium bug, accounting for about 20 per cent of Infosys sales, but the company expects the euro to fill the gap after De-

The key to their success is cost. A typical Indian software graduate from a top technology college might comand a salary of about \$6,000 (£3,700). His equivalent in Silicon Valley could ask for \$60,000, a cost arbitrage that enables Infosys to challenge rivals such as Sapient and Cambridge Technology Partners.

British Telecom has outsourced most of its software development to an Indian venture, Mahindra British Telecom, as did British Airways with its data-processing centre in Bombay. Oracle developed the operating system for its network computer in Bangalore. Most of the UK's clearing banks and building societies are moving back office software maintenance to India.

owes much to the work of Dewang Mehta, the mercurial

com, the Indian software industry lobby. Like many, he left India to seek opportuni-oes, training as an accountant and later graduating from Im-perial College in London with

a degree in computing. For Mr Mehta, the brain drain has been the making of India. Lots of people argue it is bad. But I think it is better to have brain drain than brain in the drain."

A bigger problem was con-vincing India's conservative establishment that this quirky, free-wheeling industry should be encouraged. Tariff barriers made it almost impossible to import the best equipment. "The Government did not understand software - they wanted

us to use Russian computers." But Mr Mehta charmed, cajoled and bullied politicians into granting concessions: bonded software technology parks allowed companies to import IBM mainframes, free of duty. Tax-free profits from exports opened up the lucrative North American and Euro-

n the space of five to ten years, the offshore software industry has grown from almost nothing to represent 10 per cent of India's \$120 billion stock market. Export sales are growing by 50 per cent per year and the new lenging the status of India's industrial mafia; the barons who run India's textile, steel and chemical combines. The new elite are rather different and their needs and attitudes pose real challenges for India's slow-moving Govern-ment and sclerotic state-controlled industries.

Infosys was founded by Narayan Murthy in 1992. He had worked for a subsidiary of Cap Gemini in France in the 1970s. "I-was a leftist when I left India and I met Communist leaders in France. But I realised that the only way to soive India's problems was to create more wealth and it is not the job of Government to

The final blow to his leftwing sympathies came on a trip to Bulgaria where, as a result of a risky conversation in a public place, he was locked up for 72 hours by the police without food or water. "They said: You are from a friendly country, that is why we are letting you go." I thought: "Who needs friends like this.""



number and need to be rewarded. In his words he wanted to create an ethically run. world-class company. Infosys is highly paternalistic and rewards its people well with zero-interest home loans, marriage loans, a health centre, sauma and canteen (lunch

Every employee — called Infoscions in the company jargon — gets a birthday present; this year it is a backpack. "We wanted to make this a fun place to work."

And it is popular. Infosys received 71,000 job applications last year - only 1,800 were made offers. Mr Murthy has created an oasis of talent and opportunity in a world where the latter is in critically short supply. Infosys is literally an casis: frequent power cuts mean it must generate its own electricity; water is tankered in and company buses provide staff transport to work.

The Infoscions of Bangalore are still doing well as an is-land of free-wheeling hightech capitalism but the rest of government control of an infrastructure that is crumbling. Labour costs are going up; salaries in Bangalore are rising 20-25 per cent a year, threatening to crode the cost advantage

over the loog term.
Critical for the software industry is new investment in ramshackle telephone network, however, privatisation still seems far off. Foreign investors like AT&T and British Telecom have had their fingers burnt in a clumsy auction of telecoms licences. AT&T recently sued the Government in an attempt to escape the crip-

pling licence fee. Privatisation means taking on vested interests: unions, civil servants. Not an easy task in a country that provides no safety net for the unemployed. But the software industry is providing a challenge to the tradition-al Indian powerbase and the software gurus, such as Dewang Mehta, are almost messianic in their belief that free information flow is empowering. Five million Indians tune into a Sunday morning televi-

Mr Murthy reckons that India remains dependent on sion programme about com- Bombay and hooked them up puters hosted by Mr Mehta and India's Mr Software has other ideas. He wants to instal computers with Internet links in the STDIs, the telephone shops that provide communication for the hundreds of mil-

> He recently carried but an experiment. Half of India's population is illiterated making e-mail an irrelevance, so he found 18 taxi-drivers in

For one driver, Ram Singh, recently married and alone in the big smoke, it was an emotional moment. It took some

video e-mail to their fami

lies in the countryside.

time to convince his wife to remove her veil in front of the camera. But a few minutes later she was complaining about the cost of the video compared with ordinary e-mail. She decided they must learn to read How difficult is it



Dewang Mehta talks to Ritu Beri, the Indian fashion designer, on his television programme

# Volume fall

AS THE rail industry will soon find out, Tom Winsor of Denion Hall drew up the legislation that is supposed to punish train companies for poor performance and has long want-

ed it enforced with proper severity.

Quite by chance, I once witnessed his negotiating skills at first hand. It was in a restaurant close to Denton Hall's offices off Fleet Street, and the manager was subjecting the lunchtime and largely business clientele to dance music at a volume that prevent-



Earls Court isn't our ideal

asked him to turn it down. The man-

Winsor then pointed out, in lawyerly fashion. I) the proximity of Denton Hall's offices. 2) the large number of Denton Hall partners there today as a result, 3) the fact that none were especially fond of disco music, and 4) the effect on the restaurant's cashillow

They turned the music down.

FROM Elderstreet Investments's guide to Techtalk, and the world of technology venture capitalists "where English is often a second language": Helpline: an engaged telephone:

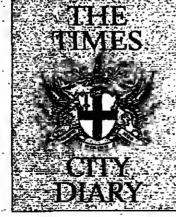
Hotline: an engaged telephone with recorded music. Core business: the only part of corporate activity the board can explain

#### Wilde at heart

Family ties

Family ties

ACQUISITION Strategy and Implementation of London, may have given up her post on the board of Britain in Europe, the pro-Europe pressure group, and longon up her enterprise is a scholarly work inbut she has not given up her europhile ambitions.



her to stay on as an "observer" once the European elections are on us in June. She is considering the idea, and if she accepts will again emphasise that the role is unconnected to her chairmanship of the Corporation committee and reflects her partnership in Wilde Sapte, the law firm.

This will not satisfy those City critics who oppose any involvement by such a Corporation figure in a politi-cal lobbying group while the Corporation's own stance on the euro is officially neutral. Mayhew is not out of the woods yet, I fear.

mentation is a scholarly work in-Britain in Europe is now pressing experiences for Nancy Hubbard, a

#### consultant and academic. She has proven, through statistical analysis. that three quarters of companies involved in hostile takeovers underper-

Several management consultants have come to similar conclusions before. But Hubbard's father, William, ran SCM, one of Hanson's victims. An even bloodier battle was the Blue Circle takeover of Birmid, headed by her father-in-law, Peter Prateley. The book is a roman d clef in which case histories drawn from real life appear, facts carefully amended to protect the innocent. "It was a personal interest." Hubbard says tactfully.

UFFE, the London futures market where two member firms are being investigated for improper trading, is hosting a five-a-side football competition and inviting those same traders to cripple each other first in the name of sport before the regulator

As the trading floor at Liffe's Can-non Street offices is still open for now, the matches will be held on the floor of another redundant trading pit - the London Stock Exchange.

They will have plenty to talk about in the changing rooms. The latest rumours are that Refer, one of the two. has run up £2 million in legal fees since the inquiry started more than two years ago. This will dwarf any penalty imposed by the Life authori-ties — Refco has already denied a £1.2 million fine.

Plus I hear another very big name
as become entangled in the inquiry.

Blowout Edmond Warner gets in
touch with his 'inner self' has become entangled in the inquiry.

#### Musical youth

THIS is Edmond Warner, head of European equities at BT Alex Brown, preparing for a new career after the Deutsche Bank takeover. He is in Sydney buying a didgeridoo, I put it to him. Normally they plead mistak-en identity, or something equally pathetic. But he comes clean. "I'm finding my inner self." Warner carried the thing home and then found that he couldn't play it. "My five-year-old daughter is better than I am."

> MARTIN WALLER city.diary@the-times.co.uk



to expand your Internet connection to company-wide Internet communications?

# EASY PEASY.

## 0800 064 2244

With e-gonet from pandi, you can link everyone in your company to the Internet for a much lower price than you'd expect - and save a great deal in the long run, compared to your existing connection.

Find out more today - call 0800 064 2244 now,

or visit www.pandl.co.uk/e-gonet



Powered by UUNET. An MCI WorkiCom commo

#### Delta hopes cut in payout heralds recovery

By ADAM JONES

DELTA, the struggling engineer, vesterday said that it is to halve its dividend. but that it hoped that the cut will draw a line under turnoil in the company.

Delta has had in extricate itself from the cutthroat cablemaking industry, offloading some businesses to BICC in 1998 and agreeing to sell the rest earlier this month. The disposals were the subject of £76.3 million of provisions made in 1997.

Although there was no nced to increase these provisions in the 1998 figures released yesterday, Delta was still hit by currency and export difficulties. Pre-tax profits fell from E47.8 million to E41.7 millian, excluding exceptional items and discontinued activities. On the same basis, sales rose from £534.3 million to £663 million.

Exports to Malaysia, Singapore and Hong Kong were hit by the strong pound. Jon Scott-Maxwell, chief executive. said that Delta had also suffered in Australia and South Africa, where it makes products for local mining industries, be-cause of falls in the Australian dollar and the rand. The combined currency hit was E8 million.

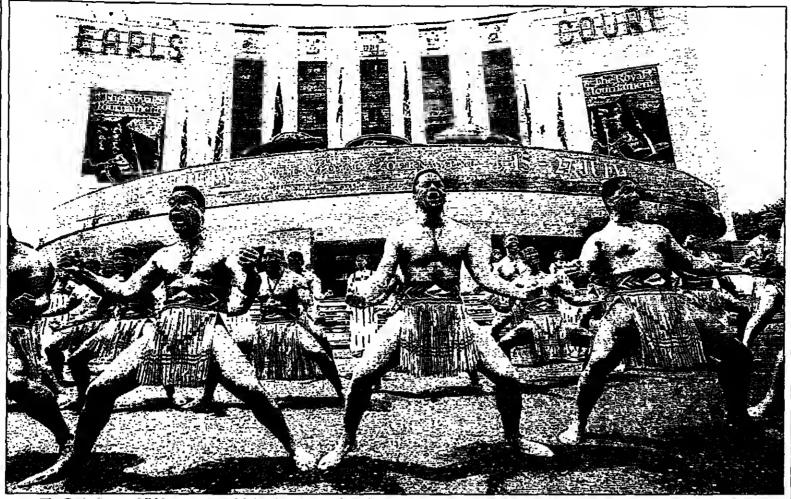
A further £10 million was lost through the downturn in Asia, Mr Scott-Maxwell said Far East conditions had stabilised. hut he did not expect hig improvements this year.

So far in 1999, about 200 jobs have been cut in the European plumbing businesses. Gearing is likely to fall from 67 per cent to about 50 per cent in the next few months.

Earnings per share were 15.1p. up from 1997's loss per share of 29.5p. The total dividend is cut from Itip to Sp. The shares yesterday rose 3/sp to 1301:p. having fallen from a 12-month high of 340p.

Tempus, page 28

## P&O's proposed disposal highlights shortage of exhibition space



The Earls Court exhibition centre, which has been put up for sale by P&O, plays host to a wide variety of shows, events and organisations

FOR the first time in living memory one of the UK's few leading specialist exhibition centres is up for grabs.

P&O yesterday said that, in its drive to move away from property towards its core business of cruises, ferries and ports, one of its key disposals would be the Earls Court Olympia Exhibition Centre, host of events from the Ideal Home Exhibition and the London Boat Show to concerns by Oasis.

Last year 3.25 million people passed through its doors and it hosted 32,000 exhibitors, 140 exhibitions and 120 conferences.

The centre, with a combined floor space of 108,000 sq m is second in size only to Birmingham's National Exhibition Centre, which after the opening of its 30,000 sq m extention at the end of last year now has a floor space of more than 190,000 sq m. Languishing far behind the two giants, the UK's third and fourth-largest centres are the Wembley Conference and Exhibition Centre and Coventry's NAC Stone-leigh Park, both with just 16.000 sq m.

This seemingly huge disparity is one factor that will have to be taken into consideration

# Earls Court puts spotlight on capital locations

when a price tag is eventually placed on the site. Although it has net operating assets of E181 million, its value is sure to rise significantly above this figure because It is the only site in London capable of staging major exhibitions on a scale demanded by international companies needing a springboard into the UK market.

"It's not as if you could compare it to selling a terraced house, looking at another sold down the road a few weeks back," says Austin Hawkin, deputy director of the Association of Exhibition Organisers (AEO). "It is in an unique position. The UK has always had a shortage of exhibition space, especially in Central London." There is more exhibition space in Paris than in the whole of the UK. Although a veritable giant when compared with other UK centres, the Earls Court site is dwarfed by its European counterparts.

However, the construction of the second phase of a new international exhibition centre in London is currently under way. Excel, on the north side of the Royal Victoria Dock, near Docklands, is to have 66,000 sq m of exhibition hall space, 24,000 sq m of conference meeting and banqueting accommodation, and parking

for 5,000 cars. Three on-site hotels with 1,000 bedrooms are planned for later phases. The backers of Excel - which include the London

Docklands Development Corporation and Country Heights Holdings, a Malaysian property developer - say they are. about to make an "imminent announcement' about a bond issue to raise funds necessary. to complete its second phase.

With turnover of £850 million and annual growth of 5 per cent, the UK's exhibition sector is not to be sniffed at. But in international terms the UK is limping behind the main competitors. In May the

exhibitions industry is due to launch a £200,000 advertising campaign aimed at highlight-ing the business potential of UK sites such as Earls Court.

"Only about a dozen exhibitions are genuinely interna-tional or have world signifi-cance," says Mr. Hawkin. "Al-though it is good to have a major centre at Birmingham, in the middle of the country, foreigners aren't keen to go all

that way."
The AEO says that, if successful, the backers of Excel may well expand it. However, the AEO is also continuing to lobby the Government to create a new space in Central London for conferences and exhibitions that could compete with not just continental, but also American cities.

"Millions of pounds are lost throughout the whole UK economy because we do not have the facilities to cater for international conferences - contractors, business travel, hotels and shops, not to mention potential partnerships of exhibiting companies with UK companies."

Which all goes to make Earls Court Olympia a magnif-icent opportunity for someone willing to invest in the venue.

authorities in New Zealand to

grant PPL permission to ex-

pand its flock of AAT-produc-

ing sheep from 147 to up to

10.000. Recent trial results sug-

gested that patients will need to take high doses of AAT to re-duce the lung infections caused by cystic fibrosis. The

#### HUSINESS ROUNDUP

## Hays to spend £36m on two acquisitions

HAYS, the services conglomerate, is to spend up to £36.8 million making two new acquisitions, one in France and one in the UK. The company, headed by Ronnie Frost, is to pay up to Fr170 million (£19.5 million) for Ceritex, a call centre company in France that provides helpdesk services for French blue chip companies. Hays is paying an initial Fr120 million, with the balance depending on performance. Ceritex last year had operating profits of Frl6.2 million on sales of Fr27ti million

and had net debt of Fr22 million.

Hays is to pay up to £17.3 million for Crawfords Computers, a privately owned British company that provides database and management services for such clients as Lloyds TSB and the Nationwide Building Society. It is paying an initial £12.3 million for the company, with the rest based on future profits. Crawfords last year had sales of £5.3 million and operating profits of £800,000. Both Crawfords and Cerilex are to be spun into Hays's new Business Process Support division. Mr Frost said: "Ceritex marks Business Process Support's first move into continental Europe in line with our strategy of expanding our UK operations overseas. Both operations present excellent opportunities for strong profit growth."

#### **Ascot cheers the City**

ASCOT, the specialist engineer and chemicals group, cheered the market yesterday after reporting a 20 per cent increase in earnings for last year, and said that it had started the current year ahead of expectations. The company reported pre-tax profits of £27 million for 1998, down from £30.7 million last year. However, after stripping out exceptional items, adjusted earnings per share came in at 30p. up from 25.1p. A final dividend of 7.5p is being paid, making a total of 11p, a rise of 22 per cent. The company's shares rose 12½p to 265p.

#### Sherwood still upbeat

SHERWOOD, the Nottingham lace and lingerie group, said that business in 1999 had improved after a 1998 ravaged by the downturn in consumer spending and the fall in the worldwide demand for lace. The company made a £6.5 million 1998 pre-tax loss after £12 million losses at operations from which it has exited, and £7.2 million restructuring charges. The loss per share was 8.9p. against earnings in 1997 of 4p per share. At the operating level, the company made profits of £10.1 million (£11.1 million.) The final and total dividends remain unchanged at 2.3p and 3.6p respectively.

#### Danka sells division

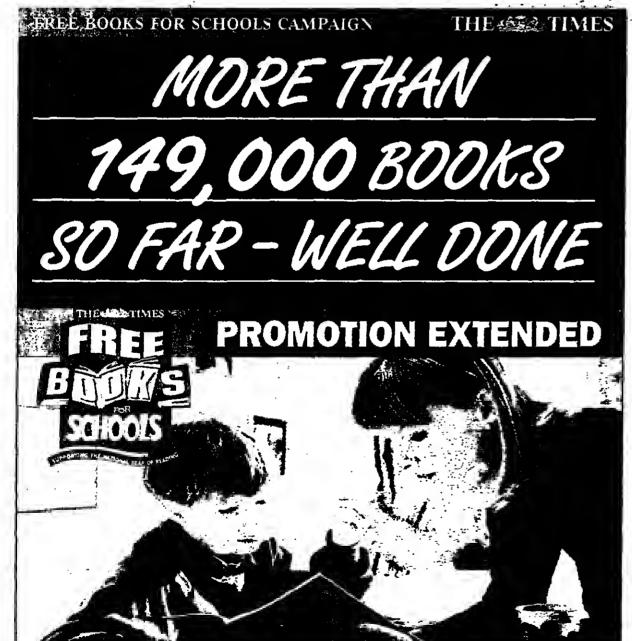
DANKA BUSINESS SYSTEMS, one of the worst-performing shares on the stock market, had some relief yesterday when it announced that it is selling Danka Services International, its outsourcing business, to Schroder Ventures. The price has not been disclosed. DSI, which is based in Rochester, New York, last year had sales of \$275 million (£170 million). Danka will continue to hold a minority interest in the business. Shares of Danka Business Systems, which have tumbled from 848p less than three years ago, put on 15p to

#### **Baynes poor forecast**

THE manufacturing climate in the first months of 1999 is proving no better than it was at the end of 1998, according to Charles Baynes, the industrial components maker. Bruce McInnes, the chairman, said: "In the year ahead we expect the UK manufacturing sector to continue to be weak and only start improving in 2000." The company reported pre-tax profits before exceptional items for 1998 down 20 per cent to £18.1 million, Earnings per share came in at 6.68p (7.54p). The dividend remains unchanged at 3.2p.

#### BLP cuts dividend

BLP, the manufacturer of veneer and PVC products, reported a 22 per cent fall in pre-tax profits to £1.9 million for 1998, and cut the dividend, but said that its UK operations were recovering after a rapid downturn in business in the fourth quarter. Malcolm Cohen, the chairman, said: "We have seen some strengthening of our order books and the level of quotations is very encouraging." Earnings per share dropped to 8.3p from 27.6p. The final dividend of 2.5p makes a total of 5p, against 7.5p for 1997.



# THE SECUTIMES **VALKERS**

#### PROMOTION EXTENDED TO APRIL 30

Due to your fantastic response to our Free Books for Schools promotion, we have decided to extend it for another month. So you can carry on collecting tokens from The Times, The Sunday Times, The Sun, News of the World and selected Walkers crisps and snacks until the end of April.

#### DOUBLE TOKENS ALL THIS WEEK

So far you have collected 26,547,435 tokens so we thought you deserved a bonus. There are extra tokens for your school every day this week. SEE PAGE 37 FOR ALL THE BOOKS FOR SCHOOLS NEWS

#### **TELL US THE GOOD NEWS**

If you have an interesting story to tell about collecting tokens, ring *The Times* today on: 0171-895 9018.

SEE BACK PAGE OF SECTION ONE FOR YOUR SECOND TOKEN CHANGING TIMES

## PPL gets go-ahead

PPL THERAPEUTICS, the firm producing medicines from the milk of genetically modified sheep, has secured the capacity to allow the fullscale commercial manufac-ture of AAT, its possible treatment for cystic fibrosis (writes Paul Durman).

This follows the decision by

#### Tesco to invest in South Korea

BY DOMINIC WALSH

TESCO, the supermarket group, is to invest £130 million in developing a chain of hyper-markets in South Korea in partnership with Samsung. the electronics giant.

The joint venture will initially have net assets of £160 million, with Tesco investing E80 million in cash and the South Korean group injecting assets worth a similar amount. The assets are two hypermarkets trading as Homeplus and

three development sites.
Tesco will initially own 5! per cent of the joint venture, but it will pay a further £50 million in June to lift its stake to 81 per cent. The two Homeplus outlets, averaging 90,000 sq ft, are in Taegu and Pusan, just outside Seoul. At least five more openings are planned in

the next three years.
Tesco, which in recent years has established a presence in Central Europe, said that its South Korean move was part of a strategy of expanding into underdeveloped markets. Last year it entered Asia by acquiring 13 Lotus hypermarkets in Thailand and it continues to

seek opportunities in Taiwan. David McCarthy, an analyst for BT Alex Brown, said that although Tesco's diversifications into foreign markets and personal finance would not make significant profits for three to four years, the group was "developing a coheren long-term strategy". He said that outside the UK. Tesco was now operating in countries with a total population of 170 million people.



authentic appearance of timber, yet offer the gardener all the convenience of a weather-proof polyethylene. They will not only withstand the elements, to keep them looking new year-after-year, but are also leak-proof and easier to manoeuvre than traditional wooden ones. Planted with or doorstep. Drainage holes can be drilled in the base if required. Measuring approx. 33cm sq, they come in a choice of (A) white and (B) forest green.

Send your payment and coupon to: The Times Garden Planter Offer (T1004), Belton Road West, Loughborough,

asmonable, topiary-styl	Eue	မာပ	i you		ELEICESTER, LE11 5XL.			
T	ΤE	11.	HES	GA	RDEN PLANTERS			
Mr/ Mrs/Ms/ Mss	(nit)	i8is			Or debt, my //AssterCard/Visa card no			
Postcode  Pendose a checker PO(s) (NO CASH) made prediction The Times FTM6  Value E					Send coupon and remittance to The There-Garden Planters Offer (11004), Belton Road			
IFEM .	COL	OTY	CATEM	TOTAL	West, Longboorough, Leicester, 1217 531			
A Sardeu planter mosuma	Γ	-	529.95		Other available on the UK only. Allow 21 days for delivery on orders, if describely please celture goods within Seven days of receipt for a full reduced. No electron for			
Pair of gerdes planters 1904/304	$\vdash$		535.90		NAME OF THE PARTY			
free postegy and packaging on all UN orders. Part are sold serie colour only					Please Och, box if you do not west to receive further details from The Times or completies approved by us. S/B 199			
24-HOUR	CRI	ijι	CAL	RD O	RDERLINE: 01509 638636			

CHANGING TIMES

: oil

y to fers ting op-ides if it

Or",

ມານ-the

ces. vith

Γhe

ittle ain ofit

has rco.

# Spend Ex. Tradepoint wins acquisition chance to trade UK shares in US

By CAROLINE MERRELL

TRADEPOINT, the company set up to rival the London Stock Exchange, has won approval to operate in the US, after a lengthy battle.

Approval from the SEC, the US financial regulator, means

that the company will be able to offer its services to US-based fund managers who will be able to buy UK equities direct and without going

through an intermediary.

It is the first time that the SEC has allowed a foreign exchange to trade in the US.

is itself quoted on London's Alternative Investment Market, almost doubled yesterday rising 17%p to 36p. The company floated at 175p in 1996 but the shares dived soon afterwards. Tradepoint has already racked up about 630 million of

losses and admitted yesterday that it was seeking some more finance. It said: The company can confirm it is in discussions

in the UK, Tradepoint has

Mr Stuchfield added: The transaction costs for US fund managers dealing [in UK equi-ties] in the US is very high." He said he wanted to go live with five or six fund managers within three months Mr Stuchwith a number of financing parties and is currently consid ering the most appropriate of field said that Tradepoint's share of transactions on the UK stock market varied be-

> Under the agreement with the SEC, Tradepoint has by-passed complex and onerous disclosure rules that have in the past effectively prevented an overseas exchange from set-ting up in the world's biggest

tween 0.5 and 1 per cent. To break even the company's share of transactions has to

reach about 1.3 per cent mar-

signed up only 81 companies. Nic Stuchfield, the chief execu-

tive, said: Tradepoint will open the way for US investors

to trade in UK equities with

much greater ease and at

greatly reduced costs."

In turn, Tradepoint has had to agree a cap on its volumes of 10 per cent of trade on the established London Exchange, though the company acknowl-edged that Tradepoint was in no immediate risk of bumping up against that level. The approval from the SEC came after an application originally submitted in October 1997.



John Severs, left, Severfield-Reeve's managing director, Peter Davison, finance director, and Peter Levine, chairman

#### Severfield wary after 11% rise

SEVERFIELD-REEVE, the structural steel group, has reported an II per cent rise in underlying pre-tax profits in 1998, but struck a cautious note on prospects for this year (Martin Barrow writes).

The company said that al-though the year had started well in its core steelwork business, there is increasing evidence of a tightening of prices and margins. However, Peter Levine, chairman, said that the current order book re-

mained strong at £50 million.
Pre-tax profits for 1998 rose
to £10.2 million before exceptional items, from £9.4 million in 1997. Adjusted earnings per share rose by 11 per cent, to 35.9p. The company also booked an exceptional gain of £1.7 million on disposal of noncore businesses. A 7p final dividend makes 12p, up from 10p.

The shares yesterday rose op to 3172p. However, they remain at a sharp discount to

#### Fitch recommends £26m takeover

BY MARTIN BARROW

FITCH, the design and branding consultancy, has joined the rush of smaller companies defecting from the stock market.

od still upba

cells division

roor forest

- divides

The company is recommending a £26 million take-over bid by Lighthouse Ac-quisition Company Inc. a US private investment and management company.

The offer is worth 62p a share in cash. Shareholders

will also receive a second interim dividend of 0.69p a share. Taken together, the offer represents a premium of 66.1 per cent to Monday's closing share price. Acceptances have been received in

respect of 5L2 per cent of Fitch's share capital. Yesterday Fitch reported £2.6 million pre-tax profits for 1998, up from £2.2 mil-

# Hunting hit by oil price weakness

By PAUL ARMSTRONG

WEAK oil prices have taken a harsh toll of profits at Hunting but the petroleum and defence group said that it expects the tough environment in the industry to provide acquisition opportunities this year.

Hunting said yesterday that its 1998 pre-tax profit rose just 4 per cent to £40.4 million. The result would have been far worse had cost cuts not helped to offset a 25 per cent fall in turnover to £981.8 million.

Ken Miller, chief executive. said that trading conditions in the oil division deteriorated sharply in the second half, driving down its profit for the year to £23 million, from £31.6

million previously.

Hunting's defence operations recorded a 6.6 per cent rise in profit to £25.9 million

thanks to work that it won on the Apache helicopter. A proposed 0.5p final makes an un-

changed total of 9.25p. Mr Miller said that it would take about three months for the recent recovery in oil prices to flow through to Hunt-ing's bottom line, but added that, provided the gains were retained, earnings should improve in the second half.

Hunting cut costs in its oil

operations by £5 million last year, partly as a result of a 20 about 800. He said that there was scope for further reductions, although the savings would not match those recorded last year.

Hunting's defence division has secured two new contracts since the end of the year, each worth about £50 million. The first involves orders from the Ministry of Defence for an inte-grated biological defence system, and the second is for batteries and chargers as part of the Armed Forces' Bowman

project.
He said that Hunting's im-proved balance sheet and interest cover of 9.3 times had prompted it to study several acquisition opportunities, some of which were still under "active consideration".

#### Norske Bank in merger

By MARTIN BARROW

THE wave of mergers in European banking continued yes-terday in Norway when Dennorske Bank and the state-run Postbanken announced that they are merging to create that country's largest financial serv-

The deal, valued at Kr4.5 billion (£356 million), is expected to yield annual cost savings of Kr450 million by the end of 2003. Combined assets will to-tal Kr315 billion, making the new group the eighth-larges financial services company in the Nordic region, with 7,500

The merger is expected to be completed by May 14. It is conditional on approval by Norway's Communications Ministry and Finance Ministry. The Norwegian parliament must also approve a change in the legal status of Postbanken. which is being restructured ahead of its privatisation.

## Amey builds case for move to new sector

BY ADAM JONES

AMEY is trying to shed its construction group image and move to the more fashionable support services sector of the London Stock Exchange.

The group has been pressing for the move since November, but has not had a reply from the Exchange committee responsible for classification. Brian Staples, Amey's chief 8a10: Tit is one 01 in inevitable next steps for the

Amey has moved away from dependence on construction to focus on outsourced work as diverse as managing buildings and running organisations' in-formation technology help-desks. Mr Staples said: "This year, 90 per cent of our earnings are from support services rather than construction." Amey yesterday announced

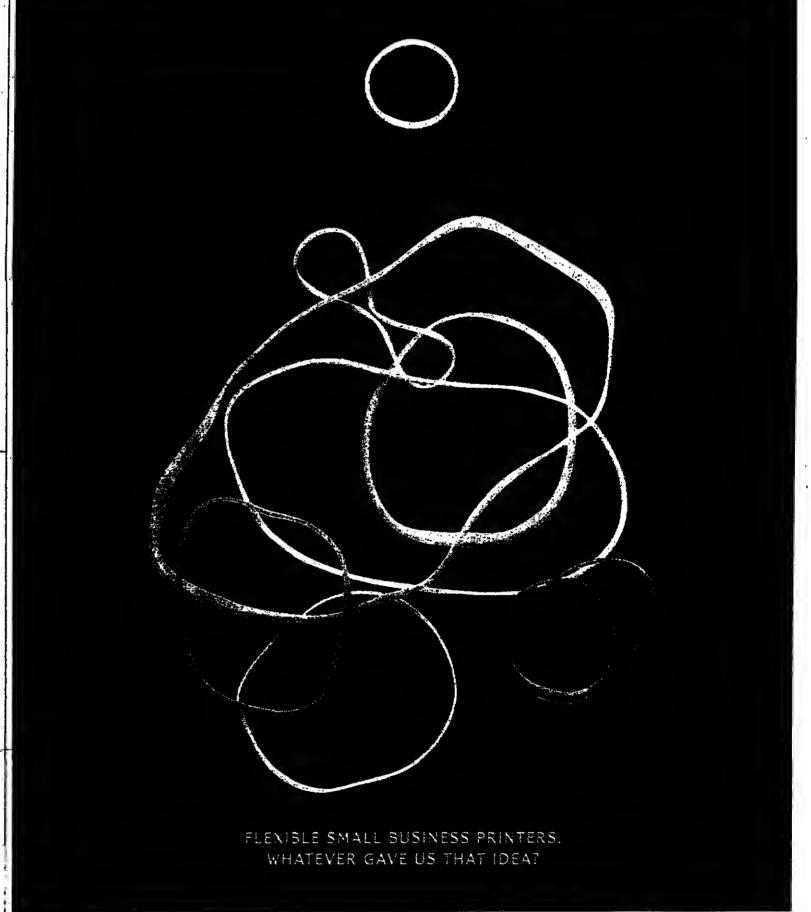
1998 pre-tax profits of £18.7 million, up from £14.6 million in 1997. Sales rose from £389.4 million to £471 million. Construction still accounts

for the bulk of sales, however. contributing £228.5 million in nurnover, but just £2.3 million in profits. The company said that this was still "way short" of an acceptable profit margin.

pected the identity to be announced, in the next few weeks, of Amey's partners in a bid to manage part of the London Underground infrastructure. He was not yet able to say

how much the recent failed bid for Servisair would cost. Earnings per share rose 35 per cent to 42.02p (3l.11p). A 9p

final dividend makes 13.5p, up 23 per cent. The shares rose 42½p to 632½p.





Typical retail price incl. VAT

The new HP LaserJet 2100 series doesn't only deliver 10 pages per minute with all the clarity of 1200 x 1200 dpi. It also gives you flexibility like never before. With up to three paper trays, it adapts to anything from envelopes to A4, from cards to transparencies. Four connection options extend the potential yet again. You can expand



from one PC to sharing and networking. APC and a Macintosh™ can work together. Portables can hook up without plugging in, by infrared. And even the price is flexible, starting at £549\* If you're aiming for growth, HP's LaserJet 2100 series is made for you. For flexibility in the office, it's up there with the elastic band.



For more information, call us now on: 0990 474747





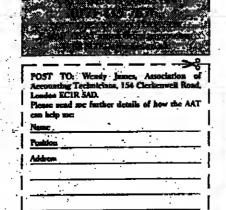
Linda Hinchliffe and over 30,000 other employers already tasks on the AAT for their accountancy training at technician level.

The AAT's Education and Training Scheme is available at more than 450 centres in the UK. Many employers also choose to train their staff in-house, with the AAT's support and approval.

AAT Students look forward to a professional qualification - the chance to enjoy all the benefits, support and status of being a Member of the Association of Accounting Technicians (MAAT):

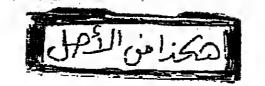
For proven quality and staff who can deliver, think AAT

Find out how the AAT can help you with your accountancy training needs.

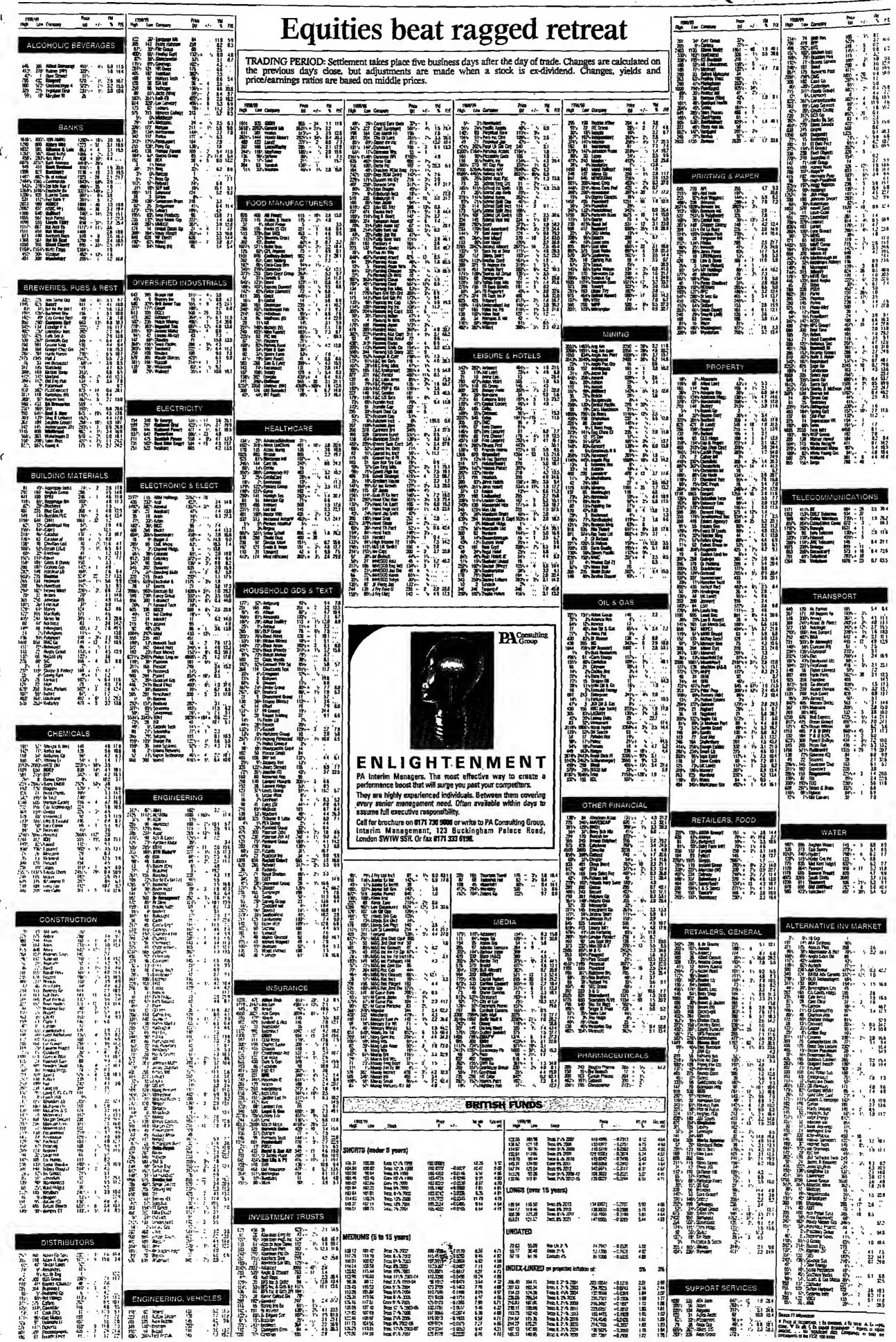


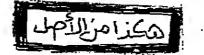
**AAT-The Gold Standard for Accounting Technicians** 

	THE				
Sept   Company   Company	Section   Sect	State   Stat	### ADMINISTRATE   1972	Professor   1.00   1.	Section   Sect
Carbon   Cros   Cro   Cros   Cros   Cros   Cros   Cros   Cros   Cros   Cros   Cros	STATE NOT   STATE	Internal Acc   Trust   107 251 - 2.30   2.71   107 251	Comparison   Com	Sept	Main



lig





ilde ilusi beti

NORTH OF THE THAMES

SOUTH OF THE THAMES

BELGRAVIA

CITY & WEST END

DULWICH

DULMICH SE21 Unit

**FULHAM** 

FULHAM, 5W6. 4 bed.2 rec.2 bath Victorian ine, small offe, new re-curb, E375,000 FB, 0171 602 9000 saviii@globalest.co.ek WEST KERSINGTON Very speciou 3 bed sewly refurb mangion (in 5/F £230,000, 0171 386 2555

HAMPSTEAD

den. New lesses. £835,000 £950,000. Tel:07971 271636

M3, Large sunny 2 bed/3 bet flat in prestige thampstand wit flat in prestige Patappetata was large lossopridizing room hitchen to catalde patio will paticing space for 2 can ESCO,000 emo. 0181 933 0613.

KENSINGTON & CHELSEA

AYSWATER W2 4 bed positions flat in a postward block lift view L/E 2600,000. 0171 603 4444 ROOK GREEN W14 4th fix 3 bed flat, U/G plung 24 hr porter, lift L/H £345,000 0171 d03 4444 CHRISEA SW3 immer I bed flowing visit views course offer lift, pos #179,000 E/F, 017 I 603 4444

FIELD ROAD Sustry 2 bedom gr Or malesments Small odn 99 y E275,000 Tel 0171 352 0806 balcony, carego, £190,000, Tem ple Crest 0171 792 2053

KNIGHTSBRIDGE

Light Hall Mails 3 dbl bed, 2 both, Kennington 3da views part er, £646,000, 0181 989 3511.

MAYFAIR

NOTTING HILL

beautifully presented 3nd floor off street packing £289,000 and 0171 229 7086 01392 274257

WIMBLEDON

PEST WINDLEDON, SW20. Supert 6 bed, 3 beth house, printy ga-dem, conviguent location, CORC 8485,000, Teb 0181 947 8525.

lark 66 Rochester Row

Nestminster SW1 SHOW **APARTMENT** 

**OPEN** 

TODAY 11,30 am to 4.30 pm

PRICES FROM £180,000

**DEVELOPMENTS** 0171 828 3636

RICHMOND & KINGSTON

BERKSHIRE

CAMBRIDGESHIRE

CORNWALL

HOLIDAY INVESTMENT LODGES COT ROLL-OVER RELIEF

Full management. High Occupancy. Weekly tariff to £800 and annual gross income to £14,000. Indoor & Outdoor Pools. Own Use & Exciting

& Rewarding Investment Packages £32,950 to £500,000. Tel. 01626 777942 or fax 776187

DERBYSHIRE

DEVON

DORSET

CUMMERCUTTI classic 1928 to bude measter, 4 others, lounges, 32h dining Self for flat, gine, grgs, superb loc, a beach £310K.0120276101d.

KENT

LANCASHIRE

Tel: 01457 873522 Fax:

YORKSHIRE

The Drayton

Five striking luxurious 2 & 3 bedroom New York Style apartments remaining in a contemporary building on the South Kensington border.



An exclusive new build development offering secure underground parking, impressive double reception rooms, day porterage, Poggenphol luxury kitchens and 999 year leases.

Exciting New Prices from £510,000 including underground parking.

SHOW APARTMENTS AND SALES OFFICE NOW OPEN Weekdays 11.30 am - 6.00 pm Weekends 11.30 am - 4.30 pm

Sales office The Drayton 69 Drayton Gardens London SW10

0171 835 1357

A prestigious development by

LCR DEVELOPMENTS 0171 244 9889

THINKING OF **MOVING???** 

PART EXCHANGE NOW!

at WINDMILL GREEN, in WANDSWORTH SW18 **4/5 BEDROOM TOWNHOUSES** 

· All with views of Wandsworth Common Four/five bedrooms with three bathrooms

Accommodation spread over four floors

Supero specification includes fitted designer kitchen with a range of appliances

Close to Wandsworth Town main line station

**WANDSWORTH TOWNHOUSES.** 

PRICES FROM £370,000

YOUR VERY FIRST OPPORTUNITY

TO BUY THESE DESIRABLE

1

(15 mins to Waterloo)

Telephone: 0181 877 0171

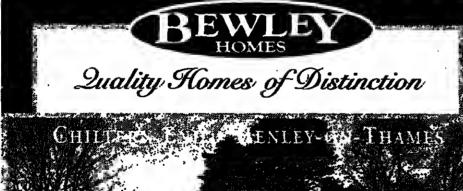
SALES OFFICE open Thursday - Monday, from 10am - 5pm

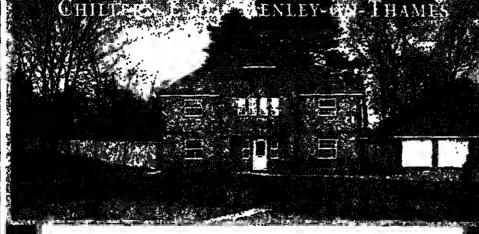
**Bright ideas from...** 



HCM/Briller

TO LET





SEVEN LUXURY 4&5 BEDROOM DETACHED FAMILY HOMES WITHIN WALKING DISTANCE TO HENLEY TOWN CENTRE & CLOSE TO LOCAL FACILITIES

Set around a restored formal

nken garden Wealth of accommodation including Family Room and
Study to most properties with
some also benefitting from a

separate Playroom Superb en-suite Bathroom to Master Bedroom, separate Guest Suite with en-suite Shower Room and separate Family Bathroom

Comprehensively fitted Kitchen with gas hob, electric double

oven, extractor hood, integrated dishwasher and integrated fridge/freezer

 Low maintenance PVCU double glazed windows with security

 Zoned security alarm system Remote operated garage doors Close to local shops and

excellent schools Prices from £415,000-£525,000

FURNISHED SHOWHOME OPEN DAILY 10AM-50 01491 411435

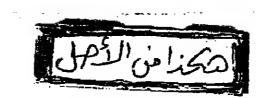
> BEWLEY www.bewley.co.uk

**FPDSavills** 

01865 269010 01491 843000

Quality Homes of Distinction Englemere Park Six incividual 5 bedroom family homes set within a woodland glade Three or four bathrooms shower rooms - most of which are ensuite Luxury kitchens including granite worktops, 'Range-Master' cooker. Feature oak staircase and front · All properties benefit from a Family Room and secarate Study Raised ceiling haights to ground floor Fitted wardrodes to most bedrooms Zoned security alarm system Remote operated electric garage doors Walking distance to Oxshott Showhome now open. atainline rail station Easy access to the A3 Lendon to Portsmouth, M29 and the National Motorway Network Sales Centre open Thursday to Monday 10am-Spm Tel: 01372 841021 or 01372 464496 Prices from £7\$5,000 King's Manor Only four very individual homes Five Bedrooms, four Eathrooms Four Reception Rooms Comprehensively fitted kitchen including integrated dishwasher and American style fridge freezel and temble dryer in Utility Roos · Feature oak front door & staircass Zoned security alarm system. · Remote operated garage doors · Easy access to Ascot High Street and mainline rail station • Prices from £755,000 Sales Centre open Thursday to Monday 10am-5pm Tel: 01344 626411 or 01344 876363

www.bewley.co.uk



# Why builders must do better

Rachel Kelly on new rules to stop cowboy builders from taking you for a ride

owboy builders beware. In a crackbuilders down on rogue workers. a government task force has recommended cash compensation to home-owners who have suffered at heir hands.

Other recommendations that have just landed on the desk of Nick Raynsford, the junior Environment Minister, include a national belpline giving details of firms with a "quality mark" and a cut in VAT on maintenance and repair, which was ignored in the Budget.

The quality mark would be backed by warranties with a minimum level of £100, which would cover homeowners against the failure of major remair work or extensions. There Suld also be a standard contract for small works, and a national publicity campaign for a quality mark and testing of staff for competence.

The suggestions are the culmination of nearly a year's work by a task force beaded by Tony Merricks, the general manager of Balfour Beatty's specialist contracting business. The ideas are expected to-be put out for consultation, followed by a six-month study before the system is intro-

duced in summer next year. The proposal that has met. most government resistance is the plan to cut VAT on repairs and maintenance. One of the classic routes of the disreputable builder is to offer work at a reduced rate to avoid paying

NORFOLK

OXFORDSHIRE

SCOTLAND

SOMERSET

loves a house, all who Co-prised from £112,960-£164,950 Please contact Charles Makes Ltd (01460) 73002

VAT. Reform would reduce the price differential between honest firms and the tax-evading cowboys.

The report says: "Although it is understood that a reduction in the rate at which it is applied would be difficult given European Union regulations, it is considered that lowering the threshold would in itself be of benefit in creating a more level playing field."

Less controversial is the quality mark idea; a scheme floated last April by Mr Rayns. ford. Contractors would get the mark after being assessed by an accreditation body that could be run by an existing trade association. Industry bodies wishing to provide such accreditation might have to pay about £30,000 to deal with the cost of complaints. This in turn would mean higher fees from firms wishing to subscribe.

There will be greater protection, too, for new homeowners from next month. The National House Building Council is seeking to restore a feputation. tarnished by accusations that it is too heavily weighted in favour of housebuilders.
John Callcutt, the chief exec-

utive of Britain's fourteenth: largest housebuilder. Crest Nicholson, called on the NHBC last month to gublish league tables of housebuilders so that buyers can see which companies perform best. The NHBC is naturally nervous of printing such information. while its main funding comes



Cowboy builders are not a modern phenomenon, as Stan Laurel and Oliver Hardy prove in The Finishing Touch, 1928

from builders themselves. But it has announced plans to extend its cover for new homeowners to include the cost of making good contaminated land on sites registered with the NHBC after April 1.

Jane Chapman, from the NHBC, says: "New home-owners of NHBC-registered houses will benefit from protec-

Ask neighbours if they have had good experiences

Ask builders for references and names of satisfied

MasterBond warranty.

Make sure your builder knows what you want by

Agree in writing to any staged and final payments

Avoid paying cash and do not pay for the whole job

If any problems arise, talk about them straight away.

Avoid adding to the job or changing your mind

MILICO SWI-1 bed that is on verted boson, Quiet excest, he

hischen, all applianem. Peti (281)pst. Tel: 0171 976 6957

TAILEO Viez ign 2 bd, 2 bth, FP, wer plot, port, ne teibe ir £225 ow

erret, 2 bed pris figs, spac, formes, V ids, bests, parking, GCE, £320pe, Tektoro60 61d 197

pks, port, ar tube, from £230 City Lets 0171 486 1458

miles COTTAGE Lax 0 bed so viced apt, gazaga, bulc, low-short 6450pw 0171 794 6702.

City Lots 0171 488 1458

writing down your agreed specification.

Ask for the work to be covered by an insurance-backed

warranty such as the Federation of Masterbuilders'

customers. Visit the finished job.

Ask two or three firms for a quote.

Use a contract.

before work starts.

halfway through.

tion if and where a statutory clean-up notice is served under the Environment Act. expected this July."

Such cover might seem unimportant, but in a climate of growing environmental and political pressure to develop more brownfield land, such protection is crucial. Furthermore, from the autumn, the

is introducing a revised inspection service which will allow its inspectors to increase the number of visits where they identify a potentially difficult site. Both sets of proposals to

whether working on old prop-erties or new, still rely on selfregulation.
That was Mr Raynsford's implicit message in appoint-ing Mr Merricks to run his task force and leaving the

ostracise crooks and rogues,

NHBC to improve its act. The building industry is naturally keen to emphasise that charlatans are in the minority. Ian Davis, the director-general of the Federation of Master Builders, says: "The cowboy element damages the reputa-tion of the building industry, but in reality this group is very

But trading standards officers receive about 100,000 complaints a year against builders, dwarfing those they receive about second-hand car dealers. Time will tell whether the building trade can clean up its own act. In Australia, the message

who dated Jane Asher until 1968, also lived there and also wrote We Can Work it Out: Here, There and Everywhere, and And I Love Her. The four-bedroom house is for rent through Egerton's Marylebone office for £2,000 a week. ■ THE Old Rectory in Old near Northampton is for sale. Robert Tourson lived there when he was made

THE Wimpole Street house where Paul McCartney wrote I Want to Hold Your Hand is available to

rent. In the Sixties the house was leased by the Asher family. McCarmey,

chaptein to King James I. Dean of Westminster and Bishop of Salisbury. Robert Tourison is remembered among other things for preventing ladies in yellow ruffs or in "mannish attire" from entering the abbey when he was Dean of West-minster. More memorably he was instructed to be alongside Sir Walter Raleigh when he was in prison and also at his death. The house is for sale through Bidwells North-ampton for £650,000. ■ THE Sandridge Barton

estate on the banks of the River Dart in South Devon is for sale. This was the birthplace of John Davis, the Tudor Arctic explorer who sailed with his party from Dartmouth on June 7. 1575 in two small ships, the Sunshine and the Moonshine, and discovered the Davis Strait, the passage between Baffin Island in Canada and Greenland. The English were convinced that if you could go around North America you could get to China by a shorter route. He made three trips in all but the Spanish Armada in 1588 interrupted the explorations of not only Davis but also his friends, Sir Humphrey Gilbert and Sir Walter Raleigh. The house is for sale through Knight Frank's Exeter office for £3 million.

signed by the musician Mike Oldfield is for sale. The composer of Tubular Bells designed "Atlantis" as a 3D model on his computer and an architect then translated his ideas into reality. Included in the

FRANCE

■ A HOUSE in Ibiza de-

a 1987 Mercedes C-class saloon, a Jeep Wrangler and a Sunsecker Toma-hawk 43 powerboat. Hamptons International is the agent selling the house.

■ THE historic 383-acre estate of St Osyth Priory in Essex is for sale for £1.7 million, down from £2.3 million last year. In 1954 the priory was bought by Som-erset de Chair, the soldier, author and Member of Parliament. Mr de Chair had two passions in his life -women and property. He was married four times and had previously owned Chilham Castle in Kent and Tre-rice Manor in Cornwall. Bidwells is selling the estate. There are opportunities to buy individual properties on the estate as private dwellings.

A HOUSE on the Earl of Shelburne's estate at Bowood House near Caine, Wiltshire, is for rent. The Earl of Shelburne is a friend of the Prince of Wales. The grounds at Bowood were landscaped by "Capability" Brown. Soffi Searl, of Knight Frank, says: The breathtaking beauty of both house and location can only be described as unique. Rarely does a property of such tranquillity and enchanting surroundings come to the market." The house is available for £1,600 a month through Knight Frank's Cirencester

■ THE Grove at Sonning. Berkshire, is for sale. The 17th-century Grade II listed house is rumoured to have once been the home of Eisenhower's mistress, Kay Summersby. Grove End. an addition to the house, is also for sale. It was built as a haven for refugees of the French Revolution and has since become a separate home. FPD Savills is selling the Grove for £750,000 and Grove End for

BEN WAKEHAM

370,00

131 377 3

Fairvie

SURREY WALES SMOSECORIA National Pric Chambride, lac, lovely garden, views of Marie inch Essery, 2 year, leb, cit, 4 both, boths, garner zm, workshop, etc. of fire the green state. DRO \$160.00 beths, games rm, workshop, eer, off-find ch. groenhouse, gamae, CitikO 5160,000 Lioyd Jones & Co 01341 200527

LONDON RENTALS ARSOLUTELY Pabelous Clats & houses to Let in Central London but new Landlords & Testats seeded C & G 0 171 589 5481 RASHICAM, NC2. Large two bod-room RF that, 5235 pm. Stock Page Stock 0171 261 4171 PARTICAN, EC2. Lineary 1 bed flow 2300 per week. Stock Page Stock 0171 251 4171 MINES VILLAGE 3 bedroom fla-modern block, part francished modern block, part friedlich avail 1st April F1100pcm Tel 0181 743 0814/0976 689 974 ATTERSEA MIGH ST SW11 Attract period hea rec, bitAfin me, sindy, 2 dbi hede, buth, patio. £376 pw. Courtensy 0171 228 9711

> O171 376 7072or 0468 357025 BED St W1. off Oncord St. Alma brand new 1 bed lux Ent, much both & Mt. futn' confut £380pet. Tel: GP050 616 197 KENSINGTON W2 Royal Gate. Lizary droom, 2 bethro 1st letting. £800mm

> > 0171 373 1668

BELGRAVIA. Superb choice of

Queens Gate Terrace London SW7 importing presented second Son to bedraces furnished sparents in newly relutished beliefed including fully Scand literacy furnished Martine breakfast room and om with power six 0171 499 9222.

LONDON RENTALS City Lets [17] 488 1458 ATHCART BOAD SWIP Supert 1 bed first with beloomy - All new 6366 per CLC 0171 376 3991 CHRSEA CLOSTERS, Lax studie flar, med block, # equip, 2185pe Topdax 0171 499 9272 did bed Ose, furn, CE, putie £250pm, Teb 0171 370 4332.

CHELSGA lox lgs 1,283 bd, FP, pkg, gym, port as tabe fr £350pe City Lets 02,71 488 1458 26504CE, Wt. Cherming 1 this bedeen immensent flat in period family house, off Chipwick Wall. Suft single peat MS. Safe see'd. £180per box. 0181 996 2394. Penchanges & Hanfwork space. BQ Living 9171 796 0100

Penchouses & Evelwork space. BQ Living 0171 796 0100 CITY V bux bgs 1 & 2 bed, FF, esc plus, port, ar tube, E250-E450pm. City Less 0171 468 1458 CLOSE TO CITY/South Benk SWL 2 bed fint, 2 beth with where, 2/ furn, phing, sym, pool, £280pw. Tub 07050 616 197 OVERT CARDEN. Luxury hings 2 bed, 2 back malegnative with large roof straton, newly refur-blaked, 2550pm, 0850 0225522

hV City Luxury large bound new 1 3; 2 bed, HV UP, secure purchas, parter, Nr tube, from 6300per. City Leta 0171 468 1458 WIES AVE, WILL I/ 4 bed the 2 baths, furnished unfurn. 2500pe. Tel: 0171 502 9000 sertifications south Of HAM knowy harps 2 bad, 2 bath, Firmal, pkg, gym, of solding dree, porose, or tube of £350pm City Lats 0171 468 1458 bath resistante close to peck a tabe 2740pw, 0171 221 9044

WOLLAND PARK WII. Aschbert-mily designed 2 bed move has a gazage. 6086per. 0171 221 9044 PRIN ROAD SHIP Selection of Carts from \$190 per CLC \$171 376 3971 ISLINGFOR learny large 2 bed, 2 bath, PF, plus, ar tube, 5215per City Lets 0171 486 1455 close 4 bed, 0 beth, 2 recep man-rice flat, fire place, 5000 pw 0171 577 1707 based new 2 bed, 2 bets, FF, parking porter, ar tube, 4386pw. City Lats 0171 488 1468

PHS WS turn int deeten 2 dbl, 2 bath, FP kit, mine & ruhe and shops, 8460pw. 0171 235 3993 properties for Corporate and function Tempera, Buckley hyperteleman, 0171 229 1155 PROSPECTOR

properties for Corporate and
Executive Tenants, Berkeley

haterational, 0171, 229, 1155 REPUBLICATION SW7 C.H., Recorpt. 2 Region. Els & Burb. All machine. E375. p.m. 0171. 225 3068.

Chepstow Place, London W2 Superb replicer 1 bedroom bished Grade II Broad bull ing room with wood Boor, sale land Machen, L-shaped budros and bedroom with power six (ASO per week 8171 499 9222

TO LET COUNTYHHIL WESTMENSTER WRIDGE.
LIDINAY APARTAENTS.
From \$2.10 P.M.
Shordong Term = Folly Fermino.
Priore Health & Leisen Complex. 8171 620 150

CONTRACTOR STATE 2 hed in 2 huth ther 6400per Tumple-Court 0171-792-2053 CHARGETON Lax 3 had 2 had de-olgord, to highest streetsade opp Pt. 5660 pm, 0171 371 1707

flew structive 1 hadrown group floor functioned flux, garden + s certity parking, £1250 pcm, 0181 396 0772. KNIGHTSBRIDGE operb interior designed sportmen 4 bedrooms, 4 bedrooms, large double reception to ball, clock recent, appearing the area, fully fitted kitchen, fire condition and so private parking.

£1,700 per week Tel: 0171 351 5850 or 0171 374 7872 or 0468 357025 E1,100per, Tel: 0171 351 5050 10(GHT\$BBIDGE, New 2 disk had flat, exec cond, #450per, Tel: 0171 351 5850 or 9468 357025 LITTLE VENICE W9 Split level 1st for 5 bed period convention. High cultings, swely dec. £350pm. Cultings 0171 224 2929 LICK room would in 2 bed 5th Ken apart glore with 1 other, own bath 5525 pv. 0171 259 2962 MAIDA VALEWS, Bugs 3 bed, 2 se-cey, 3 bath Victorian Maisonates, 8680ps, Tak 0171 271 9044

MARKE ARCH Plagant unfurnitet olooking gerden up. 1 by bed. £395pw Tel 01993 891 017 MARYLEBONE BWY Heavy deco-mand 2 had paried house with history diner + parie, 5700 per Cablers 0171 224 2529 MAYFAIR lovely 1 had that by genera purit, long' short by from \$360per Teb 0171 499 8403 ANYMINICHES SEANCEMENT DEL ME 1.6 bed fints, tongsistet lets, fi £200 per, 0171 226 3993 NAME WALK SWID Law 18, 18, 16 Break, member high, all much £358 pw. GLC 0171 174 3971 August 6 See 1 Learny 3 bed; 2 but house with gorden, 6525 per 6171 265 1655

MAKE

Luxury

Western

Algerve

Town Houses

ROY BROOKS BURBAGE ROAD, LONDON SEZA Located in a cul de sac off the opular Dutwich Road and clo to BR. Sobstantial detached to home with garden 6625 per Tel: 0181 299 3021

PORTUGAL ~THE WESTERN ALGARVE ~ PARQUE DA FLORESTA

FOWN HOUSES FROM £115,000 AND FOUR-OWNERSHIP FROM £39,000 Shusted in the heart of the unspoilt Western Algarve. Parque da Floresza offers beautiful panoramic views across rolling countryside to the sea. Relax in the friendly sunosphere of local bars and restaurants Villas and and enjoy mile after mile of sandy beaches. FOR A THE PROPERTY OF TAKE 01223 316820

temponent & Sales, City, Burblan, Cit

SMITHS GORI SUFFOLK Newmarket Outstanding 5 besiroom, 4 bathroom, central town house, Sechuled 1 our garden Double garage, £2400 pcm. 01638 665848

lors, properly corresponds, October Storodick, City, Spitallelds, 9171 251 9449 See 0171 251 1911 HAPPTONS DITERNATIONAL LETTINGS.

fats, homes, Days. Octionwell, City. 0171 251 0770, N1 & SWIL 8171 251 4171

Des Crests CHAPTONING BOWLS HEATED POOL COMPLEX BARS, RESTAURANTS AND CLUB HOUSE LUXURY VILLAS WITH POOLS FROM £235,000 RETIREMENT

English Courtyard have a limited number of luxury retireme 1/2/3, \$W1/3/5/7/10, \$196, Los 1-5 bed flats, short/long lets from 2200 yes, 01/1 226 3793

6 Humanomirk 2 Bedroom Vincins Cortage, Dide Rospito Krichen, Beckeron West Facil Gerien, £250 pv. Soyeto 0161-569-7300

LONDON: RENTALS

Historica and Process a new pressource 3 recept toom 20% breakfast room 2 beds both on white here's technology lgr 2 hed, 2 heth, PF, plu, port, n rules, City Lata 0171 468 1458

MCMilder MHDGE Furnished 3 and apt, Overlooking the tive, easy walk to Richmond. Tel Behreders 07775 852240. COUNTRY RENTALS

EAST ANGLIA ideal Weekend retreat. 18th Century 2 bed cottage on 400 acre privers island. Tidal Rd. Wil Newly sefurb well proc 1 bed gin flex, own equipment, long let gazz, £360pm, 0171 976 5200 W14 - House - sewly referb, a ferm. 3 bedrooms, swall income £300pm. Tel: 0181 748 6644 · £BOO pom. 01821 768451/788273 Fex: 788244. 37 Pointwest. Very buttery larger studio, 7 & 2 bed, 17

CHL-COLORTY HALL Las apts opp Houses i Parlignest, Leisure Complex, Ptg. long/short term, Fr C2SOpw, 0171 628 1600

DE GROOT COULS Residental lettings. Knighebridge, Chelses, Koustagion, Maylair, Victoria, 8171 235 3530

DE GROOT COLLIS Residential Lettings. We

DTZ Debenham Thorpe Residential, Specialists sales, lettings, and acquistics in prime quotral London, over 110 offices worldande.

Sales and Lessings, 8171 349 2255

FARADAYS Shart & long let specialists i Maryletoma, Balan St. Regents Park area 0171 487 5242

FRANK HARRIS & COMPANY Speci

and Covent Garden, 9171 367 9677

PROSAVELS Houses & Aug. Sales & lesting

va. Chebes. Knighesbridge, Mayfair.

FILANSK HARRISS & COMPANY Specialist in th

letting and management of first and houses in Biographury, Holborn and Covert Garden. 0177:495 4444

GRANVELLES OF BAYSWATER Rass & house

in Bayswater, Paddington, Notting HE & Mada Vale, Sales & Intilings, 0171 221 4935

Hampstond, Selection of flats to rest from (200p plus, 8171 286 8787

HANDTONS INT Lesings. Scene Square 0171 E24 8242. Cheles 0171 370 0774.

₩ D171 594 2014. ensingun 8171 937 9372

GREENE & CO Maids Valu. Schitze Par

Ca 0171 634 7314

0171 235 8088

0771 Z30 9622

CHL-THE WHITE HOUSE Opp Royal Festiv Hall, fully fare apra or Waterfoo. Health Com-Pkg. Fr (200pm, 9171 925 7007 EQ LIVING City, Confermed and Integron Lates, CHL-CONTRAL Do not rent a flet in Contral ues and her/work space audicide to les

O-SL-(EESIDENTIAL Do not buy a flat in Centra Loudon before speaking to CHL Residential. B171 433 8435 PELICITY (11089 Sales & lessings, mortgage)

angs of new developments in prime central locations, City, Docklands, 0171 491 9791 FRANK HARRIS & CO. Sales and busines speciallies to be the Bertages, City and Contament area. CONTACT LONDON Residental lettings + prop 9171 406 7006 r management specialising 5th Kersington, Sect. Knightsbridge, Belgrants. 01771 589 8878 mags.) 0177 589 8848 (Salar)

Cby 9175 283 1111. Tower Bridge 0171 407 3172. Hampions International sales, Tower Brid 9171 407 1173 COPPING JOYCE Was End Sales \* Letting CROWN OILHUN PROPERTIES Equations, Bay

PHILLES RESENTIAL. Specialising in sales and feelings of flats, bosse & letts in City and Docklands areas, 0171 343 0404 STIBLING ACKNOTTS. Sales & Lettings, lotts,

STOCK PAGE STOCK Sales, Lettings, Fit

CENTRAL LONDON

ABERCORN STATES Spreakes to res lettings & rearrangement, militing or expairing flow & fromes 0171 235 641&

AMBELIAKE PROPERTY INVESTMENTS posts specialising in Briding high yielding us in Control London 0171 917 9832

ASHDOWN HANGS Restents also and lettings AYLESPORD Plac/houses - miss & leastness

BANBURY & BALL Residents' sales & lettings. Scombury, Count Garden & Person Tel 0171 833 4445 Fac 0171 833 4488

BEAUCHARD ESTATES Residental rates and let tings to proce versal London \$171 474 7722 BEST GAPP - Beignata Specialist, Characted santhe raies & lettings. veyors, valuers, residental sa Telephone 0171 730 9253

LENGONS PLC Property uses and lessoys in Talephone 0171 222 7020 Fax 0171 222 1632 BOULLE INT 75yrs in its consequence, reloc tion, Contral/W/SW, Francis Dutch, Greek, Afrikants spoken, 8171 ZZ1 5429

houses & flats available at: Lenham, Kent - East listey, Berkshire South Petherton, Somerset - Torquay, Devon Prices from £115,000 to £175,000

Freephone 8800 220858 qualing ref RA6 Holland Street English Courtyard Employee WE 41 **CYPRUS** but in bust per of Line 645,000, to 0181 971 0008.

FRANCE

can work. Draconian meas-

ures in the state of Victoria

have cut the failure rate of new installations by 80 per cent on

the previous year. Home-owners, for example, must col-

lect a certificate of compliance

from a licensed plumber on

ly tough measures, outlined by Building, the trade magazine.

include compulsory registra-

tion for builders. It would be il-

legal for builders to carry out

domestic work unless they

were registered, and to become registered they would

have to demonstrate technical

construction "tsar", along the

lines of the water industry reg-

ulator, who can resolve dis-

putes and strike builders off

the register. Mr Raynsford is

expected to favour self-regula-

tion at least for a couple of

years. Builders - and charla-

tans - have one last chance.

A second suggestion is for a

competence.

himately, it may be

that only regulation

will prove success-ful in Britain. Real-

completion of their work.

LEISURE & LAND

sponding to your demand. Far (33) 4 67 63 63 19, or write to Le Partamente European 24227 Montpellier Cedux 5/France contact @p-a.0:

Specialists in /ineyards, Hotels, Campsites & income producing properties. 0181 905 3065

website http://

## LONDON LETTING TE AGEN

JOHN C YAUGHAN Property con

Residental purchase & letting specialists. 0171 475 4652 (email-jor@johncopugh.m.

KAY & CO Mustichone + Resents Park.

PORTHAN HEISTAGE Central Lundo

Residental/Commercial property sales, invest-ments, letting & reassgoment consultants (£200k to £2m) 0171 497 4994

PROPRILIM AGENCY LTD Central london r

descriptions & lestings specialising in the Royal Borough of Kensington & Chelses, 017's 589 6295

SANDFORDS Sales, lestings, management & Investment, Regests Park, Planylebone, West End, Plaids Vals, 9771 723 9108

DOCKLANDS

# PPDSAVILLS. Sales & Legangs. Hampstood, Highgote, Malda Vale, Regents Park, St Johns Wood, West End.

Hampstend 9171 421 4462. Mington 9171 281 2111 St. John's Wood 9171 584 9595 Impeted 0171 794 8222. Islands 0171 226 688, St John's Wood 8771 586 9595 sales, short and long term lettings.

HEALEY GRAHAM & CO. The reski and Management Specialist for Mington / Highbury and Clerkenwell. Tel: 0171 354 3280

THOMSON CURRE Residental Sales & Lettings Salegon, Highbury, Clerteswell, 0171 354 5214 / Bm 0171 199 5404

SOUTH LONDON Caphath 0171 627 5988. Richmond 0181 940 1199,

WNENDS Af your residential property Archana, in SW3, SW5, SW7, SW10 & W8. TUCKERMAN RESIDENTIAL Sales and lettings and 0181 940 2772.

ALEX NEL 4 CO. Surrey Quays Re Property Sales 0171 394 9988 Letings 0171 227 6767 ALEX NEEL Res Sales & Lettings, Wapping E1 / Shad Thames SE1 0171 234 0288, Island / Care

Wharf E14 9771 537 9859. CHL-SOCICLANDS. Do not rest a fat in eds before speaking to CHL Dockland 0171 534 9934

SAVELS. Sales & Lettings: Butlers Whart

City, Isle of Dogs, Limehouse, Rotherhalm, Wapping, Bullers Wharf 0171 940 6500. Vaping 9171 454 4840 PHOENEX PROPERTY (UK) LTD. Sales and

SAND Brand new apartments always worked ors Close DLB. From £175 pw.

NORTH LONDON ABACO ESTATES "The Letting Specialist" Area towered, North, North West, City & Central London, task 6161 957 9974 fixes 6161 207 1718

PELICITY & LORD Sales & letting, mongage broiers, property resemperent, islamon, 500a Nowingson, Highbury, 0171 226 8383 See 0173 226 6848. a-mail islambandiforslamak

9171 498 8686. Dulet 0171 738 7622,

OODS & WHITE DESIT Sales & Lessings Would Minidestin Greenwith & Dubwith. 9181 456 1379/9181 692 1212 PPDSAVILLS 5 offices covering Bornes, Claphem, Fullium, Petney, Rochampton, Sheen,

Wandsworth, West Kandington, 9171 731 9400 PPDSAVELS 40-42 HB Rise Richmond, House tum, Kew. St Ptargarets. 0181 414 9100

WEST LONDON ... ANGELA STANLEY & CO. Residential Sales and Lettings 271 Fulhain Road, London SW10 9EW, 8171 352 9556 or 8171 349 8205

Fullyan 0171 371 0299 Hamptons International : Felham 0177 384 1001 **OAKTREE** (West Landon Ltd. Resdents

Lettings, Soles, Ealing, Action, London W1, W2, NWB, SW1, 0181 997 9533 ALACE GATT Letting to The Royal Borough of Kensegron & Chebes. All property types-available. 1977 SS1 1631 info@palacognis.com

EBASTIAN OFFATES Sales, Lettings and aggment in Falham, Barons Court & nangramith. 0171 381 4999 er \$171 619 6716

YORK ESTATES Baker St. Marble Arch, Hyde 0171 724 6335

lers muthe ces, vith the ery hill ittle ain ofit has rco.

nost

io :

y to fers ting op-ides if it

iore jig-g of the d. BP East Init-

East 1000 paid Pe-leal per-esia ling wis-

NEW HOMES

**Cubitts Wharf** 

STORERS QUAY, SAUNDERS NESS ROAD, DOCKLANDS E14

A spectacular warehouse conversion with stunning views across the River & Millennium Dome.

FLORIDA

THE FLORIDA HOMES SHOWS AT THE HILTON HOTEL, GATWICK AIRPORT SAT @ SUN 27th-28th MARCH 18-6pm AND AT THE RADISSON HOTEL, MANCHESTER AIRPORT

SAT & SUN 3rd & 4th APRIL 10-bout COME AND MEET ENGLISH LICENSED FLORIDA REALTORS WAD SEE HOW EASY IT IS TO OWN YOUR FLORIDA DREAM HOME CABO BERMEJO THE NEW GOLDEN MR.E Beautiful homes

MARBELLA - ESTEPONA and penthouses in

prime beachside location £225,000 - £550,000 ISCOUNTY DE CABANYES

CALONGE - GIRONA VILLAS OVERLOCKING THE MED PAY JUST 20% AND HOVE IN 12 HRS FROM UK BY CAR OR TO igna ( Hour - Prunce 30 Jans Praces prom £80,000 ALLORICA Homes in Andreix, Bend Deya, Cala D'Or, Palme & Poles

66 Rochester Row Westminster SW

**EXCLUSIVE** APARTMENTS SET WITHIN THE DIVISION BELL AREA ROM £180,000

SHOW APARTMENT **OPEN** TODAY

LCR DEVELOPMENTS 0171 828 3636

RETIREMENT HOMES

Elegant Mews Honnes 45, ... just 2 miles from the heart of London! £245,000 & £325,000 houses available within a unique I minute walk to Kentish Town nibe and Thaneslink station. Attractive gated courty and with Patio gardens and balconies Located just behind 277 Kentish Town Road NW5. For further information call: 0171 361 0030 Old Dairy Mews

Tamarind Co. A magnificent tour house con in the heart of Buth is What Exclusive riverside retirement Thames Bank, Goring-on-Thames, Oxfordshire Secure and specious apartments and cottages, close to shops, 100 yards of private river frontage with dramatic views beyon The Playing Close, Charlbury, Oxfordshire The Orchard, Fairford, Gloucestershire and other counties in the south of England £175,000-£335.000 (01491) 834975

SALES OFFICE & SHOW SUITE OPEN 104M-59M 7 DAYS

and along the all a great and consider the all and a second Lettings Directory

Immediate Occupation

2 Bed. Apartments from £215,000

All with uninterrupted river views

SALES OFFICE & SHOW SUITE OPEN 10AM-5PM 7 DAYS



Association of Residential Letting Agents

CENTRAL LONDON

## LOWNENDS

Brook Green 0171 602 5666 0181 994 7022 Chiswick 0181 579 9282 Ealing Notting Hill Gate 0171 792 9977 0181 785 4255 Putney St John's Wood 0171 372 9900 South Kensington 0171 244 9911 Twickenham

0181 891 6371

ARLA

## CHESTERTONS

Battersez Chelsea Chiswick 0171 262 5060 Tower Bridge 0171 357 6911

Excellence IN RENTING OF PROPERTY IN LONDON SINCE 1805

Provides financial security through a

- clients money bonding scheme Sets strict criteria for membership and operates a stringent code of practice
- Provides extensive training for members and promotes high management standards
- The voice of the private rented sector influencing government policy and legislation
- Over 1,300 member offices covering the whole of the UK through 21 regional
- The only professional body dedicated solely to the residential lettings market



293 Brempton Road London SW3 2DZ Tel: 0171 225 0814 Fax: 0171 581 0720

M. MARLER M& MARLER

LANDLORDS

Have you a Property to Let?

We currently see first class properties.

Tel: 0171 235 9641 Fax: 0171 235 1173

Spencer

wick 0181 995 5439

Vest Landon's professional enem

Tel: 017 198 5863 Faz: 0171 586 2929

BELCRAVIA: 84 Bourne Street, London SWIW 3HQ

Tel: 0171 730 0303 Faz: 0171 730 1717

we have tenants Waiting ...

COUNTRY

Landlords

property

Oxford • 01865 200401

Putney • 0181 780 2233

Barnet • 0181 441 1702

Bristol • 0117 946 6566

Sidcup • 0181 302 8990

Cheltenham • 01242 253123

contact our experienced lettings team.

Street, Knightsbridge, London SW1X 9LF

0171 937 9777

34 Beauchamp Place Knightsbridge

London SW3 INU 0171 581 5877

Fax: 0171 439 4742

18 Jermyn Street

London

SW1Y.6HP

Tel: 0171 734 7432

Tel: 0171 243 0964 Fax: 0171 727 758

SURREY QUAYS 0171 252 0111 P LETTING

SOUTH LONDON

Sullivan Thomas

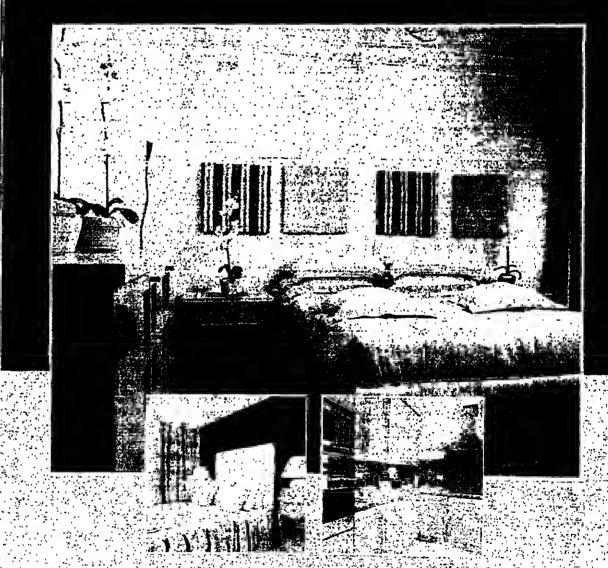
DOCKLANDS

Telepkone: 8171 487 2799 Facinile: 0171 407 3275

COUNTRY SOUTHERN

> MANAGEMENT 5 Borelli Yard Fax: 01252 734247

PROPERTIES AND



# Chelsea Cate

London SWI

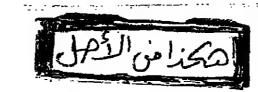
Elegant living - Quality lifestyle from £375,000

- State of the art skirting heating
- Fully integrated kitchens with stabiless steel appliances CCTV surveillance system • Fully tiled bathrooms

Show Apartments open 11am - 6pm daily On-site parking available

Telephone 0171 730 0430 Facsimile 0171 823 4253 www.regalianplc.com

0171 378 0474









Offer is extended by one month



Three prizes specially signed by Chris Evans



Why Sally Dexter is in love with Shakespeare





THE broadcaster Chris Evans

gave his enthusiastic backing

Times Free Books for Schools

Hilary McKay, Spacebaby, by

the schools with the most

token-collecting strategies

These should be summarised in

Evans is unequivocal about

fewer than 50 words on the

the merits of the campaign.

fantastic idea — schools must

"I did not read much as a

now, and believe me it is hard

the world would be a wittier and

books should be sent to Hannah

Betts, The Times, Times House,

1 Pennington Street, London

E1 9XN, to arrive no later than

Entries must include contact

TOP SCHOOLS

Tipton, West Midlands (214)

St Mark's Primary, Brierly

Hill View Primary, Banbury,

Richmond Primary, Hinck-

White Woman Lane Middle,

Brookhill Lays Junior, Not-

Park End Primary, Middles-

West Primary, Paisley (120)

Courthouse Green Primary,

\* Figures show number of

ley, Leicestershire (144)

Hill. West Midlands (156)

West Midlands (170)

Oxfordshire (156)

Norwich (144)

tingham (127)

brough (122)

Coventry (120) <

books received so far

Friday, April 9.

work. If we read more books,

☐ Entries to win the signed

child, so I am having to catch up

"The Times scheme is a

keep up their collecting.

amusing or imaginative

back of a postcard.

Henrietta Branford, and Fox in

## Token collectors given extra time

THE Times Free Books for Schools offer is being extended by a month after huge demand from the 32,200 schools registered with the scheme. Saving tokens to exchange for books from the 164 titles

available has become some-

thing of a national pastime, which will now continue until the end of April. Letters to The Times have told of well-dressed gentlemen raiding litter bins at dawn and children forced into scaveng-

ing missions by eager parents. Last week George Mudie. the junior Education Minister, was identified as the mystery purloiner of tokens at the House of Commons. This Free Books for Schools

mania is paying off - 25 mildeemed since the scheme started in January, bringing 145,000 new books into class-

The West Midlands is the area with the largest number tokens redermed -2.306,487 — providing the region with 12,925 new books. Wednesbury Oak Primary in Tipton, West Midlands, has the accolade of having redeemed the most tokens so far:

The ten most popular books reveal the dominance of primary schools as the most ardent token collectors. Blitz, Robert Westall's collection of Second World War stories, tops the list, with almost 5,000 orders.

Biftz, by Robert Westell

3 Bears to the Might, by Start 4 Catherine and the Lion, by Clare Jamet -4,249 Spacebaby, by H Branford - 3,786 chaby, by Henrietta 6 Fox in Socks, by Dr Seuss

7 The Dancing Bear, by Michael Morourgo - 3,397 8 The Butterfly Lion, by Michael Morpurgo - 3,314 9 Our Field, by Berlie Doherty and Robin Bell Corried - 3,136 10 Micky and the Twins: The Lost Rabbit, by Tony Eradman and Susan Winter

Ouentin Blake's Mrs Armitage on Wheels and Bears in the Night, by Stan and Jan Berenstain, are not far behind.

Clare Jarret's first book, Catherine and the Lion, came in at fourth place with 4,120 orders. Mrs Jarret wrote the book for her eldest daughter. Catherine, now aged nine, who is the story's eponymous heroine. Her next work, Dancing Maddy, will star Catherine's seven-year-old sister. Both girls have been feverishly collecting tokens and are proud to have Catherine's book in the Times top ten. Michael Morpurgo occu-

#### extreme, having had more than 50 children's books published. The author has the distinction of having two titles in top ten and is a staunch supporter of the Free Books for

Schools initiative. as prizes. The Amber Cat, by What is wonderful about this scheme is that it has brought good-quality children's books to schools that Socks, by Dr Seuss, all bearing otherwise would not have had Evans's words of support, will be access to them," Morpurgo awarded in two weeks' time to

What we need in this country is a culture where libraries are seen as an integral part of every school - not an optional extra should a school be able

to afford it." Morpurgo admires the diversity of interests represented in the scheme. "We have a problem in Britain that reading is thought of as an activity for a certain kind of person. I like the idea that these tokens are found both on packets of crisps and in The Times - it

helps to dispel these preconceptions. Schools should be flooded with books, so that children can get to grips with the feel, the taste and the smell of them. It is their birthright and their heritage."

It is this shared conviction that has led The Times to extend the Free Books for Schools campaign, a fitting en-terprise to end a century in which literacy has at last become the right of all the nation's children.

#### Lighter role for Sign up for a prize Lady Macbeth with Chris Evans

LADY MACBETH may oo be everyone's idea of a childfriendly philanthropist. But resterday to the relaunch of The Evans has signed three books that will be awarded to schools

Sally Dexter, who has been acclaimed for her perform-ance of the role in the West End of London, is proud of the play's status as the most popular of The Times Free Books for Schools Shakespeare titles (Hannah Betts

The Queen's Theatre production has proved so popular with youngsters that it has had to ration the oumber of school parties allowed for every performance. Dexter is thus in a privileged position to judge the play's appeal with

the nation's youth "It's short," she jokes, before adding: "The play shows something extreme, but recognisable. It plugs into a deep void of pessi-mism that we all possess, but is ultimately a cathartic experience that provokes a great deal of compassion."

Dexter has a contagious enthusiasm for literature. "We really can learn through books. They enrich all our lives and offer a fantastic way to connect us all. I certainly give a huge thumbs up to The Times scheme — thumbs, fingers, feet, everything."

Her conviction that young people should be introduced to Shakespeare is that of a convert. "As a child, I thought Shakespeare was a load of old rubbish," she admitted, "I resented Shakespeare because everyone said he was wonderful and I could oot even understand him."

The turning point came when she worked with Sir Peter Hall, who passed on an appreciation of the great beauty and logic of Shakespearean verse. The language can seem like a barrier but, in fact, it is natural for us to speak in verse," she said. "Shakespeare used it because it caught the ear - it provided a hook to make people listen. And the more you respect the structure of the language, the more it re-

veals things to you. "We need to show children that Shakespeare is not just about exams. This need not even be through getting them acting; perhaps we could gain their interest by getting them experimenting with their own writing. Most of all we need to convince them that it is fun: Shakespeare's plays are playing with language, above all."



Sally Dexter: woo over by Shakespeare's verse

pred with the mitiative can continue to build their collections aris. There remems no limit on the number of books schools larm from the list of over 150 titles and the closing date for

in 28 days of being received.

If readers do not have a school to collect for, they can ring the Free Books for Schools helpline on 0845 6040312 (cells are charged at local rate) to find out the location of the nearest participating school. This helpline number can also be called to order

### Braille titles snapped up

By George Pendle

BLIND children across the country are seizing their chance to gain braille books for their schools.

Braille books cost up to ten times as much as printed books and ofteo wear out after only a few readings as the raised dots are pushed back into the paper, so the chance to get them for as few as 100 to-

Schools scheme has been warmly welcomed.

Kevin Tansley, the head teacher at the Royal Blind School in Edinburgh said that most of the school's IIE pupils used braille, despite the advent of computer programs that can enlarge text for partially sighted people or even read it to them.

"The equipment is bulky and expensive and does not offer the independence needed to read for pleasure - you cannot take a scanner to bed with you, he said.

Sue Bennett, the head of braille studies at the Joseph Clark School for the Visually Impaired in London, is equally pleased with the said "It is very difficult to get hold of braille books otherwise. For instance, a Roald Dahl book would cost us £60."

MORE TIME, MORE BOOKS - AND HOW TO GET THEM

They will also be available during April in The Sun, News of the World. Sunday Times and on selected packets of Welkers sneck-

ain ofit





# THE



# Oscar succumbs to overexposure " In the security The secu

yen the security guard in the Gielgud foyer, the grim-faced Cerberus hired to expel or devour interlopers, was sporting a green carnation on the first night of Moisés Kaufman's play. Could there be a better illustration of changing attitudes towards his subject, which is Oscar Wilde? A hundred, fifty, thirty years ago he could be categorised as subversive. Now his plays are endlessly revived, and he is lionised by those who would once have been his foes. Wilde is respected going on respectable.

Yet here's a paradox to worry those who think the funcoon of drama is to ruffle conventional feathers. The less controversial Wilde has become, the more we have seen him. Oscar after Oscar has recently sauntered across our stages and screens: Simon Callow. Stephen Fry. Liam Neeson. Corin Redgrave and the assorted actors who impersonated him in Tom Stoppard's play about Housman, The Invennion of Love. Myself. I must admit to wondering if, fascinaling though he is, he has not fascinated us long enough. Does Gross Indecency add enough to the Wilde files to justify bringing it all the way from New York?

Well, any Candide out there who still needs to discover what happened to Wilde in the killer year of IS95 will undoubtedly find the play informative. For others, there are two reasons for considering a trip to the Gielgud. Kaufman's main suggestion, which is that the establishment attack on Wilde was more on his literary works and artistic credo than on his personal morality, is certainly unusual. So is his play's style, which threatens to become aridly Brechtian and yet. let us concede this, introduces a degree of complexity without



losing dramatic momentum. In the orchestra pit, just be-

low Michael Pennington's Wilde and his friends and enemies, sit actors in Pooterish suits. They are, rather literally, foomotes. They switch positions and roles to become Shaw and Frank Harris, dancing prostitutes, rentboys in tatty underwear, even Queen Victoria: but much of the time they give us the scholarly references when Wilde's trials are interrupted by extracts from his writings or by the opinions of those who knew him. They allow us to see the man and his era from different angles: they tell the story of his destrucoon: they help Kaufman to build up a case that would. however, be more impressive if Wilde's aesthetic philosophy did not come across nowadays as little more than a dated, precious attack on Victorian puri-

ern prof debates the origins of the concept of "homosexuality", and the evening must sound a bit academic. With James Aubrey's mad, mottled Queensberry hoarsely barking. Clive Francis exuding whiskery sympathy as defence counsel Clarke, and Pennington's admirably cool, humorous, dignified, debonaire Wilde visibly yellowing and crumpling as cataclysm nears. that danger is successfully avoided. But I still left the theatre feeling that I had learnt little new. For all the play's strengths, I felt Oscared out.

> BENEDICT NIGHTINGALE



Fascinating though he is, has he not fascinated us long enough? Michael Pennington adds yet another Oscar Wilde to an already long list in Moises Kaufman's Gross Indecency

### Slightly pregnant

cience, as assorted media boffins regularly and ingeniously insist. may well he the new art. But can it make good theatre? On the few occasions when old and new shack up together, they invariably prove uneasy bedfellows. The devil, obviously, is in the detail. Rare, too, is the person who can straddle both forms. More's the pity: finding ways for art to unravel the abstruse for the uninitiated is surely an important and certainly an under-exploited challenge.

Carl Djerassi's thoughtful new play makes some amends. An Immaculate Misconception is a fictional account of the first successful fertilisation of a human egg by the direct injection of a single sperm, a technique which has become the principal treatment for male infertility. It

does not shirk the science, but sneaks it out in easily ingestible gobbets. Projected films of actual fertilisations help to bring the process to life - and are enthralling enough to all but overshadow the rest of the

Djerassi, who has adapted his own novel, certainly writes with authority: be was the man who invented the Pill. But his narrative focuses mainly on the human drama behind the discovery. Reproductive biologist Melanie, the imaginary pioneer, is a childless thirtysomething widow involved with a functionally infertile married man. She se-

cretly makes away with some of his sperm and injects it into her own eggs, to the indignaleague, Felix. Seeing the prospect of his future fame wriggling away with the uncooperative sperm. Felix adds his own - highly personal -- con-tribution to the mix.

Djerassi mostly maintains interest in his characters' anxieties and affections, while at the same time raising through them a host of intriguing issues about medical ethics, parenthood and the rights of the child. He is much belped by Gordon Greenberg's assured direction and Jonathan Fansom's design, which smoothly sets up all gradations from the intimate to the clinical

There are two strong and well-judged performances from Susannah Fellows as Melanie and Stephen Greif as the unsuspecting donor. Michael Matus, although convincingly slimy as Felix, gab-bles some of his lines, and his character's motives are under-

defined. The script is at fault here; it also lands Toni Palmer with a rather superfluous part as a counsellor from a sperm hank, although she gets the right mix of the motherly and the slightly seedy. That aside, this is a welcome and successful experiment.

NIGEL CLIFF

ffering glimpses of five people living along the Finchley Road, Snake is not something they see slithering towards Swiss Cottage but how Rona Munro, the author, sees their stories - a snake with its tail in its mouth: no certain beginning, no evident end.

The play can begin at any one of its four scenes, after which the others follow in sequence; thus each of the four scenes is sometimes the last to be performed, sending the au-dience away in a different mood. The performance I saw began with two discontented women on the balcony of their tower block and a neighbour, obsessed with one of them.

who leaves the tooth he has lost in a fight with her man as a love token outside her door. In scene two he is pursuing the bird that mistook the tooth

why her eyes were gummed tofor a breadcrumb and swal-



Terence Maynard and Lindsey Coulson in one of the scenes from the circular Snake

### This is where we came in

lowed it. The troubled son of the woman he loves bashes him with a baseball bat. Next. the boy is seen in the local police station, refusing to speak to his mother until a minicab driver advises her to alter her

> artitude. · Finally the driver calls at a club to take the other woman back to her flat, and we learn

terwards, hope, entrapment, violence and farce being the choices these characters face. What one viewing cannot tell is whether the performances change for a different sequence, and raise doubts about the likelihood of successfully playing against the text. Until she placed salted liver

gether at the start of the tower-block scene. We are back

where we started, and so presumably are the characters, al-

though if the play had begun

at this club scene and ended

with mother and son together.

the mood might have been

siderable, and the alternative

patterns exercise the mind af-

over her closed eyes (a magic trick, apparently) I could not relate Lindsey Coulson's assured Ruby to the moaning witterer of the tower block scene. There is a firmer coherence to the other four, but always a

sense that the characters are heing made to jump to the author's bidding and make her points about motherhood, fatherhood and the like. Although the direction by Gemma Bodinetz is packed with energetic details, it does not dispel this awkward artificiality.
That said, Terence May-

nard delivers his speech on frustrated parenthood with a fierce intensity, and Fiona Bell's peaky Chelle speaks of the boringness of poverty and, elsewhere, of a mother's bond to her child with a conviction that tears at the heart.

JEREMY KINGSTON

### Starred honours

UNIVERSITY College Opera might have thought that even a group as ambitious as this one might have quailed before Tchaikovsky's Mazeppa, a great, sprawling epic as difficult to play as it is to sing. Thank heavens they didn't: the result was one of the most exciting university productions within living memory.

The work itself grows more impressive with each hearing, technically faultless in unfolding a story through music, and unfolding it with exceptional clarity, for all the brilliance of the orchestration, you can always hear the words. Torture, betrayal, a rattling good public execution, doomed erotic obsession . . . it could almost he by Puccini. But for all the viostrikes home is the stream of unforced, tender lyricism. The final scene, with the crazed heroine singing the sweetest of

#### **OPERA**

luflabies over her dying lover, is one of the most shattering in 19th-century opera.

In the cold light of day, the writing is probably beyond the UCL Orchestra, but the spirit and commitment of their playing under David Drummond

swept such details aside.
The producer-designer Netia Davan Wetton staged the action in a non-specific, vaguely constructivist 20th century, although Mazeppa sported Trotsky's beard and Stalin's moustache. Her handling of a lusty chorus of more than 80 on the Bloomsbury's small

the second state of

हाल हे समृत्यु (स्ट

stage was impressive. Andrew Slater (Kochubey) led the cast in enunciating the anonymous translation with meaningful clarity; this wonderfully written role of the outraged father nearly upstages that of the eponymous Ukrainian traitor-tyrant, as whom Peter Snipp was audibly struggling with an unannounced indisposition. The mettlesome so-prano Rachel Nicholls was tested by some of Maria's big numbers, but rightly saved her best for the closing lullabyduet, and the same was true of Julian Jensen as her tenor lover. Miriam Murphy was splen-didly firm and spirited as her haughty mother.

RODNEY MILNES



#### **GREAT BRITISH HOPES**

Rising stars in the arts firmament

REBECCA CLARKE

Age: 24.

Profession: Actress.

Don't act your age: Last December she collected excellent reviews as nine-year-old Lucy Pevensie in the RSC's The Lion, the Witch and the Wardrobe, which has just transferred to the Barbican from Stratford.

How do you go about playing a middle-class 1930s child? You put on a clipped. Hayley Mills-type voice. avoid being twee, and concentrate on the honesty and strength that C.S. Lewis gave Lucy. We did a lot of improvisation around a child's fear of being taken away from their parents, or

Animal instincts: Along with Emily

Pithon, who plays Susan, the elder Pevensie daughter, she went on a re-search trip to London Zoo. "We wanted to watch how children interact with animals, as that's a big element of what we do in the play. Kids have tremendous energy and are quite fear-less around wild animals. Their instinct is to touch them."

Saddenly everybody's a critic "it's amazing how excited children become during the show and I've had some great letters from them. But a few of them make comments like: 'I think the lighting in that scene near the end should have been different."

Forever young? Her biggest TV part to date came in 1997, playing "a rebellious 17-year-old" who causes trouble for her uncle, a vicar, in the BBC1 chil-

dren's sitcom Out of Tune. 'I can't help looking very young. I still occa-sionally get asked for ID in pubs, and the day I'm cast as a character my own age I'll be cheering."

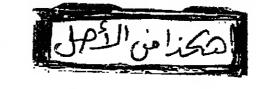
Who turned her nn to acting? "Chris Walker, my amazing drama teacher at secondary school in Shropshire. She was like a second mother and a best friend. We're still very close."

Troubled training: "I had very mixed experiences at the Academy of Live and Recorded Arts in London. I considered leaving the course early, after the second year. But I forced myself to knuckle down and make the most of

Stick to what you know: "I haven't done much TV, or any film, but I'm pretty sure that I'll always get the biggest buzz from theatre. I just prefer the process: you have time to go into things deeply and improve during the run of a play. With TV, you have to do everything much more quickly."

DANIEL ROSENTHAL





nosi : oil

vne.

op-ides if it

юте

jig-g of the

d. ; BP

Vest

paid Pe-ieal

per-esia ling pris-

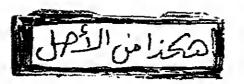
ural

cale or. 2 A

เทษ-the

The

atle



# GALLERIES: Richard Cork admires two contemporary artists with designs on the human form

# Power of a snake charmer

ometimes, through an in-spired union between a gal-iery and the work displayed there, art can be transformed by the location it inhabits. Just such an event can now be witnessed at the Tate Liverpool, where Richard Deacon is holding his most substantial British exhibioon for a decade. Staged on the top floor, a recently opened space offering lofty and airy surroundings, this outstanding survey concen-trates largely on unshown sculp-

I cannot imagine a more sympathetic setting. Large warehouse windows offer beguiling views on to the docks, and provide an ideal con-text for understanding Deacon's approach: For he operates as a fabrica-tor rather than a modeller or carver, constructing his sculpture with vigour akin to the shipbuilders who once supplied Liverpool with seaworthy vessels.

The show starts quietly, admitting us to a cen-tral chamber lined with 6 His: ribbed plastic sheets. Hanging from the ceilstructures ing they contain a mass of wriggling, intestinal images turbulent are made: enough to explain why with an Deacon calls the series The Interior's Absorpts More Difficult.-He has engineer's been preoccupied with the body ever since his precision? spectacular emergence in the early 1980s. But Deacon never approach-

es the human form in a literal way. Even at their most swollen and organic, his three-dimensional structures are made with a precision: worthy of an engineer.

They also alter in unpredictable ways as we walk around them: On one side, Almost Beautiful presents a laminated wood surface, with spattered glue adding an all-over. painterly texture. Move to the other. side of the sculpture, though, and solidity gives way to transparent lightness: a skin of welded polycarbonate billows outwards, playfully contradicting the assertion of substance elsewhere.

Deacon has always ed by the wealth of materials available to the contemporary sculptor. In the latest additions to his sequence of small works called Art for Other People, he moves with supple, adroit assurance from oak to polyester resin, or from glass fibre to cardboard. More often than not, heterogeneous materials find themselves yoked together in a single, surprising object: one piece is made from steamed beech and aluminium, while another combines nylon net, linen thread and MDF. But we never feel that these unpredictable combinations are forced or arbitrary. They are all informed by

a feeling of sensuous engagement, and Deacon's eye for colour gives them a vivacity that many sculp-

tors fail to command.

As well as reflecting a voracious involvement with language, his ti-tles always enhance the meaning of the work he produces. New World Order, the name be has chosen for the entire show, nearly encapsu-lates the tension informing all his finest work. The surging optimism conveyed by "new world" is pitched against the uncompromising rigour of "order". Throughout the exhi hition. Deacon's proliferating fertili-ty is saved from incontinence by a sense of discipline. Even at his most relaxed and intimate, an underlying austerity is still detectable.

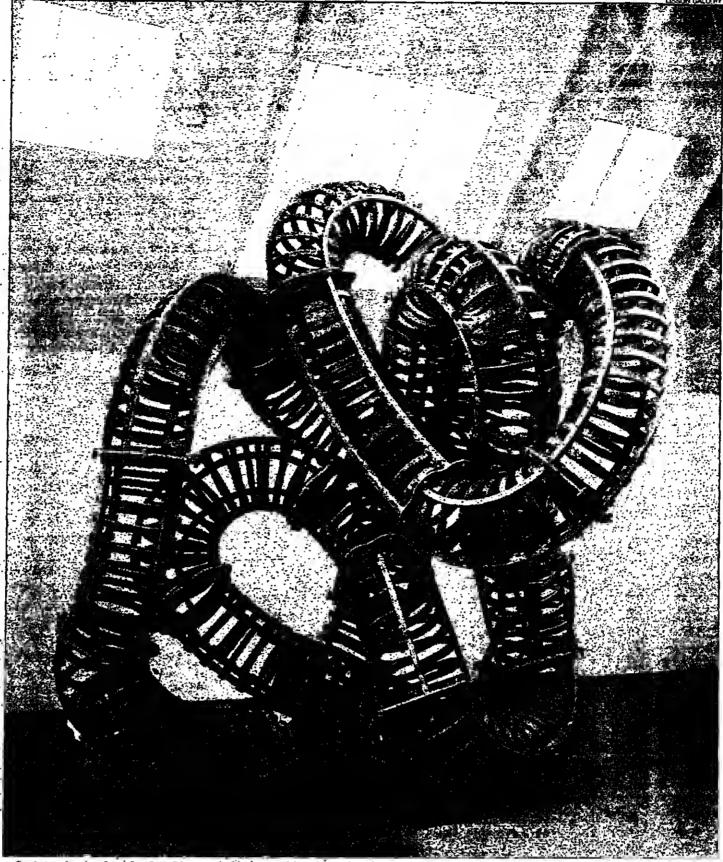
Deacon's ability to work on the grand scale becomes speciacularly clear in the final section. Monumental dimensions bring out the most exuberant side of his inventiveness.

and the three large works displayed here add up to a triumphant display of sculptural aplomb. But there is nothing tiresomely muscle-flexing about them. After unfolds in a rollercoaster series of writhing wooden loops. Unlike a restiess snake, it is nevertheless stiffened: by a rigid metal spine running through the centre. The tension be-

tween the two elements is as rewarding as the conflict between freedom and contrainment in Deacon's great outdoor sculpture on the Warwick Universi-

ty campus.
At first, What Could Make Me.
Feel This Way (A) seems even more expansive and abandoned. The coils of bent wood, all glued and screwed with typical exactitude; have such an explosive impact that they threaten to burst out of the room confining them. The last time I saw this exhibarating sculpture, at Deacon's Hanover exhibition six years ago, it was isolated in the hangar-like vastness of the Orangerie. Here, by contrast, it can be cirhaps that is why I became more aware of its internal order this time: Perhaps, too, it seemed calmer in comparison with the astonishing, convoluted flourish of Laocoon, a truly prodigious sculpture

dominating the largest space. Made in 1996, this cruptive work provides the show with a superb climax. Twisting and stretching its steamed beechwood limb; towards the skylights high above, Laocoon manages to be both mysterious and open. Standing near it, and gazing deep into its menacing complexities. I felt that the sculpture might easily engulf me like the serpent



Sculptural aplomb at the Tate Liverpool: the steamed beechwood limbs of Richard Deacon's Laocoon (1996) threaten to engulf visitors

crushing its victims in the classical Laocoon carving. At the same time, though. Deacon's expansive brio is of a 50-year-old sculptor whose spirit is as irrepressible as ever.

far darker vision runs through Tony Bevan's exhibition at the enterprising Abbot Hall Art Gailery in Kendal. Only two years younger than Deacon, Bevan emerged as an impressive young painter soon after leaving the Slade School of Art in 1976. The limpidly installed show at Kendal concentrates on recent work, but his pregecupations remain constant. The human figure is Bevan's theme, often marooned in a brooding blackness.

Many canvases focus on the head alone, and it stretches upwards in one of the most powerful gated neck is exposed, scored with harsh lines suggestive of a surgical wound. But they could equally well signify a psychic injury, for the straining man appears to be afflicted by inner torment.

Bevan belongs to a distinguished British tradition in postwar figurative painting. His lonely, anguished people have much in com-mon with Francis Bacon, Lucian Frend and Frank Averbach, But be is far from derivative. A strong sense of a personal world is created in this relentless exhibition. Unsentimental to the point of bleakness. he never lets us forget the existential stress undergone by the people inhabiting his large canvases. Charcoal is often deployed alongside pigtnese nigniy itnear and on the most recent paintings it projects in angular, glistening lumps. The figures occupying these pictures seem stranded and alienated within an impersonal, metropolitan vastness. Mostly, they stay inside the self-imposed limits of a bare room. In the only paintings that stray beyond these limits, he traps us in corridors receding re-

Against all the odds, though, this exhibition is far from depressing. Bevan works with admirable conciseness and assurance, never overloading his images with an excess of anxiety. Bevan knows how to con-

morselessly into the distance.

vey ambiguity of feeling, nowhere more commandingly than in a large painting called Horizon. Red pigment extends in а илиск ралж across the bottom of the canvas. It looks like a sea of blood, and seems to threaten the two macabre heads floating above. Glazed in expression and almost sightless, they flounder there like swimmers in danger of drowning. But despite everything inflicted on them in Bevan's turbulent art, they remain resilient. Over and above his exploration of suffering and loneliness, he

will to survive. Richard Deacon is at the Tate Liverpool (0151-709 (1507) until May 16: Tony Bevon is at Abbot Hall Art Gallery, Kendai (01539 722464) until April II

ends up affirming the fundamental

#### AROUND THE **GALLERIES**

ABOUT 25 years ago a teenaged boy accosted Bob Markey outside a London club. The reggae singer was almost unknown in Britain at the time, but the 14-year-old knew his music because his West Indian parents played it at home. "Hey, you talk funny," he said to Marley. "So do you," the musician replied. He had never come across a black person with a London accent before.

A friendship was born of this encounter and it is this which shows most clearly in Dennis Morris's current photographic show. From that day, when he bunked off school to accompany Marley on tour, through the 1970s when the Wailers returned to Britain, this ome as stars, Morris has toured with the band. His photographs have all the sharpness and spontaneity of reportage. But most salient is the sense of intimacy which comes across, the relaxed humour and gentle ease of friends.

Proud Galleries, 5 Buckingham St. WC2 (0171-839 49-12) until April 30

☐ Ken Currie translates raw and painful realides into ethereal images that haunt the consciousness. A photograph of a fatally wounded child inspires a series of spectral portraits articulating the grief of the par-ent. Bruised faces and swaddled forms float across canvases. Mouths stretch open, and eye-sockets bleed darkness. Decrepit old men crouching over their fags in a hostel inspire frail figure studies. A series of three paintings portray, in almost forensic detail, the damage which can be done to a face. There is an eerie atmosphere to this show, the calm insistence of a pain which refuses to dissolve into consolation. Boukamel Contemporary Art, 9 Cork St. WI (0171-734 6444) until April 24

☐ FROM an archive of hundreds of thousands of photographs by Terence Donovan. The Eye That Never Sleeps extracts a manageable selection of those considered to represent the changing face of London over the past four decades. When this is not the face of fame - of artists, actors, authors and aristos - it is, on the whole, a smart, streetwise, fashionable face. It knows it is being watched through the photographer's lens and composes itself appropriately.

But beyond the immaculate make-up, the tailored poses. ងរា យុទ្ធ of self-awareness gleams. Is Donovan mocking the dark and deadly serious women in silly hats? At the beginning of the show, alongside a portrait of the artist, a row of gap-toothed East End kids are shown doubled up with giggles at the sight of the mannequin who poses behind them, tottering on her kitten heels. Museum of London, 150 London Wall, EC2 (0171-600 3699) until Aug I

RACHEL CAMPBELL-**JOHNSTON** 

### Politely perfect

hirty years ago, Mo-zarr's C major Piano Concerto, K467, usually arrived saddled with the tag Elvira Madigan, after a oncerevered Swedish film that spooned its slow movement over a horrible soft-focus romance. In 1980 Denis Matthews wrote on an LP sleeve-note: "The slow movement has acquired an independent fame," but sniffily declined to give details. Now it is as though the film never ex-isted. No mention anywhere.

Only Mozart remains; and with Murray Perahia directing the Academy of St Martinin-the-Fields from the keyboard, that is all anyone should need.

The Academy's muted violins and plucked double basses were born to play that movement's opening, and they spun out its cantabile line with gos-samer delicacy. Then Perahia stole in, twinkling like a star in the night sky. Both here and in the B-flat concerto, K595, he rightly made the tender slow movements the performances' focal point: this was, after all, a concert in Sir William Glock's Mozart series "From the Heart". And he made the most - indeed almost too



much - of the minor key passages elsewhere, dark clouds invading sunshine. Perhaps Perahia was simply relishing a chance to play unhampered, without the need to stand up, conduct the players circled around and flip his tailcoat back over the stool in time for the piano's next entry. What of the music's other

phases? The last movement of K467 was a whirlwind of vigour and joy, fingers dancing up the keyboard. The same spirit radiated through K595's finale, with its rondo theme fit for a nursery rhyme. Throughout, the orchestra was in nearperfect accord (woodwinds especially shone): though the platform arrangement left the timpanist marooned in his contributions to K467, especially the allegro maestoso.

For all these delights, you can have too much polite perfection in a single concert. How pleasant, then, to wel-



Keyboard conductor: pianist Murray Perahia

come the flawed Vesperae Solennes de Confessore, K339, performed with the Academy Chorus under its conductor Laszlo Heltay. Unlike a mass setting, ves-

pers need not aspire to unity; are truly higgledy-piggledy pieces, in assorted keys. In a concert performance this can be disconcerting, but the buoyant, clear tone of the Academy Choir brought its own unity. The soprano Inger Dam-Jensen proved lackustre in the Vespers' hit number. Laudate Dominum; and the three other soloists were little more than a back-up group.

ord had got around.
The eldest player
was just 21; they had already performed halfway round the world, collected an armful of competition prizes. made their first disc. There was standing room only at Saturday's recital by the young Jerusalem Quartet, founded six years ago and now giving its first full programme at the Wigmore Hall as part of the

Young Masters series.

And what a programme it was: from Haydn's Sunrise to Shostakovich's sunset and on, still further, to Beethoven's Op 130 String Quartet with the Grosse Fuge. The sheer imaginative virtuosity of Haydn's opening of his Quartet Op 76

f one young soloist wants to play Copland's Clarinet Concerto and the other wants to sing Mahler's Lieder eines fahrenden Gesellen there is a problem. How do you integrate those two works into a programme that adds up to a concert? Whatever the answer, it is certainly not to begin with Mendelssohn's Hebrides Overture, to stick Mozart's Salzburg Divertimento in D in the middle and to end with Dvurák's Scherzo Capriccioso.

Feeble response to a professional challenge though it was, that pro-gramme did at least fulfil its primary function in providing a showcase for the two soloists chosen as the latest beneliciaries of Akzo Nobel's sponsorship GEOFF BROWN of promising young musicians. Work-

### Young superstars

theme, with the music taking form almost in spite of itselfwas equalled by that of the players. Their intensity of listening made an immediate mark and developed into the finest shading and modularing of voices.

Alexander Pavlovsky leads

with an authority which is never over-bright, over-dominant. Characterising details like the teasing rhythmic push-and-pull they set up in the Menuet. or the supple, barline-dissolvJerusaiom Quartot Wigmare, Half

emerged as if through spontaneous reactions from second to second

The players' own Russian roots seemed to draw nourishment from the central Shostakovich Quartet, No 8 in C minor. Op 110. This is the composer composing himself, no less: his own DSCH monodraws the receptive listener deep into his innermost psyche. The Jerusalem Quartet, aware of the work's weight, paced themselves carefully.

They could, perhaps, have torn still more savagely at the monogram motif in the molto. But their sharp-eyed, deft-fingered augmentation and diminution of that motif as the work progressed created a crazed hall of mirrors in which Shostakovich's name and his very self were refract-

er was apparently deeply moved by an early private per-formance of the work by the Borodin Quartet: there are signs of a comparable depth of perception here, a burgeoning sense of similarly great things to come already in this young

quartet's playing.
That sense was confirmed by the Beethoven. Yet another visionary opening, understood and recreated as such: a most thoughtfully paced third move-ment; a wide-eyed Cavatina, still awaiting the gravitas of maturity; and a final Grosse Fuge whose palpable physical struggle only reinforced the spiritual one at its heart.

HILARY FINCH

### Slipshod spotlight

ing with David Zinman and the Philharmonia before a big audience in Birmingbam Symphony Hall must have been a valuable experience for both of them but particularly perhaps for Guang Yang who, although she won the Cardiff Singer of the World competition two years ago, has more to gain from this kind of exposure. The Swedish clarinettist Martin Fröst is already a highly accomplished concerto soloist. The Chinese mezzo might now be wondering why she chose a Mahler cy-

of her bottom register. Remarkably sure in pitch, conscientious in her German pronunciation, she was nonetheless out of place in this particular score.

The one worrying aspect of Fröst's performance of Copland's Clarinet Concerno was his choreography. His tendency to move about as he played brought him perilously close to the violinist behind him who, had she not shrunk further and further away. might well have found him in her lap. If Fröst's performance had been any cle that so clearly exposes the weakness less compelling - above all in its control over line and colour in the first movement and its technical and idiomatic brilliance in the second - the temptation to ask him to look where he

was going might have been irresistible. With a conductor as masterful as Zinman and a need for something like Schubert's Symphony in D minor be-fore the Mahler and, say, a Stravinsky ballet score after the Copland, it was frustraong to hear the Philharmonia pursuing a different agenda in Men-delssohn and Dvorák, auractively though they performed it. As for the Mozart, it was as inexplicable in its presence as they were professional in

GERALD LARNER

### Vols. 6 and 7 On Sale Together With The Event

The Photo Exhibition The Beloved Child of Light saving the earth

Mar. 20 (Sat.) - April 4 (Sun.), 1999

Open hours: 9:00 am - 7:00 pm Free Admission Nissan Ginza Gallery 4th floor (Corner of Ginza 4-chome, Tokyo)









1. The Secrets of Chechono Vol.3 2. The Secrets of Chichono Vol.4 3. The Secrets of Chichono Vol.5

l. The Secrets of Chichoho Vol. 3 The Chi-sho's Light Saving the Earth On the cover is the photo of the cross of Light descended onto Chi-sho sining on the hill (in the morning).

2. The Secrets of Chichono Vol. 4 The Existent Light Saving the Earth

On the cover is the photo of the cross of Light descended. onto Chi-sho waiting for a car (in the evening). 1,365 yen (tax included)

3. The Secrets of Chichoho Vol. 6 The Beloved Child of Light Saving the Earth On the cover is the photo of the cross of Light descended

onto Chi-sho visiting a shrine (in the daytime). 1,365 yen (tax included)

The messenger from the origin of Light The Chi-sho's Light, the Savior

Now the fact of the descent of the Savior is announced to mankind on the earth.

People will know the power of Chi-sho's Light when the Child of Man comes down soon on the clouds from heaven.

Tama Publishing Co., Ltd. Nishl-Wasada 3-13-1, Shinjuku-ku, Tokyo 169-0051 TEL: +81-3-3202-1881 FAX: +81-3-3202-1302

### **ARTS**

■ DANCE (\*) Transatlantic letdown

#### RECOMMENDED TODAY

Guide to arts and entertainment compiled by Marit Hargie

GOS: Jason Orange (ex-Take That) and Tom Hayes, with Space as DJ, star in Jen Konworth's pusk-rave-onarchistic attack on high culture, James Martin Charlton directs for Friondly Fire.
King's Hoad (0171-228 1918). Opena tonight, 7 30pm §

CHAMBER ORCHESTRA OF EUROPE: Piano virtuoso Martha Argerich joins this line collective of European musicians for Chopin's First Piano Concerto, Emmanuel Krivine conducts a programme which also includes Fauré and Beethoven. Berbican (0171-638 8891). Tonight, 7.30pm. (6)

SONG RECITAL: Rising young American bartione Nathan Gurin offers an eventing of Schubert Lede followed by American eoing by Ives, Richem, Bolcom and Gene Scheer. With Kevin Murphy on the plano. Wigmore Hall (0171-1995 2141). Tonight, 7.30pm. §

**ELSEWHERE** 

LIVERPOOL. Seatile Symphony conductor Gerard Schwarz leads the Royal Liverpool Orchestra and Chorus in a performance of Egar's powerful The Druam of Gerarius. With solosis Peneloge Walker, Artur Davies and Slephen Roberts.
Philiharmonic Hall (0151-709 3789).
Tonight, 7.30pm. (S)

MANCHESTER: Soprano Catherino Bott and her four co-solosts get into 18th-century gear for that autheritic penod feel as they join the Mozart Festival Orchestra and Chorus for an excessing candia. It operates



Jason Orange stars in Gob at the King's Head

Fridgewater Half (0 Tonight, 7.30pm. 🖏

NEWCASTLE: Mouth-v NewCast Let Mount-wesening, French flavours are on offer as the Northern Sinfonia, under Nicholas Krasmer, performs pieces by Lully, Ravel, Fouré and Rameau. Also included is the UK premiere of John Charlester.

STRATFORD-UPON-AVON: Malcolm Storry stars in the title role of Votpone with Guy Henry as his aide, acheming gold out of the footish in Jonson's

#### **NEW WEST END SHOWS**

■ House full, returns only ■ Some seats available □ Seats at a5 prices

A GOOD: C.P Taylor's best play in course; Taylor's best pay, tracing a liberal professor's gradual descent into working with the Nazis. Charles Dance heads a strong cest. Michael Grandage directs. Donmar (0171-369 1732), S

☐ TROILUS AND CRESSIDA: Trever Nunn and John Caird direct black Trojans and white Groeks, with Peter de Jersey and Sophie Okonedo as Olivler (0171-452 3000).

☐ GROSS INDECENCY: The Three Trials of Osear Wilder, Michael Pen-nington plays Wilde, with William Hoy-land and Clive Francis as coursel for and against, in Moises Kaulman's play. Gleigud (0171-494 5065).

A LOVELY SUNDAY FOR CREVE

☐ SNAKE, Interesting play by Rona, Munro, snaking round the experiences

of five people whose lives intercent along the Finchley Road. German Bodinetz directs.
Hampstead (0171-722 8301). Keaton, Joe Aless and Toby Sedgwick play the three manacs is stage version of the Marx Brothers movie. For addicts only. Lyric (0171-494 5045).

SLAVA'S SNOWSHOW: The excellent mime artist Stava Polunin returns, with new material as well as Piccadilly Theatre (0171-369 1734). MACRETH: Rulus Sewell and ally Dexter play the superstitione and his missis in John towley's production. ley's production. ens, W1 (0171-494 5041).

CI ENEMIES: Issac Bashevis
Singer's story of a Holocaust survivor
in New York, troubled by women past
and present, First written as a play,
then a novel, now a play egain. John
Whoth discre-Wright directs. Young Vic Studio (0171-928 6363).

#### FILMS ON GENERAL RELEASE

James Christopher's choice of the latest movies

**NEW RELEASES** 

ARLINGTON ROAD (15): Nerve-streeding threet with a magnificent performance by Jeff Bridges as a paranoid professor who Otimis his neighbour, Tim Robbins, is hatching a terrorist conspiracy. Mark

WAKING NED (PG): It's Lottery Galore! for a small village in this stushy insh table about a corpse in charge of a warming lottery ticket. With lan Banneri and David Kelly, Kirk

SEUL CONTRE TOUS (I STANO ALONE) (18): Brutal, stomach-chuming voyage through s French butcher's de Philippe Nahon puls in a nonumental performance in Gaspar Noe's ghastly, nihilistic experiment.

A NIGHT AT THE ROXBURY (15): Will Forroll and Chris Kaltan, aka the Butabi brothers, are routinely kneed in the groin by girls with big cleavages. Awful rightclub comedy

SOUTHPAW (15)\* Gripping documentary about Iroland's first

CURRENT

PATCH ADAMS (12): Robin Williams stars in this abound medical movie about a doctor who wants to cure the

PLEASANTVILLE (12): Ingenious spool of American family values. Two dysfunctional 1990s temagers get sucked into a squeeky-clean 1990s TV seep. Great performances from

BELOVED (15): Oprah Winfrey is suppraingly powerful as a nanaway slave haunted by poltergeists, lynch mobs, and a dead daughter. Jonathan Demme's overlong film feils, however, to get inside the testering heart of Tool Merrison's Pulitzer Prize winner. THE THIN RED LINE (15): A ghitening

cast of American soldiers lose their sanity in the South Pacific during the Second World War. Terrence Mi artistic masterpieco stars Sean Penn, Jim Caviezel, Ben Chaplin, Nick Nolte. YOU'VE GOT MAIL (PG) Bullet-proof romantic blockbuster with Tom Hanks and Meg Ryan who fall in love on the Internet. Written and directed on the Internet. Nora Ephron

# A year of good grace

**MUSIC:** 

Martin Neary tells Richard Morrison about

life after Westminster

t isn't exactly central to his repertoire, but Mar-tin Neary has surely drawn inspiration during these past few traumatic months from the old Jerome Kern song: "Pick yourself up, dust yourself down, start all over again." Exactly a year ago he was suspended from his job, the grandest in all musical Christendom. He was or-ganist of Westminster Abbey, a post once held by Henry Purcell. He had maintained an immaculate choral tradition. He had masterminded brilliant aural backcloths to majestic ceremonies, most famously the funeral of Diana, Princess of Wales. And, as a notable champion of modern British composers such as Jonathan Harvey and John Tavener, he had done much to ensure that the Anglican Church continued to have a living musical

All this counted for nothing when a new Dean, Wesley Carr, decided to make an issue of alleged financial irregulari-oes in the relationship between the Nearys (Martin's wife, Penny, handled the choir paperwork) and the abbey. The dispute was bitter, protracted and horribly public a dire advertisement for the Church's professed belief in forgiveness and humility. Its conclusion, following a convo-luted ruling by a High Court judge, was crushing. Neary, a cathedral organist for more than 30 years, was ignominiously ejected from the world

Many in the Church felt that, whatever the murky facts, this was a disgraceful way to treat one of Anglican music's most diligent and loyal servants. How on earth did this mild man survive, let alone bounce back with the vigour of a boxer stung by a blow below the helt?

"I don't see how anybody could have gone through that process without feeling hurt," Neary says. "But we have been sustained, first, because we have faith - faith in our faith, and faith in ourselves and secondly because we have had amazing, unrelenting support, day in and day out. We feel incredibly humbled by it. Only the other day I had a card from a cricket-loving friend who said: Whenever 1 see the third umpire making a nonsense of a decision. I think of your experience.' Joan Rodgers, Ian Bostridge, Paul Daniel and Julius Drake are even putting on a benefit concert for us. on May 9 at the Barbican. I'm very touched that such stars feel so strongly."



Martin Neary with his wife, Penny, at the height of last year's bitter public dispute with the Dean of Westminster Abbey

Perhaps the most distresslng moment came when the Nearys had to quit the abbey organist's traditional house, in the Cloisters. "We'd done 16 years at Winchester Cathedral and more than a decade at the abbey, so we'd been members of closed communities for a long time. Luckily we had bought a place in Fulham. knowing that the time would eventually come when we

would need it. We didn't anticipate it would be quite so soon." Remarkably, Neary believes that good may yet come out of the sorry mess. "As a result of the most unwelcome publicity the whole matter of security of tenure for cathedral musicians may well be improved," he thinks. He also says that he harbours no bitterness towards the abbey. "I was blessed with the privilege of working there for II years, and obviously if things had gone differently I'd have stayed there for another six or seven. We will never say anything to put down the abbey." Even so, it is with some rel-

ish that Neary lists the work he has been offered since leaving Westminster. The inference is clear. If he was untrustworthy, as the abbey charged. he would be shunned by the rest of the Church and the music profession. But the reverse appears to be true. "I have been asked by the Royal School of Church Music to be a consultant for its new Millennium Youth Choir, which is very much the initiative of the Archbishop of Canterbury.' Neary says. "I'm flattered and honoured that he should want me involved. I'm also doing lots of organ recitals this summer, then I'm off to Australia to work with the Australian Youth Choir."

And Neary is also in de-

bury, "but the more they heard about it the more alarmed they got. It's certainly not your average choral socie-ty passion. There are an awful lot of difficult things for the performers. But the work also has wonderful lyricism and

power. Indeed, for all its

avant-garde moments, the Re-

surrection part has a Verdi-

chester in 1981.

ing pieces of sacred music writ-

ten since 1945: Jonathan Har-

vey's "church opera" Passion

and Resurrection, which

Neary commissioned and pre-

miered when he was at Win-

he piece, says Neary, had originally been

intended for Canter-

like flamboyance, I think it's Jonathan's most approachable English music with which he is so much associated. Tomor-Neary maintains that he is now having a "fantastic time" row, for instance, he steers Sinfonia 21 and the BBC Singers through one of the most strik-

conducting such events: concerts that might never have come his way if he had stayed at Westminster, But ask him whether he will ever go back into cathedral life - even after the demeaning events of last year - and his eyes light up. "I think it's highly probable, yes. Some things about cathedral life I miss enormously: the very special rapport with the

keeping all options open." Meanwhile, if it isn't too blasphemous a thought, conducting a piece called Passion and Resurrection seems an appropriate way to close the book on the worst year of his life. • Passion and Resurrection is at St John's, Smith Square (0171-222 1061), tomorrow at 7.30pm

choristers, for instance. So I'm

# the trip ...

his is the third year that Woking has hosted its international dance festival and the lineup is usually impressive. But the festival's main foreign draw this time around has been a big leidown: Doug Varone and Dancers, a New York-based company which gave two performances at the New Victoria Theatre at the end of a fortnight's residency in Woking.

Varone and his ensemble have been kicking around for years. They are currently celebrating their thirteenth season with performances in America, Europe and Asia. The programme they brought to Woking Dance Umbrella last weekend offered three pieces choreographed by Varone in the 1990s. What do they tell us about this durable American That he likes good music. And that he makes bad dances.



Let's Dance, set to a wonder-,

ful selection of classic swing era recordings from Benny Goodman to Rosemary Clooney, is the kind of piece that wants to let you know it's having a good time up there on stage. The ensemble, who come in a pleasing variety of shapes and sizes, are full of bounce, making merry in what could be a spontaneous dance-lest by a party of teenagers who have just discovered their parents' jazz collection. But so unstructured and unfocused is the energetic choreography that it feels as if the dancers are making it up as they go along — and that they are fast running out of ideas. Rise (1993) is apparently regarded as Varone's "breakthrough piece". What a surprise. As other choreographers have already proved. John Adams's Fearful Symmetries can really excite a f stage. Varone, however, ignores the rousing rhythms in Adams's driven score. Instead of imaginative interplay with the music he opts for a kind of mechanical accompaniment. leaving his eight dancers to spin and dip through the shapeless sponge of his impoverished physical language.

Larking about to opera is something of a dance cliche, although with wit and intelligence it can be made to work. Varone's Bel Canto, set to the well-decorated sounds of Bellini's opera Norma, is an attempt at ballet parody that falls flat on its silly mugging faces. Worst of all is the allmale pas de deux for Larry Hahn and Varone himself. which comes across as little more than a nauseatingly cutesy display of camp histrionics.

**DEBRA CRAINE** 

STRAND THEATRE Box Of & co

(no fee) 0171 930 8600

oc (Citing Seet) 0171 344 4444/420 0000 Groupe 0171 413 3321/ 0171 426 5588

\*BUDDY\*

The Buddy Holly Story BRILLIANT Sun

\*BUDDY\*

WONDERFAL STUFF Sun Tel Tune-Thurs B.D Fri 5:30 & 8:30 Sundaya 4:00pm. Kids 1/2 price ALL SECTS 1/2 PRICE FRI 5:30 PERF 10th TORNINGHAM VISAO

10th TREMPHANT YEAR Over 3,500 Performances Now booking 'MI the year 2000

VALIDEVILLE 0171 836 8867 0171 344 4444 (+big fae) ALISON STEADMAN STELLA GOMET JULIA SAWALHA

THE MEMORY OF WATER

OPERA & BALLET

ANTIQUE & ART FAIRS

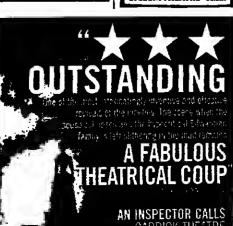


THEATRES

STILL THE HOTTEST SHOW Mon-Set 8, Wed 8 Sat Mats 3

ALDWYCH 0171 416 6000 cc 0171 95 /420 0000(blog feet Grps 0171 416 6075/413 3321 "Lloyd Webber's best show since Physics" D.Tel

THE LION KING 0870 2439000 0171 314 2006 (Big for apply) LYCEUM THEATRE



CHICAGO

THEATRES

ADELPHI Stins (E) big look 077: 344 0056 Grys 413 3321,0000 614 903 VOLL FOR A TICKET M.C.S. THERER DUTSTANDING MUSICAL Olivier Australy 98

since Phanton" D.Tel
WHISTLE DOWN THE WIND
BEST NEW MUSICAL IN TOWN D.M
"Completely, completely brillant"
Captar Reuto
New booking to March 2000
Mon-Set 7 45 Mats Thur & Sat 3.00
Original cast album on sale 39 March

4420 (000 [+thg tee]Grps 464 416 (075413 3321,436 5588 DARRIEN DAY = Desay NOW IN IT'S STH SENSATIONA 'A MOUSIE HR' D. Mino Mon-Sat 7.30pm, Ward & Sat Met 3om BOOKING TO THE MILLEN COMEDY 0171 349 1731 SUDDENLY LAST SUMMER by Tennespee Williams With Sheta Gish and Rachel Wesz Drected by Sein Multies From 8 April 14 weeks Only

**Entertainments** To advertise in this section please call the Entertainments team: Telephone 0171 680 6222

0171 782 7930

ALMEDIA AT THE ALBERY
OTH 359 1740344 4444
'Ouce again the Atmetta
has entired Leader Theatre
with a remarkable play FT
Gority's lacesting contedy D. Mail
VASSA

superb performance from Sheits Harspook' Gdn

n-Sat 7:30pm, Thur 6 Sat Mat 3pm

APOLLO SHAFTESBURY AVE

THE CAVEMAN

by Rob Becker procedorally formy D 1et BSOULTELY BRILLIANT

John Gray (Men are from Mers...) Apri-Thurs B, Fri 8.46, Sec 6 & 8.45

Now booking to 2nd October

APOLLO VICTORIA cc 0171 415 055 cc20155 0171 544 44440171 42 0000 Grps 415 6055413 3821 Audres Lloyd Webbar's STARLIGHT EXPRESS

SEE IT AND YOU STILL WONT BELIEVE IT

Eves 7.45, Tue & Sat 3pm Tickets from £12.50

NOW BOOKING TO MARCH 2000

THE REDUCED SHAKESPEARE COMPANY
THE COMPLETE WORKS OF
WILLIAM SHAKESPEARE (abddgod) Nats Trur at 3pm, Sat at 5pm Sun at 4pm, Eves at 8pm Laugh, I seasly ded Times GO NOW S.Tanes Tuesdays only at 8pm THE COMPLETE HISTORY OF

MERICA (abridged) storg 18 Suptember 30 DOMESTICS 0171 658 1888/ 344 4444, Groups (12+) 0171 416 8066/413 3321 Discuy's REAUTY

AND THE BEAST The stresh hit stuncal YOUTE IN FOR A REAL THE IF I WERE YOU ID PICK UP THE PHONE AND BOOK NOW Shive After LBC Radio Mars Wed & Sai 230

DONMAR WAREHOUSE 300 1733 GOOD By CP Taylor Even 7.30, Mats Thu & Set 3

DRIENY LANE THEATHE ROYAL
SS OC DIAG feel 2487 7 days 0.171 48
5000344 4444420 0.000 Grys 49
5454413 33140670 Ben 0841
MISS SAICON
THE CLASSEL LUVE STORY OF
OUR TIME?
NOW BY ITS 16711
REPARTMENTAL YEARS Eves 7.45 Mass Wed & Sat 3pm Good seats avail for Wad Mat & some parts - apply B.O.

DUCHESS 0171 494 5075 cc 0171 COPENHAGEN

COPENH Mon-Set 7:30 Mats The 8 Set 2:30

FORTUNE BO & CC 0171 836 NOW IN ITS 10th HIT YEAR METTLETON THE WOMAN IN BLACK

GARRICK 0171 494 5085/344 4444 ting help Gps 0171 494 5454413 202 748 EPIC FOR OUR EPOCH E.Ski PHELP MARJORE WHITCHURCH YATES

AN INSPECTOR CALLS THE ATTENDED INTO THE ATTENDED THE ATTENDED OF THE 1900S' E.S. Mats Wed 230

GIB.900 0171 494 5055 344 4444 (+blog feet MICHEL PENNINGTON CENSS INDECENCY The These Thisis of Outar Wilde A New Play, Written & Directed by Moisés Kadman Mon-Set 745 mats Wed, Set 230

HAYNARKET, THEATRE ROYAL O171 SEO SECO CC S44 4444 (Mg Inc)
RICHARD MARSHA NEIL SIMON'S THE PRISONER OF SECOND AVENUE Mon-Sat 7.45, Wed & Sat Mate 3.00 Non playing. Press Hight Tue 7pm

HER MAJERYS 24± 484 5400 (24g lectos44 4444/20 0000/fm) 6 484 5454/413 3311/435 5506 ANDREW LLOYD WEDDERS AWARD WEDDERS WUSICAL THE PHANTOM OF THE OPERA Apply to Box Office delly for returns and Wed Mat availability LONDON APOLIO Manuscanih BOtro big ted 6570 505 3400 cc(+big ted 459 0000344 4444 Grant 1717 446 6075 Lotin Bicconsta DOCTOR DOLITITE Starring
PHOLEP SCHOPPELD
THIS IS A SURE-PRE-HT ITV
PURE PLEASURE Daily Mad
Book, munic 8 lyrics by
Leafle Bickness
Chrocked by
Shavan Plentist
(1958) 730 Mary May 186 20 20 20 20

Tue-Sat 7.30, Mass Wed, Sat 2.30 Call B.O. for entra Easter Mate SEASON ENDS 25 AUG 'M

LONDON PALLADRIN 0171 494 1300344 4444 (big log) Grps 0171 49 5454413 3321 SATURDAY NIGHT FEVER 6at 7.30 Wed & Sat Mats 2.30 W BOOKING TO OCT 1998

LYCEUM BOH-CC2MINGORIO 606 344 0177416 6082344 4444/420 0005 THE SEASORIS SEMBATION The Royal Medical Treates Production Rodgen & Harrowshin'ts OKLAHOMA! Waster of 4 Laurence Other Awards Inc Outstanding Number Production Best Mexical - Dre Standard Award 'OH WENT A. O.Mari, Guard, Times, Ind., etc. Eres 7.30 Mats Ward & Sat 2.30 180 standby neuto @ 55 held 18 the day Man-Thur at 80

LYCZEJNI 0670 243 9000. (big led) Groups 0171 416 6083 Diamey prisents THE LION KING

STATE OF LIND STEEM E

ANIMAL CRACKERS The Mack Brot Mon-Sal, 7,45, Mats Wed & Set 3.00

NATIONAL THEATRE BO 017 452 3000 Grps 0171 452 3010 24hr cc big iee 0171 420 0000 CLIVER Tont, Tomor 7.00 TROILUS AND CRESSIDA by William Shakespeare. LYTTELTON Tont 7.30, Tomo 2.15 & 7.30 THE COLLEEN BAWN by Dion Boucicaut. COTTESLOE Tont 7.30, Tomor 2.30 & 7.30 THE RIOT a new play

MEN LONDON Druy Line WC2 90 8171 405 8872 oc 2485 344 4444 Grps 405 15877433 3311 THE ANDREW LLOYD WESSERV T.S. ELIOT INTERNATIONAL AWAR

Barz open at 6.45 Good seats avail for Tone Met

OLD VIC 0171 494 5572 ET hun) SEASON EXTENDED UNTIL 25 SEPT DAVID SUCHET Lical 17th April \*AMADEUS\* ET PETER SCHWITER OCHOLAS LE PREVOST MICHOLAS LE Principal

as Saliut From 19th April
18ghly Themical & superity
directed by PETER HALL Got
CRACIONG NIGHT OUT D.T.d.
EVERTORE MUST GOT NOW

Ges Mon-Set 7.30

Make What & Sat 2.36

PALACE THEATRE 0171 434 000 MANSOCAL LES MUSERABLES HOW IN 175 14/TH RECORD BREAKING YEAR Stes 7.50 Mass Thu & Sat 2.30 GOOD SEXUS MYMLABLE FOR THURSDAY MATINES

PHOENEX BO/CC 0171 360 1733 BEST MUSICAL Olivieri District Assertio Phys & Players Novello Award BLOOD BROTHERS .Brings the mulisace in he feet and

PICCADILLY 0171 369 1734/ 344444, FEMAL 3 WEEKS SLAVA'S SNOWSHOW Mon-Set 7.30, Mass Thurs & Set 2.30 PRINCE EDWARD 0171 447 5400 0870 840111/0171 344 4444 Berry Anderson & Bjorn Unes MAMMA MIAI on the songs of ABBA Previouslas, Mon-Set Morr Previousing, Morr-Set 7.3 vests Thurs & Set 3.00 p.m

PRINCE OF WALES 0171 833 5967 420 0032 oc/ 24ts 54 "A MASTERPISCE OF MUSICAL THEATRE FROM START TO FINES WEST SIDE STORY
S A SPELLANT MUSICAL TO MAN
Evec 7.45, Max Thurs & Sec 3.00 QUEENS 0171 464 5040 (21 big feet) Groups 0171 464 5454(057) 240 1206 RITFUS SALLY DEXTER etraling performances' S.Tms MACBETH

by William Stalesperm Eves 7.30 Mets Set 2.30 No parts Fa 2 or Mon 5 Apr. Ediza Met Thur 6 Apr ROYAL SHAKESPEARE OMPANY TRATFORD 01789 295523/ 0541 54I 051 RST: A MEDSLIMMER NIGHT'S DREAM Today 1.30 & 7.30 Swan VOLPONE Tont 7.00 LONDON 0171 638 8891 WINTER'S TALE PIC GOODNIGH

SACRED HEART by Mick Mahoney Opening Saturday 7.00 SADLERS WELLS 0171 263 8000

CHILDREN EVERYWHERE Tont 7.15 Young Vic. BARTHOLOMEN FAIR Tont 7.15 ROYAL COURT Date of Yorks 0171 565 5000 cc224rs 420 0005 Beat New Play Clinier Awards 1999 THE WKIR Mon-Sat 7:30 Wed & Sat Mat 3:30 Operating (Ambassadors, West 90) TREST by Gary Milicited Mon-Fri 7:00, Sat 4:00 & 9:00

Rossbury Ave ECI NORTHERN BALLET THEATRE DRACULA

THE GIN GAME

SAVOY THEATRE BO 0171 240 1166 GLITTERING FORM DUILE The Royal Shakespeere Corner production of RICHARD III TAMBITTOUR, RIVERCITYE AND VILLAMOUSLY FUNEYY Ind on Sun Mon-Sat 7.30, Sat Mat 2.30 Last 6 perfe - ends Sat

RENT

Mon-Set Som Mets Thu & Set 3pm VICTORIA PALACE
0171 294 1217/294 4444 (so lee)
The work's genelest,
rock and roll smooled
The Mew Rocky Honze Show
Stantog Jeson Donover
Tiest, Semy, seep? Dilegil
6 weeks only from 14 April '20 CELEBRATE Time Out VAFORGEITABLE, EXPLOSIVE SENSATIONAL, SUPEREY Daily Med Mon-Set 7:30, Mats Wed, Set 3:00 NOW BOOKING TO 2000

WYNDHAMS 368 1736/344 4444 Wilder 1996 TONY AWARD BEST PLAY 1997 OLIVIER ARVARD BEST COMEDI 1997 OLIVIER ARVARD BEST COMEDI ST MARTINS 0171 RNs 146 Eves 8, Tap 245, Sat 5 & 8 AGATHA CHRISITES THE MOUSETRAP ART A new play by Yasmina Reza Trans by Christopher Hampton Stanningly belient and termy Times Even B, Mats Wad 2, Set & Sun 5 47th YEAR

**ENTERTAINMENTS LISTINGS** 

TO ADVERTISE IN THIS SECTION PLEASE: Telephone: Anna Chacholiades 0171 680 6224

Fax 0171 782 7930 Email: tnl.ents@newsint.co.uk

Heidi Bierer 0171 680 6223

### Deciding where employee works

Carver v Saudi Arabian Air- Britain" in section 10 of the 1975 Act

Before Lord Justice Beldam, Lord Justice Ward and Lord Justice

Judement March 17

In deciding where an employee "ordinarily works for the purposes of section 196(2) of the Employment Rights Act 1996, regard had to be paid to the whole contemplated period of the contract and not simply to some lesser period within that whole period.

It followed that a flight attendani working under a contract made subject to the laws of the Kingdom of Saudi Arabia, who trained in Jeddah and later worked in India before being transferred to London, was based in Jeddah.

The Court of Appeal so held in ing an appeal by the plaintiff. Mrs Lourdes Carver, from a decision of the Employment Appeal Tribunal on February 18, 1998, upholding a decision of an industrial tribunal on December 5, 1996, that laintiff's complaint that she had been constructively dismissed in breach of section 94(1) of 1996 Act. The question of jurisdiction under section 6 of the Sex Discrimination Act 1975 was remitted to a different by constituted industrial tribunal.

Mr David Bean, QC and Mr Thomas Linden for Mrs Curver: Mr Timothy Brennan for Saudi

LORD JUSTICE MANTELL said that Mr Justice Morison, President of the Employment Appeal Tribunal, had observed that the suggested that the Court of Appeal should have an opportunity to give further guidance to tribunals who der the 1996 and 1975 Acts were within their jurisdiction.

There existed, in principle, a public

interest defence to a claim for

breach of copyright.
The publication in The Sun on

September 2, 1998 of copies of still pictures taken on August 30, 1997

by security video apparatus of the

arrival at and departure from a vil-

la of Princess Diana and Mr Dodi

Al Fayed, constituted "fair dealing

with a work ... for the purpose of re-

porting current events" within section 30(2) of the Copyright Designs

Chancery Division, in dismissing

an application by the plaintiff.

Hvde Park Residence Ltd. for summary judgment for (a) damages for

breach of copyright and (b) addi-

tional damages under section 97(2) of the Act, against David Yelland.

News Group Newspapers Ltd, News International Ltd, respective-

ly the editor, publishers and printers of The Sun, and Reuben Mur-

rell, a former employee of the plain-

Section 97 of the 1988 Act pro-

vides: "(2) The court may in an ac-

tion for infringement of copyright

having regard to all the circum-

stances, and in particular to - (a) the flagrancy of the infringement.

and (b) any benefit accruing to the

defendant ... award such addition-

al damages as the justice of the

case may require."
Mr Michael Bloch, QC and Mr

Alistair Abbott for the plaintiff: Mr

Mr Justice Jacob so held in the

and Patents Act 1988

Before Mr Justice Jacob

Judgment March 16

Hyde Park Residence Ltd v Yelland and Others Richard Spearman, QC. for the defendants.

were to be given the same meaning as "engaged in work wholly or mainly outside Great Britain" as used in section 196 of the 1996 Act. il would follow that the place where a person wholly or mainly worked was not necessarily the same place as where he ordinarily worked under his contract of em-

Lest it be suggested that the niceness of any such distinction might not have been apparent to Parlia-ment in 1975 it had to be remem-bered that section 9(t) of the Contracts of Employment Act 1963 and section 12(1) of the Contracts of Employment Act 1972 each excluded portient Act 1972 each exculent portions of the Act in relation to "employment during any period when the employee is engaged in work wholly or mainly outside Great Britain unless the employee ordinarily works in Great Britain and the work outside Great Britain and the work outside Great Britain is for the same employer": a point to which Lord Justice Megaw was fully alive as would be seen when Wilson v Maymard Shipbuilding Consultants AB [1978] ICR 376)

was considered later. So it was his Lordship's opinion that the use of different language was deliberate and that a distinction might have to be drawn between where a person ordinarily worked and the place where he wholly or mainly did his work. The distinction was one to be kept in mind when considering the main noint in the appeal: namely what ng had to be given to section. 106(2) of the 1006 Act

The right of an employee not to be unlawfully dismissed was formerly contained in paragraph 4 of Schedule I of the Trade Union and Labour Reladons Act 1974, Parameter of the Property of the graph 9(2) provided: "Paragraph 4 above does not apply to any em-ployment where under his contract of employment the employee ordi-narily works outside Great Brit-

MR JUSTICE JACOB said that

on August 30, 1997 Mr Murrell, the chief security officer at the Volta

Windsor, set video security camer-

as so that they recorded the arrival and departure of the Princess of

II was common ground that shortly after the fatal accident next

day, at the request of another em-ployee of the latter's father, Mr Mo-hammed Al Payed, he made two

pairs of stills from the video sys-

lem, showing the interval between

that arrival and departure to be

In their skeleton argument, the

defendants summarised the gist of

falsehoods published by Mr Al

Fayed to the effect that on that day

gether and consistent not only with

their intention to get married and

to live at the Villa Windsor ... but also with the existence of a conspir-

acy to kill them in order to prevent their marriage. Dodi and Diana

least two hours ... had manifested great happiness and affection ...

had examined every part of the

house and had taken a detailed in-

terest in every aspect of the house

The defendants said these were

falsehoods, concocted so as to di-

vorce Mr Al Fayed in the public

eye from any responsibility for that

fatal accident; also that he had ar-

ranged for employees at the Villa falsely to corroborate the story of

that visit, and an alleged earlier

and garden."

less then 28 minutes.

nmed Al Payed, he made two

Wales and Dodi Al Fayed.

There was no material difference between paragraph 9(2) and section 196(2). The meaning of para 9(2) had been considered by the Court of Appeal on three previous

The first was Wilson v Maynard Shipbuilding Consultants AB. Lord Justice Megaw, giving the judgment of the court, said (at p384): "In deciding whether or not under his contract of employment the employee ordinarily works outside Great Britain, does one look to actually happened during the em-ployment? What are the criteria by which the tribunal is to decide o disputed question as to where the employee 'ordinarily works under his contract of employment?"

The first approach had been usefully characterised by Mr Justice Morison as the "contract test" and the second as the "function test". In Wilson the court came down on the side of the "contract test". Lord Justice Megaw said (at

"The answer is that one must look at the terms of the contract express or implied ... This meaning conforms with the gram-matical structure of paragraph 9(2). The present tense is used: 'ordi-narily works'. If it had been intended to relate the decision to what had happened up to the time of dismissal, the present tense would be inappropriate. This construction also con-

forms, we believe, with good sense, It means that that question whether or not this important statutory right exists is settled at, and can be ascertained by reference to, the time of the making of the contract." The "contract test" was affirmed in Janata Bank v Ahmed (Qutu-

In Todd v British Midland Airways Ltd (1978) ICR 959) a former pilot employed on international flights claimed unfair dismissal. The industrial tribunal declined ju-risdiction and their decision was

one; that Mr Murrell was asked to

lie, refused, and therefore re-signed, claiming he was entitled to

remove copies of the stills and take

them to The Sun, which, two days

after Mr Al Fayed had, in The Mir

ror, repeated that the visit had last-ed two hours, published them on

On those facts, two issues arose: 1 Was a defence of fair dealing

Mr Bloch had urged that this

case was similar to Associated

Newspapers Group plc v News

Group Newspapers Ltd ([1986] RPC

515), where Mr Justice Walton had held that the publication of letters

passing between the late Duke and Duchess of Windsor, the copyright in which had been acquired by the

Daily Mail, was "not the sort of cur-rent event of which subsection (3) of the Copyright Act 1956 is speak-

But only two days before the publication of the stills Mr Al Fayed had again put into the pub-

lic domain the proposition that

there had been a two-hour visit to

the Villa, so it would be pedantic to

Walker had said in Pro Sieben Me-

dia AG v Carlton UK Television

Ltd (unreported, December 17,

1998, CA (Civ Div) Transcript No

1988 of 1998): " reporting current

events' is an expression of wide and indefinite scope ... Any at-tempt to plot [its] precise bounda-

ries is doomed to failure ... [it] should be construed liberally.

Mr Bloch had objected that

thing other than current.

upheid by the appeal tribunal. Mr Todd appealed successfully to the Court of Appeal.

Lord Denning, Master of the Rolls, referred to Wilson with approval but then continued (at p964): "But in other cases there is more difficulty. I refer particularly to the type of case we have here of the airline pilot. He is based to Great Britain but works for the greater part of the time overseas ... In those circumstances Megaw LJ and his colleagues departed from

This court adopted what may be called the 'base test'. Meeaw LJ said: 'It is, in the absence of special factors leading to a contrary conclu-sion, the country where his base is to be which is likely to be the place where he is to be treated as ordinarily working under his contract of employment.

and adopted a liberal approach.

"The 'base test' ... is a good sensi-ble way of overcoming the literal meaning of the words ordinarily working in the statute ... You have to go by the conduct of the parties and the way they have been operaring the contract. You have to find

Mr Bean argued that "the material ome" referred to by Lord Den-ning must mean the time at which the claim for unfair dismissal arose and that the plaintiff was clearly based in London at the material time. His Lordship did not take issue

with Mr Bean's reading of Lord Denning's judgment in Todd. But Lord Denning's enlargement of the Wilson principles was unneces-sary for the decision in Todd which, as was held by Sir David laid down by Lord Justice Megaw Like Sir David Cairns, his Lordship considered that Wilson and

Cairns in that case, could be decided on a strict application of the test

Janata Bank were binding on the court as they were upon the tribu-

there was no need to publish the

stills. The Sun could have said they had seen them and interviewed Mr

Faved to withdraw his statement.

former course would not have had the same impact and the latter

vould have invited pre-emptive le

Indeed, it was close to necessary

to publish the stills in order to re-fute what Mr Al Payed had said,

clearly putting into public debate the question of what the mother of

Villa Windsor and making it fair dealing for The Sun to come back

2 Was there a defence of public in-

Mr Bloch, citing The Modern Law of Copyright by Laddie, Pres-cott & Vitoria (2nd edition, 1995,

paragraphs 2.150 to 2.153) denied

that there was a defence of public

ta to the contrary were wrong, he

Many such dicta existed, start-

ing with cases where copyright

Glyn v Weston Feature Film Co (1916) 1 Ch 261), Slingsby v Brad-

ford Patent Truck and Trolley Co

([1906] WN 51) and Attorney-General v Guardian Newspapers Ltd (No 2) [1990] 1 AC 109), the Spy-

catcher case; and continuing with

cases where the courts had recog-

nised a defence of public interest in

particular circumstances, such as

Beloff v Pressdram ([1973] RPC 765,

nterest to copyright infringement. No court had, al final judgment,

so held, and all the judicial dic-

ture sovereign had done at the

But, his Lordship said, the

nal which was, therefore, obliged to consider the position as it was at the date of the contract. So viewed it was clear that the plaintiff's base could be nowhere other than Jed-

His Lordship would also reject Mr Bean's submission that the contract test was met because the contract contemplated transfers of the kind to which the appellant was

In Wilson, Lord Justice Megaw nsked (at p386): "But what is to hap-pen if ... an implied term of the con-tract leaves it to the employer's dis-cretion as to whether the work should be carried out wholly in Great Britain or wholly outside Great Britain or for some period or periods to one place and for another period or other periods in other

He provided this answer: "It necessarily follows, that to decide where an employee ordinarily works one must look to the contract and to the whole contemplat ed period of the contract, and not simply to some lesser period with-in that whole period." Under the 1975 Act the position

was quite different. The tribunal had to consider where at the time of the alleged discrimination the plainoff was "wholly or mainly" working see Houghton v Olau Line (UK) Ltd [[1986] ICR 357). However, the tribunal decided turisdiction on where the appellant was ordinarily working. That was

His Lordship would be minded, therefore, to remit the question of urisdiction to a tribunal differently constituted, to determine the question of jurisdiction. To that extent only he would allow the ap-

Lord Justice Ward gave a concurring judgment and Lord Justice Beldam agreed.

Solicitors: Pattinson Brewer;

### Public interest defence to breach of copyright exists

Evans ([1985] OB 526). The upshot of Mr Bloch's analysis of the latter two authorities, which his Lordship accepted as cor-Murrell, and/or challenged Mr Al

any substantial basis in precedent for concluding that the public interest defence defence existed. But that was not the end of the

matter: see dicta in Specatcher by Lord Griffiths (at pp269 and 275), Lord Goff (at p268) and Lord Jauncey (at p294). In addition to a series of excep-

tions to the infringement provisions, section 30(2) being an example, the 1988 Act provided by section [71(3) that nothing in Part I "affects any rule of law preventing or restricting the enforcement of copyright, on grounds of public interest or otherwise".

His Lordship examined the views taken of English law in Aus-

tralia and Canada and in other textbooks and continued that a public interest defence, albeit not of wide scope and unlikely to succeed un-less the court could be reasonably certain that no right-thinking member of society would quarrel with the result, was available in princi-

Accordingly, disclosure to The Sun had been justified: indeed, the case was so clear that not only were the defendants entitled to judgment, but even if his Lordship had been wholly wrong about both main issues he would, on the ground of public interest, have awarded no additional damages. Solicitors: D. J. Freeman; Farrer

### Lender's security clause does not breach EC law

Citibank International plc v Kessler and Another Before Lord Justice Kennedy, Lord

Justice Chadwick and Lord Justice

Judgment March 10 A standard clause in a domestic mortgage by which the borrower agreed not to let the mortgaged property without the prior written consent of the lender did not contravene article 48 of the EC Treaty which guaranteed freedom of movement for workers within the

Community. The Court of Appeal so held, al lowing the appeal of the plaintiff, Citibank International pk. against the refusal by Judge Callin in Read-ing County Court on September 15, 1998 of the bank's application to strike out certain paragraphs of the re-amended defence of Sigurd Peter Thaddeus Kessler and Liv Kessler to possession proceedings brought by Citibank as mortgagee of Wild Edge, The Ridges, Fin-chamstead, Wokingham, Berk-

Mr and Mrs Kessler were German nationals. They came to the United Kingdom for Mr Kessler to or with the United Kingdom subsidiary of BMW. They purchased the property as their home, borrowing over £220,000 from Ciobank in

The mortgage contained a stand-ard covenant by the mortgagor not to lease the property without the prior written consent of the mortgagee. Mr Kessler returned to Ger-many to work in 1991, and fell into arrears with the mortgage repay-

The house had become unsaleable because of structural defects and an unresolved boundary dispute and could not be remort-gaged, but Citibank refused to permit a letting of the property.

As a result Mr Kessler could not afford to remain in Germany, and also had to refuse work there in 1994. Ciribank began possession proceedings in 1994.

In a re-amended defence Mr and Mrs Kessler alleged that a term should be implied into the mortgage that Crobank would not unreasonably withhold its consent to a lease and that article 48 of the EC Treaty, which guaranteed freedom of movement for workers within the Community, prevailed

over the legal charge.

Mr and Mrs Kessler counterclaimed for loss of rent and loss of
earnings of about £400.000. Citibank's application to strike out those parts of the defence was re-fused. Citibank appealed.

Mr David Vaughan, QC and Mr Richard Mawhinney for Citibank, Mr Peter Duffy, QC, for Mr and Mrs Kessler.

LORD JUSTICE CHADWICK id that the relevant questions of the defence turned on the question whether, and if so what, reliance could be placed on article 48 of the EC Treaty in the context of a domestic mortgage over property In England.

Article 48 provided for freedom movement for workers within the Community. The scope of arti-cle 48 had been considered by the European Court of Justice in Walrave and Koch v Association Union Cycliste Internationale (Case, 36/74) ([1974) ECR 1405) and Union Royale Belge des Sociétés de Foot-ball Association ASBL v Bosman (Case C-415/93) ([1995] ECR 1-4921). Both were cases in which the rel-

evant rules were aimed at regulating in a collective manner gainful employment and the provision of services. Nevertheless, Mr Duffy submitted that a provision which had neither of those characteristics, in an agreement between individual persons or undertakings, could none the less be struck down as incompatible with article 48; alternativey, could give rise to a tortious lia-bility in damages against a party

who sought to rely upon it. A provision excluding the borrower's statutory power of leasing without the lender's prior consent was generally included to an insti-

The term was required to protect the mortgagee's security: in that it prevented the mortgaged property becoming encumbered with an unvanted tenancy which could, pardcularly in property in resident occupation, adversely affect his ability to exercise the remodies of

ion and sale. The circumstances said to give rise to the need to imply the pro-posed term occurred after the

charge was executed.

His Lordship found it impossible to understand how events subsequent to the execution of the legal charge could be relied on as a basis for implying a contractual term into the transaction effected by that charge.

Those matters could not have

any relevance to the question of whether there was such a term. There was no material distinction, in relation to freedom of move-ment within the Community, between a German national, based temporarily to England, who wished to return to Germany and a United Kingdom national, who had lived in England all his life, who wished to relocate to Germa-

my to take up employment. If the defence were right and the term were to be implied into this mortgage there was no reason why it should not be implied, also, into every other domestic mortgage which contained a covenant by the mortgagor not to exercise his statu-tory powers of leasing without the prior consent of the mortgagee. There remained the question of

whether the provisions of article 48 tible with the exercise by Citibank of the power to withhold consent to a letting of the mortgaged property where with-holding consent would hinder the free movement of the borrower, as a worker, within the Community.

There was no support in Walrave or Besman for the contention that there was incompatibility. Clause 2.17.2 of the mortgage conditions was not aimed at regulating employment; and the mortgage conditions were not part of some collective arrangement.

There was nothing which could be said to infringe article 48(2) or

(3). The obstacle which faced Mr Kessler was that he was unable to take on the new financial commitments which a move to Germany would have entailed without dis-charging his existing financial commitments under the bank's legal

charge.

The obstacle existed because he had taken on financial commit-ments the performance of which was protected by fetters over the way he could deal with that property imposed for the protection of Citi-

The obstacle was Citibank's wish to rely on its own judgment as to the continuing need in protect its security. That was simply not the sort of obstacle to which article 48

was directed. Mr Kessler took on financial commitments to Cidbank to acquire a house in England so that he could take up employment here. Citibank was willing to lend to him on terms which gave it the protecdon it required. That facilitated his freedom of movement at the time. But there was a danger that banks would be less willing to lend to those whose occupation was such that they might move between member states to seek employment, if there were a risk that

provisions included in the loan documentation to protect the lender Far from promoting freedom of movement for workers, by facilitating the ability to obtain funds for the acquisition of residential property in any member state in which they were working, the construc-tion Mr Duffy urged would be like-

ly to impede such freedom of move-Lord Justice Kennedy and Lord Justice Laws agreed. Solicitors: Salans Hertzfeld & Heilbroom HRK. Moorgate; Mait-

### **Delaying taking** instructions

Regina v McFarlane

A solicitor could defer taking instructions until the detail of the prosecution case was known, but he should not encourage his client to procrastinate before saying what his defence was, especially if conflicting defences might arise.

The Court of Appeal (Lord Justice Rose, Mr Justice Cresswell and Mr Justice Latham) so stated on February 23 when refusing a renewed application for leave to ap-peal by Sidney McFarlane against his conviction on November 24, 1995 at the Central Criminal Court (Judge Hawkins, QC and a jury) of murder and affray.

LORD JUSTICE ROSE said that at trial the defence had challenged the identification evidence. It was now contended that the conviction was unsafe because the apnficant's solicitor was incompetent and ignored instructions to raise

self-defence. The solicitor had concealed from counsel that the appli-cant had admitted the stabbing to That was more than an error of

judgment. Both solicitor and client wanted to postpone as long as possible deciding which defence to run, and the solicitor deliberately delayed taking instructions.

Solicitors had a duty to do their best for clients but must not mis-

lead the court by being party to putting forward a case which they knew or had reason to believe Solicitors could defer taking in-

structions until the prosecution case was known, but must not encourage their clients to procrastinate before saying what their defence was.

However, their Lordships did not accept that the applicant's true instructions were to run self-defence.

### Reporter not responsible for publication

Gleaves and Others v Insall Gleaves v Insall Beliare Lord Jostice Kennedy and

(Judgment March 9) A newspaper reporter was not a person responsible for the publication of a newspaper" within the caning of section 8 of the Law of Libel (Amendment) Act 1888.

Where, therefore, criminal libel proceedings were commenced against a reporter, it was unnecessary for an order to be obtained Inm a judge in chambers.

The Queen's Bench Divisional Court so held in til dismissing an appeal be way of case stated by Roser Charles Lileaves, Norman David Bolton, and Peter Lewis Dure of the decisions of Reading Justices that (a) a newspaper arti-de published on February 2, 1997 not consutute criminal libel. and (b) that the issuing of a summons by Mr Gleaves constituted an abuse of process; and (ii) allowing an appeal by way of case stated, by Mr Gleaves, against the decision of Mr Inject Bing, supendiary trates Court, dismissing a summons alleging criminal libel issued by Mr Gleaves in respect of an arti-cle published on February 23, 1997. because on a true construction of Gleaves was obliged prior to commencing prosecution to obtain leave of a judge in chambers.

Roger tosall was a journalist who wrote for the News of the World On February 2, 1997 a report, wrinen by Mr Insall, was published in which Mr Gleaves, Mr Bolton and Mr Dore were

On February 5, 1997, without seeking leave from a judge, an in-formation was laid at Thames Magistrates Court that alleged that the report constituted emminal libel contrary to section 5 of the Libel Act 1843. On February 20, Mrs E. Rees, metropolitan supendiary magistrate, exercising her discreoon refused to issue the summons on the ganual the application was

On March 5, 1997, in response to a second article which appeared in the News of the World on February 23, 1997, Mr Gleaves laid an infor mation against Mr Insaft at Ash-

that in several respects he had horn defamed in the second article. contrary to section 5 of the 1843 Act.

nited an abuse of process.

On June 3, 1997, Mr Inigo Bing, at Ashford held that the body of

or text written by the journalist

laid at Reading Magistrates Court by Mr Dore, Mr Bolton and Mr

On April 14, informations were t ileaves that the first report consti-1907. Reading Justices dismissed the allegations of criminal libel and held that Mr Gleaves's failure to disclose the refusal to issue an identical summons by Mrs Rees at Thames Magistrates Court consti-

persons who collectively composed and brought out an edition of a newspaper, included the author of a text which was published by the publication of words in a newspa-Further, that without the words

there could be no words to be made public and, therefore, before commencing proceedings under sec-tion S at the 1888 Act leave of a High Court judge was required. Section 8 of the 1888 Act provides: "Nn criminal prosecution shall be commenced against any proprietor, publisher, editor, or any person responsible for the publication of a newspaper for any li-bel contained therein, without the order of a judge at chambers being first had and obtained."

Mr Richard Parkes for Mr In-

sall; Mr Gleaves. Mr Bolton and Mr Lewis in person.

LORD JUSTICE KENNEDY said it was clear beyond argument that where one magistrate had considered and ruled on a question of whether to issue a summons, if the ne application went to a different magistrates court that court had to be told what the first court had decided. As to the allegations of criminal

libel, that was a rare form of proceedings which required that the of-fence had to be so serious itself that the offender should be punished: see Goldsmith v Sperring [[1977] ] WLR 478, 488]; R v Wells Street Stipendiary Mogistrate. Ex parte Deakin and Others (1978) | WLR 1008, 1011): Goldsmith v Pressdram ([1977] QB 83] and Gleaves 1 Deakin ([1980] AC 477).

In the instant case, none of the matters complained of came near to constituting criminal libel.

There was clearly a different view being expressed by the two stipendiary magistrates as to wheth-er or not leave should be required. The question whether the re-quirement in section 8 should apoly where action was taken against

limited occasions and had not seri-ously formed the subject matter for judicial consideration. The point had been considered in the Queen's Bench Division in Northern Ireland in Monteith r

a reporter had been considered on

Clarke ond Others [[1993] NILR 576) where Mr Justice Carswell

"An application for leave is not necessary where the intended prosecution was against the author of a newspaper article ... the words 'person responsible for the publication of a newspaper in section 8 of the Law of Libel (Amendment) Act 1888 are to be construed ejusdem generis with the preceeding words any proprietor, publisher or edi-

"In my view they were intended to cover persons who bring the newspaper out, not the contributors whose material is contained in the issues published. I do not think that the argument is correct that a journalist employed by a newspa-per to write material for the publication is a person responsible for its publication merely because his contribution forms part of the sub-

stance of the issue when pub-His Lordship agreed with that opinion. The contributor merely provided the material. It remained with the editor the choice of what

Article 10 of the European Convention of Human Rights and Fundamental Freedoms (1953, Cmd 8969) had no bearing on the matter that the court was concerned with.

Mr Justice Blofeld agreed.

### Common law right to remedy defects

Pearce and High Ltd v Baxter and Another

The defects liability clause in the JCT Agreement for Minor Building Works, 1980 edition, did not deprive the employer of his common law right to recover damages for the contractor's breach of contract, when the employer had failed to comply with the clause's provisions whether by refusing to allow the contractor to carry out repairs or by failing to give notice of the de-

The Court of Appeal (Lord Jusnce Evans, Lord Justice Tuckey

February t5 allowing the appeal of Mr and Mrs J. P. Baxter against Mr Recorder Hall in Swindon County Court who on June 26. 1998, held, inter alia, that the contractors, Pearce and High Ltd, could not be sued in respect of defects in the contract works for alterations and extensions to the employers' home because of their failure in notify the contractors of defects within the six-month liability

and Mr Justice Hidden) so held on

LORD JUSTICE EVANS said that the clause gave the employer

period stipulated.

the express right to require the contractor to return, and the contractor himself the right to return and repair the defect if he was willing. Both rights were likely to be of great practical value to the party concerned.

If the contractor were denied his

right and another was employed to remedy defects, the contractor was not liable for the full cost of re-The employer could not recover more than the amount which it would have cost the contractor him-

self to remedy the defects.

#### LEGAL & PUBLIC NOTICES

0171-782 7344

#### LEGAL NOTICES PUBLIC NOTICES NO. 1442 of 1999 IN THE HIGH COURT OF JUSTICE CHANCERY INVESTOR COMPANIES COURT IN THE MATTER OF LANC FOX CHI MEMBERS' VOLUNTARY LECLIBLATIONY COMPANY NUMBERS 2634557 NOTICE TO CRESTRUCKS On 12 March 1999 the shows compuny was planed into Members' Volunttery Liquidistion and Say Belley and Marcha Pishman of P O Bac 55, 1 Servey Street, Lendon WCZZ. 28T, ware appointed joint Liquidenium by the Members. The Joint Liquidistions give notice purpasant to Rule 4.182Å of the Insolvency Ralast 1996 clust the canleavency Ralast 1996 clust the candenium of the company must swedtesting in writing, of any claim spiciant the company to the Insolvency Ralast 1996 Clust the raladenium in writing, of any claim spiciant the company to Martin Fishman, P O Box 65, 1 Stray Struct, London WCZZ 28T by 12 May 1999. The Joint Liquidistors also give sotice under the provision of Rule 4.182A(6) that on 12 June 1999 they intend to make a finel write acceptions who have assumitted claims by 12 May 1999 and that there will be an further distributon to creditors who have assumitted claims by 12 May 1999 and that there will be an further distributon to creditors. The Shall revunto conditors will be made without to conditors will be made without to conditors will be made without to the claim of any person in verpact of a debt are already provyal and the company is noted. MOSS (DRCEASED) (IN BARKRUPTCY) NOTICE IS HERRET GIVEN THAT IS (NY MARKEMPACTY) [NOTICE IN HEMELT GIVEN than is in my intention to declare a fine; and than dividend to unsecured non-preferential creditors of the shows-maned debug. Conditions who have not yet done no are negliger, or before 20 April 1999 to send their proping or debt to the undesciped james Robert Deutsmond Switz of Deloitus & Toucin, Stonecuture Court, 1 Somecuture Stonecuture Court in Somecuture Court of the court such further declared will be excluded from the dividend will be excluded from the clared will be excluded from the clared within the somecuture smooths from NOTIFICE IN HERERY GRYEN that it is not prince that it is not prince that distributed to declare a fight and that dividend to unswerred many-predomental creditions of the above-agained debtor. Creditions who have not yet dense so site another, on or helicot 20 April 1999 to send their proofs or defet to the underedged Nitchelm Jones Dagain or Dehottes & Touche, Stone-active Conert, I Stone-curies Green, I stone-curies Street, London, EOAA 4TR, the Trustee is bankingstry of the debtors and, if no requested, to provide such forches-details or wardness onth documen-IN THE MATTER OF LANE FOX (DESIGNATION) LIMITED and—IN THE MATTER OF THE COMPANIES ACT 1965 NOTICE IS EMBERY GVER that a partition was on 23sd February 1999 presented to Her Melesty's High Court of Justice for the confirmation of: (1) the reduction of the capital of the above-anamal Company by conceiling prid up thate capital to the above-anamad Company by conceiling prid up thate capital to the states of 70p on each of the 742,000 served Ordinary Skures of Fl each and by reducing the rousinal amount of each of the issued Ordinary Shares from Fl to 30p (2) the cancellation of the amount presulture account of the Company AND NOTERE IS FURSTER GUTVER that the said patriles is discreted to be beaut before the Companies Coart Registers at the Republic Court System Coart Registers at the Republic Court of Justice, Stand, Lundon WCJA 21.1 on Wednesday the 31st they of March 1999. ANY Crether or Shambaldier of the said Congany deathing to oppose the making of an Order for the contrasting of the said reduction of capital and emaculiation of share presented account should repose the person requiring the sature by the underson reputation and the same part of the weight of the Sature Sature of the Sature Sature of the Sature Satur bankruptery of the deluce and, if so, requessed, to provide such fartiery details or purchase such decembers they de other evidence as noty appear to the Trustee to be mapsoury. Accretione who has not purposed his delte by the dute specified will be noticeded from he dividend. The childrend will be declared within four monachs from 20 April 1999. W I Date/Calif. Copyground Lane, High Wyoo Books O/S ref. 50 84 93 David: 19 March 1999 TRUSTEE ACTS IN THE MATTER OF THE FRACTAL PARTERISHED LTD AND THE INPARTERISHED LTD AND THE INSOLVINGEY ACT 1996 NOTICE IS HERESY GIVEN that the creditions of the above manned cotappiny convened under the proviolence of 596 of the Instelvency Act 1966, and held on 18 Merch 1999, I, Maleyn Initial Cartin, of Carnes Backer Winter, BIH House, Nighque HIII, Londin NT/9 SOU was daily appointed Liquidator of the company. for THE MATTER OF DECOM LIM-ITED and in the naster of the In-solvency Act 1796. In accordance with Rule 4.106 of the Insolvency Rules 17864, works is for the Insolvency Rules 17864, works in Items Insolvency Square, Manchaster, Iti 5.48, and Hellip Long, FCA, of Pannell Kerr Forster, Soversign House, Queen Street, Manchaster, were appoint-ted Joint Liquidances of the show company by the members and creditions on 11th Patrusry 1999. m Pall Dutud 18 March 1999 St FTERMAN John Liquidator Rano Priorimans of Jovelsh Convenies-cent Home SI Albert Rand, South-port, Marseyshide 129 9 PAN who died on the 4 September 1999 par-ticulars to Flacks Ross Ligenorth, Scilicians, 25 St John Street, Man-chaster M2 4D7 before 25 June 1999.

No. 01063 of 1999 IN THE HIGH COURT OF JUSTICE CHANCERY DEVISION COMPANIES COURT IN THE MATTER OF TARGETER LEGAL PUBLIC. COMPANY & PARLIAMENTARY NOTICES

Global Modifical Case (UK) Lad (IN CHEDETURE WOLDSTAM LIOQUI CHEDETURE WOLDSTAM LIOACCI PARTICIPATION CONTROL OF THE COMPARISM ACT 1908ACT A L'Loansed Resolvemy Probabilitioner of Receptor of Respect Learning Probabilitioner of Receptor Company by the Memory Chebra Phone, LowGen WIR SLE, was approbried Liqcultifatest of the above Company by the members and credition on 17th Memor 1999-All debre and claims should be sent to me at the show woldness.

Company to altered the service of the Court showing claims should be sent to me at the show woldness.

Telephone 0171 680 6878 Fax 0171 782 7930 Or Email

CHARITE THE WILLIAM IRMAN TRUST (3768278). REPPERICE SE / 121909 / CO CLIN). The Charley Cambridge of the Charley Cambridge of the Charley Commission proposes to make a few control of this charity. (A Rehease is a legal document made by the Charley Commission to replace, amend or add to the trusts of a charity) A copy of the draft Schame can be seen as The Institute of Explanation to replace, amend of the Cambridge of the Cambr

NUTRICE is hereby given promune to EZZ of the TEURTEZ Acr. 1925 that any person having a CLAIM ugainst or in IVINEEST in the BE-TATE of any of the decomant per-cer's whose munes, advises and descriptions are set our below in hereby reguland to send particu-lates in writing of his claim or in-tenset to the person or persons Struet, Manchester, were appointed joint Liquidances of the above company by the members and creditions on 11th February 1999, D. Sond this 11th February 1999, D. Sond this 11th February 1999, D. Sonden, P.C.A. 200st Liquidations. PERHMAN - HARRY of 9 The Oaks, 25 Brondesbury Park, London NW6 787, Retired, died 22rd Feb-roary 1999. Name and Address of physics to whom Notices of PUBLIC NOTICES Cauches Goldertein and Bidney Elice Goldertein Encerotes, C/O Raismein Harin Freedman & Neifald, 37 Gloucester Fines, London Will 4AE, Dans on or before which No-tices must be given: 1er June 1999. SEIDGENATER-RITCAT - HICAN-CE BELTY OF 86a Calherra Court, Old Scongton Road, London SWS GZE, Date of Death 11 Resember 1998 particulars to Whitip 1 Williams Sciiclose of 20 London Road, Sr Albuna, Marticulars and London Road, Sr Albuna, Marticulars

FROM ALIX RAMSAY IN KEY BISCAYNE, FLORIDA

WHILE the men's draw at the Lipton championships here is looking distinctly thin - after Greg Rusedski's defeat on Monday night there are only three men from the top 20 left and two of them play each other — the women's event is warming up nicely. The leading players are all making their presence felt, even if it is not quite as easy for some as it

Steffi Graf is still some months away from her 30th birthday but she seems to have been around since tennis began. Certainly Natasha Zvereva has been around since Graf began and over the years they have met 20 times. Only once has Zvereva got the better of Graf and that was at Wimbledon last year. It was, she said at the time, the only time she had managed to concen-trate from the first ball to the

last and, as tacócs go, it was remarkably successful.

Yesterday, aiming for a place in the quarter-finals. such powers of concentration were beyond her as Graf beat her yet again, 6-2, 6-4. Not that Graf was best pleased with her efforts. Both of them, she thought, could have played much better and she was not impressed to be one point away from a 3-0 deficit in the first set. Rattling off the next six games, she seemed to be making her point quite forcefully until Zvereva started arguing back in the second set.

Still, at her age, Graf has heard it all before, and the result was never really in doubt. The only difference these days is that Graf has to work a little harder than she used to. For Martina Hingis life is

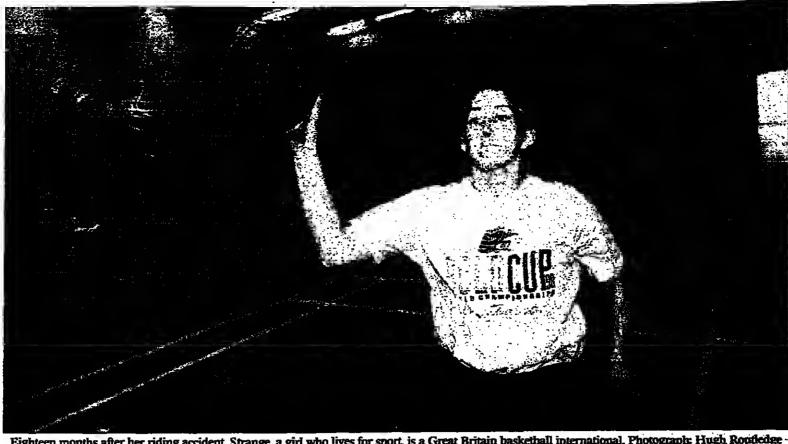
still so simple. For all her titles and all her money, she is still a

teenager and given half a chance to show off, she jumps at it. It would have taken Hingis longer to spell Marlene Weingarmer than it took to beat her 6-0, 6-2, and that put a smile on her face. "I didn't let her into the game, that was probably the secret," she confessed. It was hardly the most profound of revelations, but it said it all.

Venus Williams discovered that there were rather more people involved in her game than she had bargained for late on Monday night. With Marcelo Rios playing later on, the South American supporters had moved in and were delighted to see that Fabiola Zuluaga, from Colombia, was doing battle with the taller of the Williams sisters. They were the only ones, mind you. When Zuluaga first arrived in Miami, no one, not even the Nomen's Tennis Association, knew who she was. Only by asking around in the lockerroom did it dawn on tournament officials that they had a champion on their hands. Zuluaga is the toast of Bogota, having won the title there last

Williams had not seen the like. Playing in her own back yard, she expected at least someone to be on her side, but no. The crowd cheered Zuluaga's every move and, realising she had been completely upstaged. Williams got the match over and done with as quickly as possible, winning 6-3, 6-4, and then stepped aside to let her 20-year-old opponent lap up the applause. Williams is maturing almost as fast as her tennis.

LINKS



Eighteen months after her riding accident, Strange, a girl who lives for sport, is a Great Britain basketball international. Photograph: Hugh Routledge

### Disabled athletes fight for fair deal

Rob Hughes reports on efforts to modernise the

The Prince of Wales was there. Lennox Lewis, the almost undisputed heavyweight champion of the world, was there. Lawrence Dallaglio, captain of the England rugby team, was there. And the reception hall at Lancaster House, the Government's grand place to entertain visitors, was graced by as many Olympians as you can

With respect, none of them impressed me more than Clare Strange, 19, an athlete whose name and personality may not have come to your attention. Strange competed for Great Britain as an under-21 hockey international until. eighteen months ago, while horse-riding through a forest. she crashed into a tree, her spinal cord severed.

Strange, and many of the athletes of disabled sport, are confined to the wheelchair, but their spirit is not. And, because Prince Charles has been patron for 21 years of the British Wheelchair Sports Foundation, he was leading them yesterday on the launch of an appeal to give wheelchair athletes "a sporting chance"

The Guttmann Sports Centre, at Stoke Mandeville in Buckinghamshire, adjoining run-down sports facilities at Stoke Mandeville However, Lewis carried himself with a remarkable

the most progressive spinal unit in Europe, is run down, lacking the basic facilities. and in need either of a £5 million injection of capital, or of some philanthropic renovation if competitors such as Strange are to build on the 122 medals that our disabled men and women brought back from the Paraplegic Olympics in Atlanta in 1996.

Two things were incongruous yesterday. One is that a nation that has an unspent surplus approaching £2 bil-lion needs to launch an appeal for the basic requirements to assist

wheelchair people to help themselves. The other was that Lewis, who is expecting to meet Evander Holyfield later this year in a second attempt to unify the world heavyweight titles, will share a purse, over the two contests, grossing each boxer £20 million apiece ... for trying to disable the other

dignity, kneeling on the ground beside each wheelchair, sharing with the occupants, sportsmen to sportsman or woman, the normal discussions of athletes in training. Dallaglio, and in-deed the administrators of rugby, football and other sports, equally joined in.

And come October 30 they, all the sports of this country, will have their chance to give something - perhaps a donation from their wealthy gains or simply an endorsement

> 'Lewis carried himself with remarkable dignity, sharing the normai discussions of athletes in training'

towards the Prince's Appeal That day alone should raise the ElO million that is the Wheelchair Foundation's first target in order to meet the proportion of grant they seek from the lottery fund. The Sports Council of England, allegedly sitting on £205 million of unallocated National Lottery Fund, could, if the will and the lottery rules

allowed, simply make the donation tomorrow. The priority at Stoke Mandeville would be to renovate a six-line track that is unsuitable for wheelchair competi-

tion. Dawn John, the director of the sports centre, plans an eight-lane track, if possible in different coloured lanes to assist the partially sighted. Next, in the sleeping dormito-ries that resemble the days of Dad's Army, there are plans to build 100 new sleeping quarters, to pro-vide some privacy and dignity. Then there is the plan for a new, international-standard

sports hall, and down

the road, efforts to take the ri-fle range and other facilities out of their Nissen-but postwar decrepitude.

There are, in a given year, a million people using Stoke Mandeville for sport, half of them physically disabled. While the Prince could oil the wheels of their appeal, it is, and will always be, the com-petitors themselves who perpetuate what began in 1948 by Sir Ludwig Guttmann, an eminent neurologist who was de-termined to show that sport, as recreation or as competi tion, could inspire spinal inju-

ry victims to live full lives.

Before her accident,
Strange was an international. hockey player: after it, she is making remarkable progress in another team game.

"People ask me, if I could have my time over again, if I regret, losing my mobility." Strange said. "Of course I do, but now, having found within a year of taking up basketball that I can begin to compete on an international level, having learnt the skills and the friendships that have come through competition, i would not want to give up those experiences either.

"Sport is my life," she said, and somehow it seems far less trite than from many an able-bodied champion.

### Australia issue late invitation to Moody

By JOHN STERN

TOM MOODY, the Worcestershire captain, has been called up to the Australia World Cup squad. Moody, 33, who has just captained Western Australia to the Sheffield Shield, was not selected in the provisional 19-man squad because of concerns about his fitness.

However, Trevor Hohms, the chairman of selectors, said that Moody's vast experience of English conditions was an important factor in the decision to add him to the party. He and Steve Waugh, the captain, are the only survivors from the Australia squad that won the 1987 World Cup in

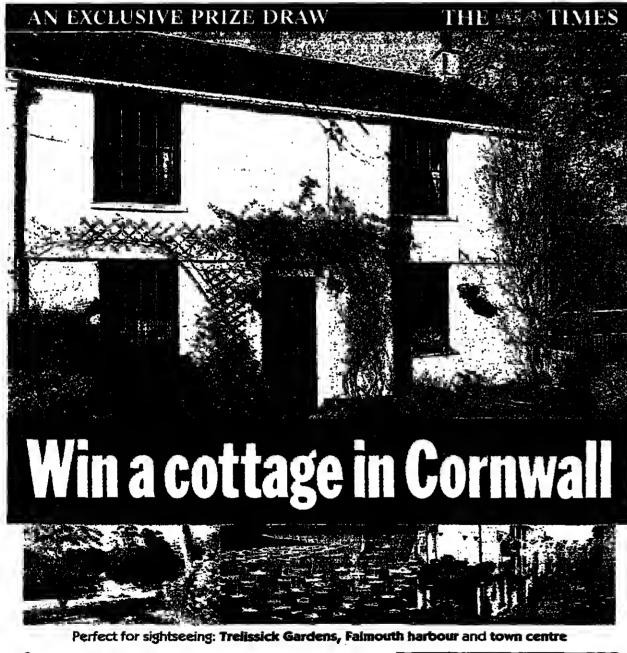
India and Pakistan. Worcestershire have decided not to seek a replacement for Moody as their overseas player. The county has asked Steve Rhodes, the wicketkeep-er, to captain the side until Moody returns after the World Cup. Worcestershire's nominated vice-captain is Graeme Hick, but he will be

playing for England. "I wasn't considering it at all," Moody said. "I thought my chances were very slim, but I was hopeful that my form and fitness over the last few weeks would have helped." Paul Reiffel, the seam bowler, is also included despite his injury problems and the fact that he last played for his country a year ago.

Andrew Symonds, the former Gloucestershire player who opted to pursue a place in the Australia team and gave up his English qualification. was yesterday named as Kenrs overseas player for the coming season.

John Wright, the Kent coach, said: "He is an outstanding young player who has performed well in England before at county level. We were looking for a player with a competitive attitude, season-long availability and all-round

Adam. Dale, a member of the World Cup party, took six for 67 to bowl the Australians to a 154-run victory over West Indies A in Antique vesterday.
AUSTRALIA BOUADE S R Wanth (cap-lant) S K Watth. M G Boun. A C Date. O W Parming A C Gidthes. B P Julian. S Lee, O S Lebrann, G O McGraft, O R Martyn, T M Mondy, R Y Poning. P R Remei, M E Wanth



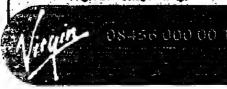
 Today The Times, in association with the Virgin One account, offers readers the chance to win a lovely cottage in the typical Cornish village of Perranwell Station. Smithy Cottage, with its two bedrooms and pretty garden, is the ideal holiday home. Close to Truro and an 18-hole golf course, our prize cottage will provide the lucky winner with the perfect place from which to watch the total eclipse of the sun on August 11. HOW TO EXTER Collect 12 Times tokens and two tokens from The Sunday Times and attach them to the entry form which will appear again next Tuesday. A total of 28 tokens will appear up to April 18 so

you have at least two opportunities to enter. There will also be a bonus token published every Friday. The winner will be chosen at random from all entries received by Friday, April 30, 1999. Normal Times Newspapers prize draw rules apply. The terms and conditions

will appear again on Saturday.

The One account offers a 94 hour, severiday telephone banking service and, by bringing together all your banking and borrowing, gives you the opportunity to save thousands of pounds in laterest changes on your mongage. Even if you are not kely enough to win dur fabalous cottage, you can still gain by finding out how much a Virgio One account could save you by making the most of all your money.

If you have surings and a mortgage, salt the Virgin is and that out has you can be the foundate in this you can be



CHANGING TIMES



By Robert Sheehan, bridge correspondent

Bryan Maksymetz, a Canada international, demonstrated that sometimes all you you need to do is count to thirteen. Maksymetz was sitting South on the deal below. First he found a way to play in his right-hand-opponent's first-bid suit, and then he took full advantage of his opponents' signalling.

Dealer West			N-S gan	Ю	P	airs	
		♣ Q 7 ♥ Q J 10: ♦ Q J 95 ♣ K Q		4 93 ♥ 9874 ♦ A10 4 J842 N W E S 4 AKJ6 ♦ 86 4 A107	55	♠ 10842 ♥ K5 ♦ K732 ♣ 985	
	S		W		N	E	
		-	1 D		Pass	15	
	Pass		1 NT		Pass	. Pass	
	25		All Pa	58			

Contract: Two Spades by South. Lead: gueen of hearts.

Maksymetz might have doubled INT for penalties, but on the acrual hand East-West have a cheap resting place in diamonds. He decided that it was simpler to bid Two Spades, hoping that the suit would not break too badly.

West led the queen of hearts to declarer's ace, and Maksymetz made his first good move when he laiddown the ace of clubs. The fall of the queen persuaded him that West had four hearts and five diamonds along with two cards in each black suit. So Maksymetz next cashed the ace of spades before exiting with a second club to West's king.

When West played the queen of diamonds, and East encouraged that suit,

Maksymetz assumed that East had the king of dia-monds. This left the West hand wirh 6 bigh-card points in the red suits along with the king and queen of clubs: a total of 11. To make up an opening bid, West needed the queen of spades. (Some 11-counts may be worth opening but not the aceless, shapeless variety West would have had.) So Maksymetz laid down the king of spades and dropped the queen offside.

The extra trick was only an overtrick, but at matchpointed pairs every little belps.

□ Robert Sheehan writes on bridge Monday to Friday in Sport and in the Weekend section on Saturday.

#### WORD-WATCHING

By Philip Howard

**HAGGADAY** a. A type of hawk b. Male chauvinism c. A laich

JEŜSE a. A strap for a hawk b. A tree

HARATCH a\_A tax b. Ship's ballast c. A diacritic

> HARFANG a. An Innuit trident b. An owi c. A Hungarian diphthong

Answers on page 45



BY RAYMOND KEENE

#### CHESS CORRESPONDENT Parliamentary moves

Good news for chess organisations. To coincide with a visit by Garry Kasparov to this country, Tony Banks, the Sports Minister, has announced the Government's support for chess and other games to gain recognition as sports. In a debate in Parliament, Bankssaid: "I can confirm to the House that the Secretary of State has proposed to broaden the scope of the 1937 Act to enable chess and other mind games to be funded by the UK Sports Council.

"We will do that as part of the new Cultural Framework Bill for which we are seeking legislative time. Once that is achieved, the Sports Council, in turn, will need to promulgate the appropriate amendments to its royal charters, which I feel certain it will want to do following our amendments to the 1937 Act." Here is a classic game by

Kasparov, one he picked for his own choice of the ten best ever played. White: Garry Kasparov

Black: Lajos Portisch Niksic 1983 Queen's Indian Defence

Nc3 cod5 0-0 13 0e2

17 d5 ಅಥ5 19 But 7+ Kxn7 Rxd5 21 Bxg7 Kvg7

Ne5

Qg4+ KIS. 015 25 Nd7+ Rod7 Oh7 Rc7 KF7 Rd3 31 Oh7+

Keene online You can send me your queries puzzles, problems and games direct by e-mail. The address

is keenechess@aol.com. The best contributions from Times readers will be published either here or in the Saturday Times Weekend column. Times book

The Times Winning Moves 2 contains 240 chess puzzles from international grandmaster Raymond Keene's daily column in The Times, and is available now from bookshops or from B. T. Bassford Ltd (tel:

01797 369966 at £6.99 plus postage and packing). WINNING MOVE

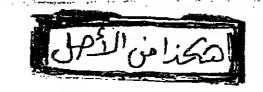
By Raymond Keene

Black to play. This position is from the game Ward -Hillarp Persson, Jersey 1998. White's pieces have been flung to the far corners of the board and his king is very open. It is not surprising that Black found 8 quick win. What did he play?

Solution on page 45







 $\mathcal{C}_{\mathcal{A}} \sim \mathcal{N}_{\mathrm{BRN}}$ 

April April 1900

hadi 33

Holms

va- an

r para

online.

in that

÷ 35 d

.....

· compl

... be

7.700

· = 10 6

- P

11.24

- 3

176

10 g

1.00

11,790

1. To

4.7

. "2

127

In g

RACING: CHELTENHAM GOLD CUP RUNNER-UP TO CONTEST MARTELL CUP AT AINTREE

# Go Ballistic to miss National

RACING CORRESPONDENT

GO BALLISTIC, second favourite for the Martell Grand National at Aintree next month, was yesterday ruled out of the race. David Nicholson, his trainer, revealed that last week's Cheltenham Gold Cup runner-up will instead, by the preference of his owner. contest the Martell Cup two

days before the National.
This news will inevitably cause a shake-up in the ante-post betting and the growing support for another Nicholson entry, Call it A Day, is sure to continue after the booking of Richard Dunwoody to ride him. Baronet, who is to be the only other runner from the Nicholson stable, will be ridden by the stable jockey, Richard Johnson, leaving Adrian Maguire free to partner Addington Boy for Perdy Murphy.

Nicholson had given warning last week that Go Ballistic. who belied odds of 66-1 when finishing a length second to See More Business in the Gold Cup at Chehenham, was not certain to run in the National. Bookmakers nevertheless quoted him at 10-1, with only Double Thriller -- trained by Paul Nicholls -- shorter.

It had been thought that Nicholson would make his decision based on video evidence of Go Ballistic's previous attempt over the National fences but be explained yesterday that he was acceding to the wishes of the horse's owner, Sheila Lockhart. "The owner wasn't keen and f am not in the business of persuading owners to run at Aintree," he

Go Ballistic will instead line up with his stable companion,



Go Ballistic, as low as 10-1 for the Grand National next month, will not run in the race

Escartefigue, in the Martell Cup over the Mildmay course. Nicholson, rallying strongly after a turbulent season in which the split with Maguire. his former stable jockey, has been followed by endless unsubstantiated rumours

regarding his own retirement and potential successors at his Jackdaws Castle yard, said of his two intended National runners: "Baronet wants the ground fast, but I am not worried about the going for Call It A Day."

Dunwoody finished second on Call It A Day in the Midlands Grand National last Saturday, the first time be had ridden him since the horse was a novice chaser. "He stayed the trip really well and I'm looking forward to

riding him round Aintree." Dunwoody said.

The right arm that has given Dunwoody such an uncomfortable few months was still troubling him at Exeter yesterday but he insisted that it will not require surgery. "I have been assured that an operation is not the answer." he said. "I am having physio almost every day and I had some acupuncture treatment yesterday. It still isn't good but it's not stopping me.'

By way of proof, Dunwoody rode a strong finish on Village King in the Buzzard Handicap Chase, completing a double for the trainer, Philip Hobbs, and implies a proof to the trainer. and inching ever closer to Peter Scudamore's record number of career winners -Dunwoody now trails by just six. Another consequence of this result, though, was to prolong the gathering misery of Tony McCoy's day, his last in the saddle before starting six days of suspension for

whip offences. McCoy looked likely to start his ban on a rare losing run of 19 rides until winning the final race for Martin Pipe on Laffah. Pipe is away on holiday and evidently unconcerned about the danger of losing his champion trainer title to Nicholls. "It's happened before." David, his son, said. "But there is plenty of racing still to come and we'll have a lot of runners at Aintree."

McCoy and Pipe probably deserved a double as Country Store was beaten by 15 lengths in the Heavitree Brewery Challenge Cup, by a horse carrying 15lb less than it should have done. Hobbs's Norlandic profited from a programming fault at Weatherbys. McCoy, visibly, was not pleased.

#### LUDLOW

2.00 Dubai Falcon. 2.30 Iranos. 3.00 Saddlers Roe. 3.30 Coble. 4.00 Influence Pedier, 4.30 Grimley Gale, 5.00 Demintogher Yank. Carl Evans: 4.30 Grimley Gale.

GOING, GOOD

2.00 P.J. JOHNTING CLAIMING HURDLE (£2,339 2m) (13 runners)

 2:450789061 10:12:50 10:12:50 11:12:50	645 FAST: 502 Mass; 451 Braai 44P Marai PPO ALBE FO- MERC 720 DUBA 525 GALU 504 BOR I 800 SHAR	BU GOLD 14 I COMDEE 5 /58 MISLES WAY 3 MICLIS SET ID, E 19 (B.D.F.E E 19	(B)CD,F) R J F CD,F,G,S) M IS (D)F,G,S) F F,G) 9 Liewel S,S} S Brookel F,G) A Jinckel augh 9-11-4 4 (D,F) R Dica CD,G) 8 Lie ES 40 W Jenk Precct I-11-1 Miss H Fragos	9-11-8 Price 7-11-0 Proce 5-11-7 Juntain 18-11-6 Juntain 18-11-6 Juntain 18-11-6 Juntain 18-11-6 Juntain 18-11-6 Juntain 18-11-2 Juntain 18-11-6 Juntain 18-11	J Mogtors ( R Gree  A Magu  R Johns  A Dobb  D McPhel 1  Gary Lyo  X Alzutur (  X Alzutur (  T Jen  H Ephorave (  R Fara
			MS3 UI	PARK, UF I TABLE,	··· 1365,

2.30 RICHARD STRACHAN PENSION NOVICES

-	_	,	O		
Н	ISE (	£3,501. 2m	41) (9)		
2	PP-3	CHERRY ORCI	(C.G.S) G Yardley	₹11.2	M Brenn
-4	50F0	FREM AL HAR	E 82 R Almei 9-11 EEB 11 (8,5) D Mo	Cato 8-11-2	A C Coute 1
9	-222 F-42	HIGH IN THE ( IRANOS 14 (D	1000S 20 (BF.F) S) M Page 7-11-2	H Daly 7-11-7	R Johns
8	-P00	Tudor town	9 7-11-2 20 P Furdy 11-11- 9 (6) M Wakeson	2 <b>.</b>	M Sylan
			Souds. 3-1 filmer W		

3.00 BUNDY (EUROPE) JUVENILE NOVICES

ŀ	HURDLE (4-Y-0: £2,696: 2m) (12)	
ı	1 0014 ZAPATEADO 27 (D.S) N 1wiston-Daves 11-5 C Llewe 2 4214 ANDROSO 20 (BF-S) R Handerson 11-0 R Kuwan 3 D DANZG PLYER 20 B Baugh 10-12	'nί
ı	4 D4 JACK REEF 29 D McCam 10-12 A C Coyle 5 2082 LAMBROW LAD 28 A Bailey 10-12 S Wy 5 GD MYSTERY GUEST 13 Mice H knight 18-12 R Fait	
	7 P PICHON BASON 12 A Red 10-11	
	10 5 88/17 ST JAJAES 28 W Clay 10.7 G Torn 11 0 MCHELEE 29 Mex K Whitelmass 10-7 G F Ryan 12 0 MrsS MUFFETT 222F L Banati 10-7 D Gallag	13
	2-1 Satisfiers' Ros. 5-2 Zapalitado. 4-1 Americos, 9-2 Lambriol Lad. 18-1 But	4 5

3.30 RACING CHANNEL HANDICAP HURDLE

	(£2,866; 2m) (14)
	1 2300 KINSDOM EMPEROR 40 (CD.F.S) W Cby 5-12-0 6 Tompey 2 FF13 TRUMDERPOINT 205 (EF.D.F.G) LANSES K George 7-11-10 TR Abassey 3 -P41 BABA AU RHOM 167 (CD.F.G) LANSES 7-115LA Lobreson 4 OP15 PSHAT A FUSS 28 (S) Mes. H Knight 6-11-3 _LM Batchelor (S) 5 42P2 BUNGEE JUNGEN 153 (B.C.D.F.) P Bradley 9-11-2 _L Magnet 6 R412 TREJERDISTO 12 (D.G.S.) TWEN 9-11-0X Appens (S)
	7 410 DUELLO 27 (CD.5) M Blanchard 0-10-12 O Sallagher 8 -1PM SV, MESTER 13 (Fig. Mes. A buyd 9-10-8 — N Farnach 9 1265 SA/HAWR 104 (D.F.) B Leve y-6-10-7 — W Worthington 10 (DP35 WALK ON BY 77 ) Keg 5-10-6 Johnson 9-10-4 C Liberalyw
	12 6146 CORLE 18 (CD.S.) D McCarri 5-10-3
l	7-2 Tremendisto, 7-1 Kingdom Emperor, Whet A Fuss, 8-1 Baba Au filium. Duel- to, 10-1 Walk Do By, 12-1 Thunderpoold, Burigee Jumper, Sahbar, 14-1 others.

4.00 BUNDY (UK) HANDICAP CHASE (£4,759: 3m) (13)

4.30 MAGNUS-ALLCROFT MEMORIAL TROPHY HUNTERS CHASE (£1,742: 2m 4f) (20)



5.00 LUBLOW STANDARD OPEN NATIONAL HUNT FLAT (£1,452: 2m) (18)



· oil

vne.

y 10 fers

op-ides

if it

lore

jig-3 of the

d. ; BP

Vest

ЮСО

paid Pe-

deal

per-

ling

mis-

ural

fex-

1. A

**COURSE SPECIALISTS** 

TRAINERS' IN Henderson, 11 winners from 28 ronners, 39.3%, D Micholson, 30 from 57, 25,1%, M Pipe, 25 from 100, 25,0%, R Certis, 5 from 22, 22%, C Marchet, 4 from 78, 22,2%, N Tweston-Dawes, 12 from 79, 15,2%, Mics H Knight, R from 01, 14,8%; B Brobistaw, 5 from 34, 14,7%. JOCKEYS: A Maguine, 15 woogers from 68 notes, 22.1%, R Johnson, 24 from 118, 20.3%, R Farcard, 4 from 28, 75.4%, C Llowellyn, 10 from 77, 13.0%, S Wyene, 12 from 107, 11.2%; D Callegher, 4 from 36, 11.1%.

#### **ROB WRIGHT** 1.50 JACDOR (nap) 3.20 Grizzly Bear 3,50 Win The Toss 2.20 Dovetto 4.20 Saffron Moss 2.50 Handy Lass 4.50 Brave Dream Timekeeper's top rating: 2.20 THE HATCHER

Carl Evans: 4.20 Still In Business.

GOING: GOOD TO SOFT (SOFT IN PLACES) TOTE JACKPOT MEETING SIS

1.50 BEAGLES HOVICES HURDLE (£2,931: 2m 110yd) (15.tumiers) | FIFIAF AKNA 12 (6) | Klust Partnership) J Tuck 6-12-0 | | Kl Dilbert (6) | Kl Dilbert (6) | Kl Dilbert (6) | Kl Dilbert (7) | Kl Dilbert (8) | Kl Dilbert (8) | Kl Dilbert (8) | Kl Dilbert (7) | Kl Dilbert (8) | 105 | 5 GAME VILL 26 (At Welcos) 4 Cilling 5-1-2 | 1 Cilling 15-1-2 | 1 Cilling 15-1-2

2.20 CAFFREYS IRISH ALE NOVICES HANDICAP CHASE (£3,773: 2m 3f 110yd) (10 rumers)



1968: FRYS NO FOOL 8-11-4 C Lieuwelije (7-2 ji tav) J Oki B ran
PRIDE OF KASHAMIR, refilled with the bilinkers he were when
running out a very easy where at Phumpton on his chase bow
in September, is taken to overcome a so-month observe and
ropweight. Though losing nothing in defeat, his jumping lacked the same zest when he subsequently
ran second to Zinghar at Exets without he headgaan. Oderstal Style showed admirable beating
qualifies when goting the better of Melling at Newton Abbot a west ago, thus toking his mester state
at the litterarch attempt. However, he appeared well satisful by the stop on to two miles and live butions
text day and today's resulting 7th penalty and shorter timp suggest he will streggle to follow up. He
previously had The Hazelers time lengtes and a place behing hart when second to Catherines Way at
Lecester and Devid Gandoliti's change may now everse those plackings on 9th better isons. Dovetto is
proving a model of consistency but was a well-held third to Sol Music oil this mark at Transfer last time
and may need some help from the handcapper to get his head in front. The hort-renning Clod Hopper
has proved disappointing since whoming all a 6th lower mark at Ludlow in Decamber but would have
every chance it returning to his best.

2.50 FARRIER HANDICAP HURDLE (£4,645: 2m.4f.110yd) (9 numers)



1998: DEPMANA 6-11-5 R Dutemondy (7-2) D Gondollo 7 rant
Springs Special has not always been the gamest of Bristhers
Springs Special has not always been the gamest of Bristhers
But the Lizzys First, already a witner three times this term, would not have been safeted by the muddling
fourth Lizzys First, already a witner three times this term, would not have been safeted by the muddling
been on that occasion and, with a Sib puth, it would be no surprise if he humand the tables. The one to
bear, however, is PICKEE FIPECE David Nicholson's change were a shade disappointing when only thin
be Executive Decision over two males have three weeks ago but the shagish pace that day left thin
be Executive Decision over two males have severe and, unded by two defeat of Duckside at Chelwiderstake. He'd tooked one to bollow prior to that reverse and, unded by two defeat of Duckside at Chelwiderstake. He'd tooked one to bollow prior to that reverse and, which this would have claims if and
the resource has resource better the start structure. Mister right would have claims if and
to resource has resource better the start of weight. Handly Lass, a where at Linghedia to
the start of the safety of the termination. The structure spring a surprise at Linghedia for the
certifier, also looks in the pip of the handlagoper. Two Lords spring a surprise at Linghedia for the
setting of the property agon to with the safety of the bandicap. Red Lighter, off course since whowill have to improve agon to with this from 30 ont of the bandicap. Red Lighter, off course since whowill have to improve agon to with the form 30 ont of the bandicap.

RACELINE CHEPSTOW 101 201 TOWCESTER 102 202 103 203 120 220 UDLOW FULL RESULTS SERVICE 168

COURSE SPECIALISTS

CHEPSTOW: Industrial 20 Juniors, 26.5%; J Ckd, 9 from 40, 22.5%; J Mullins, 3 from 14, 21.4%; D Nicholson, 17 from 82, 20.7%; M Pipe, 37 from 192, 19.3%; N TWISSON-Davies, 18 from 115, 18 7%; R Alber, 6 from 39, 15.4%; J King, 5 from

38, 13.2%.
JOCKEYS: J Tuzzaid, 11 winners from 55 tides, 44%, R Widger, 3 from 8, 37.5%; D O'Sulliven, 6 from 27, 22.2%; R Durwoody, 19 from 101, 18.5%; T J Murphy, 7 from 41, 17.1%; P Holley, 3 from 18, 15.5%; A Thomson, 7 from 60, 11.7%; C Maudia, 7 from 66, 10.3%.

101 113143 GOOD TIMES 13 (BF,F,G,S) (Mrs. O Robinson) B Helf 12-0 B West (7) 88 Recected number. Sar-figure toms (F--tell, P--pulled up. U--unseated noter 8--brought clown, S--attipued up. R--attused, D--disqualitied), Norse's ramo, Days since lest outing, Fill fills. (B--binkers V--visor: H--bood, E--Eyeshald, CO-course and distance winner BF--beaten toxcurite in latest race), Going on which horse has won (F--firm, good to Airm, hard, G--good, S--solt, good to solt, heavy), Owner in brackeld Tramer, Age and weight. Rider plus any keeper's speed rating

3.20 WILLIAM HILL CHASE (SHUWCASE HANDICAP) (£7,003: 3m) (8 runners)



1998: FLARJACK LAD 9-10-3 C Dewellyn (7-1) N Tyrenon-Deme; 9 can GRIZZLY BEAR can regain the winning thread after latting six out behind Step to Eyre at Haydock on this stelled start. The upgrade when completing a double for Sam Stronge, his rides today, with a 28-length beating of Kingden Of Strades at Lingfield. A 9th higher mark laday looks tair. Kingdin's Crest is a strong staying type who should not be long in adding to his two victories that season. His poor showing or his pentilitrate start followed a two-month absence and he was back to his best when chasing home Country Store, pair clear, at Sandown test ima. Mr Playful failed to houble the leaders when left a poor third to Ambiesode at Wiocanion on his lest start and makes less append than Klimington, who was returning into a so-medi for this last time. And whose stable has now started to list some form. Gilfan cover be yet to translate his turnifing ability to fences, while Mass Dickin deepond away terrely on the lates start after histing at better to come on her respective. Northern Fidde was tailed oil when lating line out behind Malysari at Wiocanion on his seasonal bow

3.50 COURT SELLING HURDLE (£1.604: 2m 110yd) (11 runners)

2	643355	HOTSPUR STREET 7 (BLO. E) (Mrs U Samworth E L. James 7-11-7 Miss S Samworth (7)	77
ā	101,556	RISH SEA 20 (G) Li Rawlings) 9 Llewellyn 8-11-7	58
4	3-6P5P	SDX CLERXS 48 (0,5) (W Odel) Mr.: () Odel 6-11-7	-
5	-APPPI		.41
Ē	. 36P0	CRECKETING 13 (Weinlin Thinkers) 7 Googe 7-11-2	54
7	103600	60-DNMYSDN 8 (Insperial Group) 1 Williams 6-11-2	71
8	· U	JANAJARREER 38P (D Lloyd) D Lloyd B-11-2 Miss E J Jones	٠.
Š		THECAPBAGEFLINGER (IR Hughes) P Eccles 7-11-2	-
Õ	-0554P	WIN THE TOSS 99 (R Skone) R Skone 7-11-2 Mr () Skone (7)	74
Ĭ	<b>AD-005</b>	DANCING IN PIO 37 (MAS T Wolste) T P Walshe 7-18-11Mr N Febly (7)	
m		Was The Toss, 4-1 Head Gardener, 5-1 Hotspur Street, 11-2 Go-cormycon, 6-1 Just See, o	8.1
	no in Rio	20-1 Criciating, 25-1 others.	
-	A		
		1000, DOBBUT PEROCT C vs. 13 A E More. 70 43 b. A to Disc 5	

Cheheriham seems a long white ago when considering the marits of this traiterated bunch. Win The Toss would have obvious prospects it able to reproduce the form he showed behind Grecian Dart (Benten 23 lengths hate form he showed to the form he showed to the bunch as been off course more than there may be Kampha earlier this season but he's unreliable and has been off course more than there may the Kampha earlier this season but he's a Tauston but, prior to that, had won a selfing hending at Makety Rases and not realisely in debad. He will get leve better opportunities to regain the wirning thread. Head Gardener ran respectably behand Pridawood Fuggle over course and distance three wests ago although he looked desperatory before pass in the closing stages. Hotopur, Street has a poor wins to runs ratio and would arguably prefer a stiffer test of stamma. The form figures of Captain Morris speak for themselves but he may still prove the pick of the rest.

4.20 JOHN EXELL MEMORIAL HUNTERS CHASE (£1,919: 3m) (13 runners)



Desporate will be a popular choice after classing home subsequent Chellenham Festival uniques Cacite Mane at Wavelch this month. The 11-year-old is not an easy home to wor with though and so preference is for STRETCHIT. A hold-jumpoul bond-tunner, he was only bauted back in the closing stages by the useful Shady Entire (pair well class) in heavy ground at Bangor have weeks ago. He could be even harder to catch on this better points. Still in Business might have won two competitive open races this term hed has jamping-not led him down in the closing stages. He will get plenty of assistance from the suddle and, with a clast round, mass go close. Some-Toy will benefit from his comeback run at Windowspon and would have a squitak on his best form. Footow looks best of the remainder

4.50 WHIPPERS IN STANDARD OPEN NATIONAL HUNT FLAT. (£1,856; 2m 110yd) (16 runners)



SETTING: 9-4 Base Dream 5-2 Antique Sold. 11-4 Bagio Agest 8-1 K.H Plys. 14-1 Par Afield. 20-1 Gifber Wide. 33-1 High Death. Moss Run. Workey Boy. Craems. Dreams Cores Rus. Moon Mand. Proves Corper-mag. Measurelists. 50-1 Ottors. 1998: RIO'S XIMB 8-11-4 R Bellarry (5-1) J Took 16 can

Boin Brave Dream (13-2 kom 10-1) and ANTIQUE SOLD [11-2 kom 20-1] attracted support when making their defauts in the Accor bumper won by Wood Hall, the peir simpling with in the Ascot humper wan by Wood Hall, the pois stephing with debuts in the Ascot humper wan by Wood Hall, the pois stephing with similar promise in flockholm bourth and fifth, separated by three-perfers of a length and beaten account 14 lengths by the womer, improvement can be expected for the experience, with preference for the latter, who raced prominently until weatering, if the closing stages. Begin Again, clear of the remainder when make three lengths that to The Hall Has Moved at Towersher, should again play a teating role, while K. H. Pryer (by Canden Youn) and Phar Affeld (by Pharphinta) represent cables to be respected in this type of race.

#### Windsor lost to weather

THE meeting scheduled for Windsor tomorrow has become the first casualty of the turf Flat season. After an inspection yesterday afternoon, course officials were forced to abandon because of water-

Hugo Bevan, the clerk of the course, said: "The meeting has been abandoned because of a number of heavy patches which are still very wet and will not dry out between now and Thursday even if it did not rain -- and more rain is forecast. The area that gave us most concern is just past the winning post and is one that cannot be delied off."

Doncaster, which traditionally holds the first meeting of the Flat season, will now have the stage to itself.

COURSE SPECIALISTS TOWCESTER: TRAINERS Mrs C Balley, 10 micross jonn 15 numers, 16 PS, Micro V Williams, 10 huns 1, 29 4%; K Balley, 13 huns 4, 29 4%; K Balley, 13 huns 4, 27 1%; Mrs 20, 25 57a, Micro Z Davison, 2 hun 14, 2, 14%; N Headgroup, 7 hun 34, 20 5%; J Did, 9 hum 40, 20 JP.

RICHARD EVANS

Nap: KNIGHT'S CREST (3.20 Chepstow)

Underfoot conditions

Hard.

Soft

EARLY BIRD

Best value this morning

Grizzly Bear 🧟 😂

<del>and the state of </del>

See racecards for detailed going

ก็สาร

Standard

#### TOWCESTER ROB WRIGHT

2.10 Goldengirlmichelle, 2.40 Soloman, 3.10 Wortcostalotbut. 3.40 Scotby. 4.10 Billy Nomaite. 4.40 Broad Steane. 5.10 Borotown Lord. Carl Evans: 4.40 Broad Steane, GOING: CHASES: GOOD; HURDLES: GOOD TO SOFT SIS

2.10 ROSEMARY BOARDMAN AMATEUR RIDERS



2.40 TUSCARORA NOVICES CHASE (£3,581; 2m 141)(6) 

5-4 Royal Toass, 2-1 Salaman, 5-2 Winsland Hill, 16-1 Rodders, 33-1 pitiers. 3.10 TOWCESTER FOR CONFERENCES HANDICAP

HURDLE (£2.960; 2m 5f) (10) 

3.40 TOTE HANDICAP CHASE (£6,905: 3m 1f) (8) 

TV:

None

Fav winning

38.7%

None

1st race: 1.50

Fev winning

percentage

38.8%

Long distance traveller: Goldengrimichelle

(2.10), 183 miles

CHEPSTOW

Jumps, 7 race card

Long distance traveller: Moss Run (4.50),

1st race: 2.10

7-2 Workcostaloited, 4-1 Five Flags, Upham Surprise, Another Night, 8-1 others

2-1 Scotty, 9-2 Spring Gale, 6-1 Take My Side, 13-2 Lay II Off, 7-1 others.

4.10 HORSERACE BETTING LEVY BOARD NOVICES HANDICAP HURDLE (£2,618: 2m) (16) 1 3105 DARK ROMANCE 11 (CD,G,S) Miss 2 Davison 10-11-11 Mr A Invine



4.40 LARRY CONNELL MEMORIAL HUNTERS CHASE (£1,277: 3m 1f) (13)

5.10 BBC MATCH OF THE DAY LIVE EVENT NH NOVICES HURDLE (£2,740: 2m 5f) (17)

1	0 B/G BRIAN 33 J 64ford 6-11-2P Hida	
2	-F33 BOROTOWN LORD 26 M J Roberts 6-11-2 T Peoples (7)	
3	20 BROADNARD 26 Mrs P Sty 5-11-2	
4	20 BROADNARD 26 Mrs P Sty 5-11-2	
5	DO-O HENRY TUDOR 114 4 James 7-11-2Michael Brennan	
Ō	06 I AIN'T MÚSBEHAVIN 8 Miss Z Davison 7-11-2 . Liješa Long	
7	O LAMBREN PRINCE 12 Mrs L WHEATTOOK 5-11-2 L Harvey	
В	O/F/ MAPRINERS MEMORY 684 R Brazongton 11-11-2 L Suthern (7)	
9	0/24 OVER ZEALOUS 96 J Upson 7-11-2	
10	40 RAN WILD 26 S Shewood 5-11-2 G Bradity	
11	D-PP REGAL BLUFF 19 J McConnochie 1-11-2 S Corran	
12	32/5 BHEBANG 13 J Duntop 7-11-7 Mr H Duntop (7)	
13	0 WINTER LORD 34 0 O'Neld 8-11-2 D Leany	
14	G-O MAPENNY 92 Mrs C Hicks 6-10-11Mr J Crowdey (5)	
15	6U-D REGAL SWORD 27 J Gellard 7-10-11 B Powell	
16	3223 SUK VESTMENTS 49 (BF) ME: V Walters: 7-10-11 S Kely (5)	ı

5-2 SIA Vestments, 3-1 Borotown Lord, 11-2 Broadward, 18-1 others

YESTERDAY'S RESULTS

WEETING POLYTS Uttoxeter Going: heavy 2.20 (2m 4) 110yd hdie) 1, Westerton IP Niven, 15-2), 2, Michellie (8-15 tev), 3, Sax-on Victory [12-1], 8 zan 5, 121, J FiziGer-ati, Tota, 98.90, \$1.50, \$1.20, \$1.10. DF: \$2.40, CSF, \$1.00. 2.50 (2m hole) 1, Lagend Of Love (O McPhat, 4-5 lav, Timekeeper's top rating), 2, Siena (33-11; 3, Horzontal (68-1) 10 ran. 4l, 2l, 8 Liewellyn Toter C1 60; 51.20, 57.80, 54.80, DF, 51.90 (35F; 529.01 LUDLOW Jumps, 7 race card TV: None 220 01 220 (2m 4l ch) 1. Tremailt (1 Jenks. 7-4 lav); 2. Bulder Boy (7-1); 3. Emperors Magic (5-1). 7 ran. 26t, 8l. T George Tote: 2.40, £1.90, £2.20 DF. £2.10 CSF. £10 84 2.00 Fay winning percentage: 39.0% 3.50 (2m 110yd holle) 1, Maester Rasikus (A Maguire, 4-5 favi; 2, Freddie Muck (5-1, 3, Cool Spring (10-1) 5 ran 15, 211 Mrs S Wifsams, Tote; 21,70; £1,10, £1,70, DF, £2,90 CSF; £4,50. Long distance traveller; Master Kr. (4.00), 342 miles TOWCESTER Jumps, 7 race card

4.20 (3m 2l ch) 1. The Bens (A Dobbe, 13-2), 2, Kentucky Gold (9-2); 3, Deel Qusty (20-1), High Island 8-11 fav 8 ran 17, dec. D McCain at Chalmondeley, Tole, 55 10, \$1.80, \$2 10 DF; \$8.70, CSF; \$30.13. 4.50 (2m holle) 1, Patras (N Homocks, 1-5 fav), 2, Cariad Cymnu (11-2), 3, Side On (16-1), 4 ran, 3, 2l. M Hammond Tote: £1.30, DF: £1.30 CSF: £1.91. 5-20 (2m fet) 1, Millardy Ama (R Massey, 7-2 lav), 2, Blackwater Bay (5-1); 3, Roman Uprosr (6-1), 9 ran, NR Lady Chatley 41, 41, D Nicholson, Tote: Cs 10, £1.20, £1.50, £2.20, DF, £12.50 CSF, £17.27. Placepot: \$26.90 Quadpot: \$20.40

Exeter Going: good

2.00 (2m 11 110yd ndle) 1. Game Rinpoche (J Frost, 9-4), 2, Goldenacres (6-1); 3, Chiles (16-1). Honey Dance 2-1 lav. 10 ran. NB: Henbury Princess. 3, 9J. R Frost, Tole: C3 10, E1.10, E1.90, E8.20. DF-E6.10. CSF; £19.33. 2.30 (2m 7) nde) 1, Be in Space (G Supple, 12-1); 2 (ungstone Lad (9-1); 3, Twisted Logo (20-1); 4, Welbum Boy (6-1 lad); 19 tan 5, 144 Mts P Ford, Tote, £19.20; 55.40, 63-10, £11.00, £1.10. DF, £181.90 CSF: £90 16, Tricest £1,970.08. 3.00 (2m 7 110yd ch) 1, Nortandie (7 Widger, 7-2), 2. Country Store (2-1 tay); 3, Glevum (25-1), 15 ran, 1'4, 27 P Hobbs, Tote: 65 00; 61 40, 61 40, 65 80, 0F; 65.50, Trifectar 1570-40 CSF, 59 88, Tri-cast 6147-44.

3.30 (2m 3i ch) 1, Village King (R Dur-woody, 7-4 fav); 2, Gratom (6-1); 3, Nor-merange (12-1) 10 ran. 2, 9, P Hobbs Tole. 22.30, \$1 60, \$2.30, \$2.70, DF; \$2.50 CSF, \$12.06, Tricast; \$27.89. AUO (3m 2f ch) 1, Henry Broce (Nr D Morsell, 9-2); 2, Sent Joseph (10-1), 3, Toslano (6-1) Comeny Gayle 7-2 fav 11 ran 1, 2\*1, Mass 7 McCumch, Tote 94,0 22 20 92.60, 92.40, DF 926.30, GSF 940.96. 4.30 (2m il 110) d'indie) 1, Laffah (A P Mc. Coy, 5-2); 2, Northem Drums (4-1); 3, Ala-bad (10-1) Por Black Uk (8m) 9-4 lev 11 ran. 11, 31 M Pipe Tole: 22 70, 21 50, 21 20, 23 20. DF, 26 00. CSF £12 46 7n-cast, 933 07 Jackpot: £23,364.90 (part won; pool of £6,910.75 carried forward to Chepstow

today).
Placepot: £68.60. Quadpot: £8.50. Fontwell Park

Going: good to firm 2.10 (2m 2) 110yd hotie) 1, Machianvelli (M. Batchsior, 9-2); 2, Fabulous Micto (4-1 fi-tev), 3, Fit To Bust (10-1) Studio Triviy (4th) 4-1 fi-tev 11 ran NR; Run Baverti 31, 80, G1, Moote Tote \$5.60; \$2.50, \$1.90. C3.80 OF: \$20.90, CSF; \$20.91 Theast: \$15.60; \$3.40 (2m 2) ch) 1. Street Med (f. Dec.

2169.63.
2.49 (2m 2i ch) 1. Super Mac IT Das-combe, 9-2); 2. Irsh Froic (4-1 lav), 3. Head For Heaven (11-2), 11 ran, NR Smarl Guy, Hd, 4I. P Hedger, Iole, 24-20 22.00, C1 70, 52.80, DF: 213.20, CSF: 520.82. Trasst: 583.48.

3.10 (3m 2l 110yd ch) 1, Cherokae Boy U Tzzard, 6-1), 2, Colonel Cot (11-8 g-lar); 3, Kitoran Bey (12-1), Jobsegoodun 11-8 ji lav 4 ren. NF Herdqueonoklubs, NFMiler, 1-3, dat B Ryali, Tole: £5.00 DF. £4.30. CSF £13.20

3.40 (2m 21 10xt hole) 1. Keery's Opta M A Pitagerski, 7-2): 2. Smirti (7-4 lav); 3. Powder Hound (2-1). 15 ran. NR: Mocry Re-laxed. Sh nd, 5. P. Hedger Tole: 54.30. £1 10, £1 40, £1 60. DF: £4 10. CSF: £9.54. 4.10 (2m 3f ch) 1, Verde Luna (Mr A Evans, 12-1); 2: Hatham Tam (11-1), 3, De-light (12-1). Wanten Boy 2-1 fav. 13 ran MR Lord Belmonte, 8t, 1'4 R Smith, Tota 59.10; 12-50, 13-20, 13-20 DF 554 70 CSF, 121.04.

CSF: \$(21.04.

4.40 (2m Bi 110yd hdle) 1, Kingsdown
Trix (J Goldstein, 10-1); 2, Fiscol (2-1
fav), 3, Two To Tango (9-1), 13 (an. NR.
Charlie Banker, Sent Joe. 11-1, hd. R
Smith. Tota: £14.90; 52.80, C1-90, £3.80.
DF: \$260.20 CSF: \$233.25. Trices, £137.32. cepot: £264.20. Quadpot: £58.30.

### Matt Dickinson finds the Tottenham midfield player in combative mood

### Supple's name cleared in drugs appeal

BY JOHN GOODBODY

A BRITISH weightlifting champion is considering legal action for financial compensation after being cleared of an alleged drugs offence that caused him to be suspended from sport for seven months and thereby miss the 1998

Commonwealth Games. Paul Supple, from Manchester, who would have been among the favourites for the under-94kg gold medal in Kuala Lumpur, has struggled to clear his name with money raised by his Wythenshawe

Supple recorded a testosterone/epitestosterone (T/E) ratio above 6-I in an out-ofcompetition test last August and was then left out of the England team for the Games. This adverse finding indicated that a doping offence may have been committed, but Supple's solicitors said further investigations would have to take place before a positive result could be declared. An appeals panel of the Brit-ish Amateur Weightlifters Association (BAWLA) has now ruled that it could not be satisfied that an offence had been committed since there was no evidence that these investigations and/or an exami-

nation had been carried out. Supple had always said that he had never taken drugs. His solicitor, Fraser Reid, of Rus-sell Jones Walker, said yesterday: 'There were several plausible reasons which we would have put forward to explain the T/E ratio. Paul has a naturally low epitestosterone level. He had also drunk two pints of beer to give the urine sample and this may well have increased his testosterone level."

The taking of testesterone, the male hormone, which helps to build muscle weight and aids recovery, is outlawed under guidelines of the medical committee of the International Olympic Committee.

However, there is controversy over the ratio. In 1995, Diane Modahl, the former Commoowealth 800 metres champion, successfuly argued that degradation of her sample had increased the amount of testosterooe, while Mary Slaney, the American runner. is in the middle of a dispute with the athletics authorities over her high T/E reading. The United Kingdom

Sports Council, which oversaw the collection of samples. vesterdav declined to comment until it had received official confirmation from BAWLA.

☐ Two months after Dougie Walker, the European 200 metres champion, was revealed to have failed a drugs test, a panel sat yesterday to determine whether he has a case to answer. A spokesperson for UK Athletics, the governing body of the sport in Britain, said it would announce the decision as soon it had been communicated to Walker, who denies taking a banned drug.

# Sherwood takes to national stage

clined to criticise Glenn Hoddle yesterday, perhaps aware that he had already used his best line. The only way 11ll ever get noticed," Sherwood once said, "is if I turn up and juggle the ball in his back garden.

Kevin Keegan needed no back-yard auditions to select the 30-year-old and now. rather unexpectedly, the Tottenham Hotspur player is contemplating the increasing likelihood of a first cap. With

Batty and Ince unavailable through illness and suspen-sion, the England coach is in need of a robust midfield player and Sherwood has never required a call to arms from his country to put his boot in where it hurts.

For such an important match, it would be a daunting elevation for one of only two uncapped players in the squad, Ray Parlour being the other. Sherwood has been called up only once before, by Terry Venables in February 1995 against Ireland in Dublin, but any hopes of coming off the bench disappeared amid a hail of missiles. The match was abandoned and so, in Sherwood's mind, was any hope of an international career

"I've not looked at any of the squads for ages and I didn't look this time," he said. "I built myself up so many times before and it never happened so it got to the stage where I didn't want to get upset about it. I am in the squad now but I honestly have not thought about playing yet."
Sherwood's case may be

helped by Keegan's equivocal comments yesterday on David Beckham's best position. Like most observers, the England coach believes that the Manchester United player



Sherwood is looking forward to making up for lost time should Keegan select him against Poland on Saturday

will eventually hold centre stage, but he hinted that Europe's best crosser, as Alex Ferguson described Beckham recently, may be asked to slice apart Poland from wide right. "I think at some point in the future he should be more

more central, but he is in such good form wide for United that he could play anywhere." Either way, Sherwood has an above-evens chance of start-

ing because none of his rivals Paul Scholes, Jamie involved fin the middle of midfield," Keegan said, "May-Redknapp, Parlour or Darren

be in the future he should be this week because of a groin injury - are natural holding midfield players. And surely not even the famously cavalier Keegan will start the match without one of those.

In the case of Parlour and Sherwood. Keegan must decide whether to risk one, or even two, non-capped players in a European championship qualifier of such huge import, but he made positive noises about the pair yesterday, as he did about everyone, even the

"It would be nice for someone playing their first game in midfield to look alongside them and see somebody with 30 or 40 caps," Keegan said.
"That is what I would have wanted when I was winning my first cap. But with the two players you have mentioned — Sherwood and Parlour — they are both in great form and no one is playing better in their positions."

Keegan will have few concerns about Sherwood's temperament. He is not the shy type, as was shown by his shy type, as was shown by his response to the question yesterday about whether, since moving from Blackburn Rovers to Tottenham Hotspur, he was missing captaincy. "I think it is a bit early for me to captain England," he said with a mischievous grin, "but maybe in the future." maybe in the future.

I think it is a bit early to lead England, but maybe in the future?

The £4 million move to White Hart Lane, and the management of the frightening" George Graham, has seen Sherwood back to his best form since the season he captained Blackburn to the FA Carling Premiership title in 1995. The team disintegrated, managers came and were sacked, and Sherwood had a serious contretemps with Roy

serious contretemps with Roy Hodgson.

Now, after missing the Worthington Cup final on Sunday because he was cup-tied, he can look forward to an FA Cup semi-final for Spurs against Newcastle United and the chance to get to Wembley. It is not improbable that he will have already appeared under the Twin Towers by then.

■ Uefa yesterday rejected an appeal from the Pootball

Association of Wales against

the decision to stage the Euro

2000 qualifier against Denmark in June at Anfield.

Wales had wanted the match

to be played in Cardiff but

Europe's governing body ruled last month that it

should remain at Anfield.

Colin Calderwood, the

Scotland defender, yesterday moved from Tottcham

Ballesteros feels the heat in e Hall of Fame

FROM JOHN HOPKINS GOLF CORRESPONDENT IN JACKSONVILLE

IN THE heat of a Florida afternoon, Severiano Ballesteros was one of three famous golfers to be inducted into the Hall of Fame on Monday, a simple, televised ceremony that took place in front of an audience of several hundred and a sound system that kept breaking down.

As the sun beat down words of praise rang out for Balles-teros, who was lauded for his skills in winning five major championships and more than 70 victories worldwide. Some of the great and good in golf were in Jacksonville

in goth were mony — Kathy Whitworth, Louise Suggs and Carol Mann to applaud the induction of Amy Alcott — as well as Sam Snead, with his trademark straw hat, Byron Nelson and Paul Runyon, who, aged 90, had played a round on each of the three previous days. Roberto de Vicenzo, the Argentinian who won the Open in 1967, introduced Ballesteros.

Speaking in broken English, de Vicenzo said: "Ladies and gentlemen. I give you pronounced as Ballestero because he is the best player

in the world. Thank you."

There was much applause and lionising of Bellesteros, who was there with Carmen. his wife, and their three children. "There have been two phases in golf," de Vicenzo confineed. "The one before Arnold Palmer in America and before Ballesteros in Europe." Then de Vicenzo made a reference that must have cut Ballesteros to the quick. "I hope he will regain his form," de Vicenzo said. "I won the Open at 44. He is 42."

The irony of the ceremony was that it came not when Ballesteros was at his peak, but at a time when his golf is at its worst for 30 years. It would take a miracle for him to win the Open and he knows it. The back that used to bother him is better, but now he has tendinitis in his left elbow, a problem with his left shoulder and water on his right knee. "After ten or 12 holes I start limping and losing my strength and by the time I get back to the hotel I am worm out," he said.

Ballesteros said the last time he played well was in ish Open. "I have had a lot of glory days," Ballesteros said. "If I continue playing it will be because I love the game of golf. Even in a bad round I hit some great shots."

SNOCKES

Thite gets

down to

Maint of

M SW T

A production of the control of the c

THE PARTY OF THE P

HORD WATER

- 37 Table

The second of th

Section to stand

Increasingly, his role is that of an ambassador, a father figure, the man who captained Europe to victory when the Ryder Cup was held in Spain. He is also concentrating on his family - his older son is showing promise. "All I have taught him is the

#### Luton call in receivers Brown relies on change

SCOTLAND are reluctant adventurers, forced to set off into unknown territory. The misgivings about unfamiliar misgivings about unfamiliar surroundings are obvious. Faced with a squad that lacks many of the established names, supporters have been slow to buy tickets for the European championship qualifying match against Bosnia-Herzegovina at Ibrox on Saturday even if the box office will day, even if the box office will be brisker for the visit of the Czech Republic to Celtic Park next Wednesday.

Change was inevitable, given that Scotland took an d to the World Cup finals. Colin Hendry, a mainstay of the side, is injured, but the Rangers centre half has confirmed that he will retire from international football next year. If Craig Brown, the Scotland manager, always knew that he would need to undertake some reconstruction, the process is not

entirely within his control. The retiremement of Jim Leighton and the injuries to Hendry. John Collins and Kevin Gallacher have stripped worldliness from every area of

By KEVIN McCARRA

the tearn. "When we were sending out good, experienced pros," Brown said, "we knew that no one could give them a hard time. Now, we don't quite know what we will get, but we do have talented young players who can grow up quickly."
Players such as Allan John-

ston, of Sunderland, and Calhum Davidson, of Blackburn Rovers, have already earned caps, but instead of indulging



Hendry: mainstay

BASKETBALL

NATIONAL ASSOCIATION (NBA): Indiana 90 Washington 88, New Jersey 108 Toronto 87, New York 71 Allanta 80; Called 83 Los An-

BOWLS

them, Scotland may soon have to depend on them. Brown notes Niall Quinn's regular and owners of a plastic pitch, goalscoring in the Nationwide League first division, ascribes famous names as it to the service that Johnston provides and goes on to hope that the winger's fast, flat crosses will sustain Scodand against a hulking Bosnia defence,

ers midfield player, has withdrawn from the squad with a groin strain that has proved chronic. A further visit to a specialist is required and he may not play in many of Rangers' Where Scotland are concerned, there might not have

Barry Ferguson, the Rang-

been much scope, in any case, for coltishness in midfield. It is the one department in which Brown is well served. He insists on being celebratory about Gary McAllister. 34, who is returning to interna-tional action after a serious

knee injury. "He is one of the most outstanding midfield players in the Premiership." Brown said, demonstrating that he still prizes his remaining veterans.

#### LUTON TOWN, former **FOOTBALL** winners of the League Cup

vesterday followed such and Nottingham Forest Portsmouth, Crystal Palace and Millwall into the hands of waiting accountants when the club was placed in

receivership.
Peter Phillips and John
Kelly, of Buchler Phillips the firm which is also to be made administrators of Palace free transfer under the were put in charge last Bosman ruling in the night, just before the Nationwide League second division game with Reading.

Graham Stuart, 28, the former Chelsea, Everton and England Under-21 forward, yesterday became Chariton Athletic's record signing when he completed a fl.1 million move from Sheffield

decision by Cliff Bassett, a

local businessman, to call in

a £2.1 million loan to the club.

Everton hope to complete the signing of Kevin Campbell, the former Arsenal

### IN BRIEF

forward, on loan from Trabzonspor. of Turkey.

I Liverpool will complete the signing of Erik Meijer, the 29 year old Bayer Leverkusen forward, on a



#### Hotspur to Aston Villa for £225,000 on a contract until the end of next season. III Jim Smith, the Derby County manager, has failed in an attempt to sign Seth Johnson, the 20-year-old Crewe Alexandra midfield player, before the transfer deadline tomorrow but may try again in the summer. ■ Dundee have allowed Iain Anderson, their Scotland Under-21 winger, to join Chelsea for trials this week in a move that could lead to

Campbell: Everton-bound

### Stamford Bridge. correct grip," Ballesteros said.

MATT SALTER yesterday rejoined London Broncos from the ailing West Hartlepoo rugby union club after six months, but he has little time to adjust before the Silk Cut Challenge Cup semi-final against Castleford Tigers at

a permanent move to

Academy forward is among the substitutes. Dan Stains, the London coach, has been forced to push two second-row forwards, Steele Retchless and Shane Millard, into the front row after injuries to the regular props, Grant Young and

After two seasons with the

pack, with Dean Sampson and Aaron Raper, their influential hooker, both fit to play, although the medial-ligament annough the medial-figurers injury to Danny Orr is thought unlikely to heal, despite the inclusion of the stand-off half in their squad. Paul Davidson, the St Helens forward, is suspended for the JJB Super League games with Wigan Warriors and Bradford Bulls over Easter after the Rugby Football League disciplinary committee found him guilty of elbowing Craig Wilson, of

Gateshead Thunder, in the

match last Sunday. Andy Gregory, the Salford Reds coach, could find his future decided for him by an internal investigation into criticisms of his players. whom he described as an 'absolute disgrace" after the side's defeat by Wakefield Trinity. A statement from the club said: "The directors were disappointed with Andy's action

and felt that his comments were not in the best interests of the club. This was not the first occurrence of its kind and the matter will now be the subject of an internal disciplinary procedure."



### Scotland lined up by **Hawes and Price**

UNITED Kingdom countries topped all four league tables with one round-robin match to play in the Atlantic Rim pairs and triples championships at Cape Town yesterday.
With four more wins yester-

day. Scotland appear to have booked their place in the final of the triples, but have at least to draw with England today to qualify in the pairs. The group B pairs encounter between Kath Hawes and Mary Price, of England, the defending champions, and Margaret Letham and Joyce Lindores, of Scotland, the Commonwealth Games champions, is essentially a knockout for a place in the gold medal play-off. Ann Sutherland and Rita

From David Rhys Jones

in Cape Town

but are only one point clear of Lesly Hartwell and Hester Bekker, of South Africa, so they cannot afford to lose to them this morning.

inspired her Irish trio to a vital 19-16 win over Lorna Trigwell. of South Africa, knocking the hosts off the top of the table. A

TRANSFER DEADLINE SIGNINGS LATEST! 09066 168 + YOUR TEAM IVER 2001 AMPIELD CLEAROUT CONTINUES 804 STRIKER SIGNING LATEST 805

In the triples, Margaret Johnston, back to her best,

win over Jersey today will put Ireland in the final, while Wales take on South Africa.

CARSLEY REPLACEMENT CLOSE? (372) DEFENDER MOVE LATEST 816 NEWCASTLE COOKE DECISION DUE MAN CITY STRUCER EXITS LATEST NOTEM FST DUTCH STRIKER TARGET UPDATE 884 Sale alonger of Mo per minute of a times. MS topic 157 81

BORES

Jones, of Wales, lead group A

CAPE TOWNS Spor Atlantic Film Games:
Fifth round: Pains: Group A: South Africa
ti Highard 32-7, heland (B Cameron and P
Nolmi) to larval 19-16, Jersey (L Murphy and
K Horman) to Zimbabwe 31-12. Weles (A
Sufferiand and R Jones) to United States
23-16, Group 8: England (K Hawas and M
Price) to Canada 27-11; Namiba to Swapland 21-15, Guerney (P Harding and 8
Care) to Spain 29-13, Soutiend (M Leifman
and J Lindones) to Argentine 24-14. Triples:
Group A: South Africa to Heland 25-11; Inland (Lindones) to Argentine 24-14. Triples:
Group A: South Africa to Heland 25-11; Inland (Lindones) to Argentine 24-14. Triples:
Group A: South Africa to Heland 25-11; Inland (Lindones) to Argentine 24-14. Triples:
Group B: Canada to Heland 25-11; Bellen
(C) Nichally, O Kerry, M Johnston) to Israel
(E) Nichally, O Kerry
(E) Marchall
(E) Harding (E) Harding
(E) Harding
(E) Harding
(E) Harding
(E) Harding
(E) Harding
(E) Harding
(E) Harding
(E) Harding
(E) Harding
(E) Harding
(E) Harding
(E) Harding
(E) Harding
(E) Harding
(E) Harding
(E) Harding
(E) Harding
(E) Harding
(E) Harding
(E) Harding
(E) Harding
(E) Harding
(E) Harding
(E) Harding
(E) Harding
(E) Harding
(E) Harding
(E) Harding
(E) Harding
(E) Harding
(E) Harding
(E) Harding
(E) Harding
(E) Harding
(E) Harding
(E) Harding
(E) Harding
(E) Harding
(E) Harding
(E) Harding
(E) Harding
(E) Harding
(E) Harding
(E) Harding
(E) Harding
(E) Harding
(E) Harding
(E) Harding
(E) Harding
(E) Harding
(E) Harding
(E) Harding
(E) Harding
(E) Harding
(E) Harding
(E) Harding
(E) Harding
(E) Harding
(E) Harding
(E) Harding
(E) Harding
(E) Harding
(E) Harding
(E) Harding
(E) Harding
(E) Harding
(E) Harding
(E) Harding
(E) Harding
(E) Harding
(E) Harding
(E) Harding
(E) Harding
(E) Harding
(E) Harding
(E) Harding
(E) Harding
(E) Harding
(E) Harding
(E) Harding
(E) Harding
(E) Harding
(E) Harding
(E) Harding
(E) Harding
(E) Harding
(E) Harding
(E) Harding
(E) Harding
(E) Harding
(E) Harding
(E) Harding
(E) Harding
(E) Harding
(E) Harding
(E) Harding
(E) Harding
(E) Harding
(E) Harding
(E)

Tri-nations tournament Zimbabwe v Kenya DHAKA (Zimbabwe won toss): Zimbabwe osal Kenya by 64 runs

CRICKET

ZEMBABWE 

Total (5 wids, 50 overs). P.A. Strang, A.R. Whittall and H.H. Olonga did not bat. BOWLING: Angrara 4-0-47-0; T Suit 10-0-61-1; Thicko 10-0-44-1; Odoyo 10-0-40-2; Karmi 10-1-44-1; Odumbe 3-0-20-0, Shelih 3-0-19-0.

KENYA 

Umprex P Menuel (Sri Lenks) and Y K Ramawami (India). **TODAY'S FIXTURES** FOOTBALL

Nationwide League First division Huddersfield v Norwich (7.45) Nationwide Conference Forest Green v Kingstonian (7.45 Scottish League First division DR MARTENS LEAGUE Southern divi-sion: Brackley Town v Raunds Town (7.45), St Leonards v Corby (7.45), Mid-land division: Cinderlord v Hindley Uni-

Bostan United v Sutton Coldield.
URISONO LEAGUE: First division: Below Town v Traiton! (7.45); Braction Perk Avenue v Cree! Harvood: Cup: Fourth reseat: Hucknet Town v Farsiery Cells: Prot division: Croydon v Urbridge (7.45). Second division: Harlow v Hernel Hernpstead (7.45). Third division: Southall v Croydon Athleto (7.45).

7 40)
AVON INSURANCE COMBINATION:
First divisions Barnet v Northampton (2.0), Colchester v
Prestrior (2.0), Fultern v Peterborough
(2.0), Southempton v Brighton; Wirtheldon
v Porsmouth, Wycomba v Westlord (2.0),
PONTINIS, LEAGUE: Pressier divisions
Aston Vila v Prester (7.0), Northigham
Forest v Leads (7.0), First divisions Barnsforest v Leads (7.0), First divisions Barnsforest v Leads (7.0), First divisions Barnsforest v Leads (7.0), First divisions (7.0); Volve
Lincoln (7.0), Third divisions Derington v
Halfast (2.0); Hull v Watsel (2.0), Pochidate
v Wigen (2.0), Scunthorpe v Bury (7.0),
LEAGUE OF WALES; Carmettien Town v TNS COMPLETE MUSIC HELLENIC LEAGUE

H Modi not out.

A Vacher at A Flower b Campbell.

T Odoyo b Campbell.

T Suf b G Flower.

"A Keim b G Flower. M Sheich not out Extras (b 7, w 11, rib 1). Total (8 white, 50 overs). M Sup did not bee. FALL OF WICKETS: 1-3, 2-3, 3-134, 4-160, 5-161, 8-165, 7-176, 8-187. BOWLING Clongs 4-0-27-1; Shreek 8-0-24-1; A R Whitel 8-0-35-0; Shreng 7-1-25-0; Viljoen 2-0-15-0; G. Plower 10-0-32-4; Campbell 10-2-33-2; G J Whitell 3-0-18-0.

Kick-oft 7.30 unless sta

FOR THE RECORD

ARNOTT RESURANCE NORTH
LEAGUE: First division: Pernth v
Bedington Terres: .
SCHEWFIX DIRECT LEAGUE: Premier
division: Yeovi TR v Bridger (7.45),
MANUERVA SPARTAN SOUTH
MEDIARDS LEAGUE: Premier division:
Toddington v Berlangside (7.45).
HIGHELAND LEAGUE: Forces Mechanics v
Cove, Rothes v Budde Tristie.
BANGS'S BREWERY LEAGUE: Premier
division: Bustlehorre v Thidday: Lye Town
v Gorrai Alfride; Smethanck Rengers v
Ludow Town, Statland Town v Bearley Hill
Town. JEWSON WESSEX LEAGUE: First division: Parettan v Portsmouth; Hemble ASSC v Easl Cowes, League Carx Semi-6-nal, second leg: Eastleigh (0) v Cowes

Pest division: Eastbourne Town v Portisid (7.45); Hassocks v Salidsen, NORTHERN COUNTIES EAST LEAGUE-Premier division: Hallern v Burton. MORTH WESTERN TRAINS: First division: Leek CSOB v Newcastle Town, St Helens Town v Salford.

RUGBY UNION WELSH LEAGUE First division: Treatchy v Bischwood (7.0). ARE LEAGUE: Second division: Dungarron v Malone (7.0).

BUSA CHAMPPONSHIP Men's final:
Svenses v St. Men's, London (Twickenham, 3.0) Women's final: Loughborough v Oxford (Twickenham, 12.0). RUGBY LEAGUE

NORTHERN FORD PREMIERSHIP: Rochdale'v Keighley (7:30). OTHER SPORT ASKETBALL: Budweiser Les

### TOUR MATCH: St John's, Antigue: Australian 303 (J L Langer 134; C L Hooper 553) and 233-8 dec. (A T G Elliot 115; Hooper 4-40); West Index A 162 and 310 (Hooper 102, S C Williams 50; A C Dele 5-55). Australia best West Index A by 154 FOOTBALL .

ARGENTINE LEAGUE: Gimnasia Espirino 7 Gimnasia de Jujuy 5." ICE HOCKEY

NATIONAL LEAGUE (NHL): Montreel 1 San Jose 1; Tampe Bay 6 New York Reng-ers 3; Toronto 1 Philadelphia 3; St Louis 5 Carolina 2; Edmonton 2 Calgary 2. RACKETS

CUTEEN'S CLUE: Public schools doublets championshipe: Second patients from the Counter-Strains: Torthridge II (S Uph and N Statt) bt Chellentann III (S McEwan and T Avy) 159, 159, 154, 157. Melvern III (F Neste and J Willerre) 12-15, 15-9, 15-8, 13-16, 915, 17-14, 15-16, Malvern II (J Konternes and R Tutley) bt Torthridge III (J Konternes and R Adeley II (S Andrews and O Cravern) bt Rackey II (S Andrews and O Cravern) bt Rackey II (S Andrews and O Carber 19-13, 15-4, 17-15, 9-15, 15-7. Cotte: Quarter-finets: Torthridge (W Monterster III) and G Adeley II (S Andrews and C Adeley) II (S A) (S S) (S Cohe: Constan-Strake: Blon (F. Watson and T.McCall of Moleculer (J. Baler and L. Tukey) 15-6, 10-15, 15-11, 15-7, Markorough (C. Goodman-Strath and B. Stoop) bt Rad-key (M. Yorke-Long and K. Myers) 15-3, 16-17, 14-17, 15-12, 15-10.

SNOOKER CO KILDARE: Benson and Hedges High Masters: First round: J White (Eng)

KEY BISCAYNE, Floridae Lipton championstripes Many Fourth rounds S Grospen (Fr) bt C Moyê (Sp) 3-6, 6-4, 7-8; R Krajcek (Neth) bt M Sann (Russ) 6-2, 6-1, F Cazet (Sp) bt V Speaks (LS) 7-5, 4-6, 6-4; N Keiter (Ger) bt G Ruseckeld (GE) 4-6, 7-5, 6-2, P Sampras (LS) bt A Costa (Sp) 5-4, 6-4; O Hobay (Skyvěde) bt M Rics (Chie) 6-2, 6-0. Women: Third resent; M Parce (Fr) bt V Rusno Pascuel (Sp) 6-1; J Novoha (CD bt N Dechy FT) 5-7, 6-2, 6-3; V Wilsons (LS) bt F Zukaga (Co) 6-3, 6-4. Fourth round: M Hargis (Switz) bt M Wednostrer 6-0, 6-2. S Graft (Ger) bt N

### Salter switches to Broncos again

By Christopher Irvine

Headingley on Saturday. The former Great Britain Darren Bradstreet.

Broncos, Salter failed to settle at West Hartlepool, where he operated mainly as a flanker. "I'm looking forward to seeing him in action," Stains said. We're all excited about his decision to return." Castleford's injury worries have eased in terms of their

Salter: changing codes

11 ARCH 24 1999

### **RUGBY UNION** Williams claims referees may . spoil World Cup

By DAVID HANDS, RUGBY CORRESPONDENT

of Rugby World Cup Ltd (RWC), gave warning yester-day that the global tournament to be played in Britain. Ireland and Prance this autumn could be spoilt by overzealous refereeing.

In doing so, however, Williams goes against the opinion expressed by leading administrators in the northern hemisphere that standards are not only improving, they are becoming uniform.

Rugby union has always ndured differing interpretams by referees, depending om which hemisphere they me. This season, however, th the International Rugby pard (IRB) demanding that neir leading officials adhere o the board's charter pubished two years ago, there has been a consistency of approach. This was never better illustrated than on Saturday, when England played

The match was handled by Colin Hawke, from New Zea-land, in the first half and by Jim Fleming, of Scotland, in the second after Hawke tore a muscle. There was no obvious change and Clive Woodward, the England coach, said: "For the first time there is uniformity. The referees are all following the charter."

However, Williams, the pug-nacious Australian, has laid the blame for the indifferent quality of the 1999 Super 12 tournament at the feet of referees. "The game has degenerated as a spectacle this season and if it flows on to the World Cup, it will be disastrous," he said. "Games are being decided by referees, not players. I've seen it in the Five Nations as well. This letter-of-the-law

### Bracken and Rees suffer on sidelines

By DAVID HANDS

1 TRIO of international packs will be unavailable for he final weekend of the Five Nations Championship next month. England will be without Kyran Bracken and David Rees for their grand-slam decider against Wales at Wembley on April II. and David Humphreys will miss match with Italy in Dublin 24

Saracens confirmed yesterday that Bracken, who has agreed a new three-year. contract with the club, is unlikely to be fit again until May after sustaining damage to a medial ligament against France last Saturday. Rees, the Sale wing, is looking at a similar time-frame with an ankle injury while Hum-phreys, the Ulster fly half, injured a tendon in his hand early in Ireland's game with

Scotland and will be absentfor at least eight weeks.

All three players must now be looking to recover in time to travel to Australia with their respective national squads in May. England go into World Cup camp in Queensland for a month, ending with games against Australian Barbarians and Australia, while Ireland have a four-match tour, including two internationals.

Ticket sales for the Wales-England game at Wembley have soared after the Welsh success against France and Italy this month. "We are looking at a sell-out." Lyn Davies, the Welsh Rugby Union spokesman, said. There are little more than 6,000 tickets left at the 79,000 capacity stadium, which Wales are using while Cardiff Arms Park is being rebuilt.

stuff is nonsense. There has to be a degree of discretion." His remarks will not win

friends. The Super 12 seems to have taken on an approach different in tenor not only northern-hemisphere club rugby but, significantly, different also from international rugby whether played in the north or the south. Williams will chair a meet-

ing of RWC directors in Buenos Aires next month that precedes the annual meeting of the IRB. His views contrast with the perceived success of this year's Five Nations, which has included spectacular matches between France and Wales in Paris (also handled by Fleming) and between Scotland and Ireland in Edinburgh (refereed by Derek Bevan, of Wales).

"My interest is to ensure the World Cup is the best one we have staged," Williams said.
"We already have the most successful financial tournament but we don't want a festival of whistle-blowing, we want a festival of rugby." The point at issue here, how-

ever, is that skill levels in the northern hemisphere have now crept much closer to those of the south, who have won the three previous World Cups. They have done so on the back of defensive performances that, in the case of England, have taken them to the verge of a grand slam but also on the back of changes in attitude that have helped the resurgence of Scotland and Wales, consistent reference of her back of changes in attitude that have helped the resurgence of Scotland and Wales, consistent reference of second and wales, consistent reference has been consistent refereeing has sure-ly done something to help such developments.

☐ The cull of Rugby Pootball Union officials that started earlier this year will claim another victim when Roger Godfrey-steps down as administrative secretary in July. Godfrey, 58, has occupied the post for 12 years but now joins other leading figures such as Don Rutherford, Richard Field and David Fison who have gone or are going after economies made by Francis Baron, the chief executive.



### Cox captures festive spirit

THE Shell UK national schools sevens celebrated its diamond jubilee with a

suitably sparkling final day to the Festival tournament at Rosslyn Park yesterday.
Wellington College — who eventually prevailed 12-10 in a tight final — and Christ College Bracon produced some lege. Brecon, produced some scintillating moments as they blazed their respective trails to

the decisive meeting. Christ's were marshalled by the Jaconic creativity of Owen Williams, the Wales Under-18 centre and nephew of JPR Williams, while James Strong, the Wales schools full back, swept with menace. Rupert Bentley-Smith, the

flyer on the wing and another international, benefited with a BY MICHAEL AYLWIN

deluge of tries over the course of the day.

However, the star of the show was little Dave Cox, the Wellington and Wales Schools fly half, who is earmarked for a place in the Malarmont sound. Wales development squad.

His banging restarts were worth a day off school in themselves, but it was his running with ball in hand that proved to be too much for any of the around the powerful physical athletes of Trent College in the semi-finals and his solo break early in the second half of the final proved to be the pivotal point of the match.

It had been a tight affair.

with williams scoring an early try for Christ's, before Angus Moncur replied for Wellington, Cox's conversion gave the Berkshire college a two-point advantage at the break and, ultimately, that proved to be the difference. Williams could not convert a late try by Strong for Christy. late try by Strong for Christ's and Wellington were able to collect the Festival trophy

from Rob Howley and Rob Wainwright.

SCORERS: Wellington College: Tries:
Moncur (Smar), Cor (12). Conversion:
Cor. Christ College, Bracon: Tries:
Wilsons (2), Short (18)
SCORING SEQUENCE [Melington first): SCORING SECTION FOR THE GOAL HASP, 05, 7-5, 12-5, 12-10, 1

#### ICE SKATING

### **Dancers** fail to dispel the gloom

FROM ANGELA COURT

FOR Charlotte Clements and Gary Shortland, it may have been a moment to savour, but the sense of gloom as Great Britain's entry in the ice dancing event took their bows in the world figure skaong championships here was unmistakable. Even before they had stepped on to the ice. British skating was coming to terms with what is already its worst performance at a world championships for many years, perhaps ever.

Britain has no woman or pair entered, added to which the men - Clive Shorten and Neil Wilson — failed to qualify for the final stages of their competitition. This situation is dismal, made worse by the fact that British skating was

once highly regarded.

In the late Seventies and early Eighties, Britons won three consecutive Olympic gold medals and even skaters who never made the podium during those years finished inside the top ten more often than not. Now, the sport leaves the Nineties without British skaters in three of the four disciplines at world level.

Anjelika Krylova and Oleg Ovsiannikov, of Russia, won the compulsory dances, ahead of Marina Anissina and Gwendal Peizerat, of France, and Shae-Lynn Bourne and Victor Craatz, of Canada, who are tied for second. Clements and Shortand are seventeenth.

land are seventeenth.

Yet perhaps they should consider themselves lucky to be there at all. International Skating Union (ISU) rules allow 30 skaters in each discipline to qualify for the Olympics, taken from a combination of the previous world championship results and a pre-Olympic previous world championship results and a pre-Olympic qualifying event, Last year, the British Olympic Association (BOA) additionally laid down its own criteria of skaters having to finish in the top half of a world-class field before gaining selection. Last year, Britain qualified in all four disciplines under ISU rules, but in only one under the BOA's

If this week is anything to go by — with the exception of the ice dancers — Britain would not meet even the ISU criteria, and that should be rudimentary.

# **SPORT**

### Early bird given late start at Sawgrass

■ GOLF: Colin Montgomerie partners John Daly in the first two rounds of the Players Championship in Sawgrass. Florida, tomorrow and Friday. But, after being part of the dawn chorus in the Bay Hill Invitational last week. Montgomerie has a long wait before he can begin his challenge. He tees off at 1.21pm local time [6.2]pm in Britain] with Daly and Andrew Magee,

who was runner-up to Jeff Maggert in the World March Play championship last month. Nick Faldo starts just before them with Vijay Singh, the US PGA champion, and David Toms, while Ian

Woosnam, who tees off with with Tom Purtzer and Harrison Frazar, starts immediately behind. Lee Westwood, who finished fifth last year, starts his round at 8.22am with Steve Elkington, who has won the event twice, and Chris Perry. E CYCLING: Marco Pantani, of Italy, the Tour de France champion, whose main goal

: oil

vne.

y to Ters

op-ides if it

юге

jig-g of the

Vest

East

esia ling vris-ural

rery hill The ittle ain ofit

this season is to win the world title on home soil in Verona, may not defend his title. Giuseppe Martinelli, the Mercatone team director. said: "He has to do the Vuelta [Tour of Spain] to tackle the world championships in his best shape," Pantani has been in fine early-senson form, winning the Tour of Murcia.

winning the Tour of Murcia.

\*\*E RUBSY UNIONE SWANSEN
University, holders of the
British Universities Sports
Association (BUSA) title,
defend their trophy at
Twickenham today against St
Mary's College, University of
London, St Mary's are
appearing in their first BUSA
final. BOXING: Robert Norton,

of Stourbridge, who has lost just once in his 20 professional houts. challenges Jacob Molokeng. the South African champion. for the World Boxing Union cruiserweight title at the Aston Villa Leisure Centre next Thursday.

THE SETIMES

### White gets down to **business**

IMMY WHITE, who has aways made the most of his, isits to Dublin, either from a ecreational or professional tandpoint, yesterday vindicated the sponsor's decision to ward him a wild-card invitaion to the Benson and Hedges rish Masters at Goffs (Phil 'ates writes).

White's extended stay in one f the city's finest hotels ect of a colourful passage in is biography, Behind the Vhite Ball, published recent-/, but the present visit is erious business.

thes to

MAY LEAGUE

With the final qualifying ound of the Embassy world hampionship in Telford nine ays away, White is looking to oost his confidence. A 6-2 vicry over Mark Williams will ave gone some way down the pad to such an objective. Williams, winner of the ish Open, Welsh Open and

hailand Masters this season. d 2-1 after a break of 65 in the ard frame, which proved to the highest of a scrappy ennunter. He amassed only 43 pints in the next four frames, rough, as White took control.

#### NATIONAL SCHOOLS SEVENS RESULTS

COLTS: Group A: City of London Free-men's 14 Dwr-y-Felin 33; Torquey 12 Ad-ens GS 28; City of London Freemen's O Torquey 32; Dwr-y-Felin 12 Adems GS 24; City of London Freemen's 14 Adems GS 31; Dwr-y-Felin 26 Torquey 5. Group withmen's: Adems GS.

winners: Adams GS.
GROUP R: hybridge 5 Dulwich Col 31;
Windsor Boys 24 St Paul's 0; hybridge 0
Windsor Boys 34; Dulwich 33 St Paul's 7;
hybridge 15 St Paul's 29; Dulwich 19
Windsor Boys 15. Group winners: Dulwich.

Windsor Boys 34; Durwich 33 St Paul 9 / Nythridge 15 St Paul 9 29; Durwich 19 Windsor Boys 15. Group winneaux Dulwich.
GROUP C: John Fisher 14 Lienhari 31; St Edward's, Oxford 19 Downside 0; John Fisher 26 St Edward's, Oxford 17; Lienhari 38 Downside 10; John Fisher 36 Downside 12; Lienhari 29 St Edward's, Oxford 12; Group winneaux; Lienhari, GROUP D: St Peter's, York 12 Bryanston 7; Wallington 24 Bassingbourn 12; St Peter's, York 40 Wallington 1; Bryanston 43 Bassingbourn 0; St Peter's, York 36 Bassingbourn 5; Bryanston 24 Wallington 17. Group winneaux: St Peter's, York 36 Bassingbourn 5; Bryanston 24 Wallington 17. Group winneaux: St Peter's, York 36 Bassingbourn 5; Bryanston 24 Wallington 17. Group winneaux: Whitchurch 49. Eltham 0; RGS GROUP F: Cavendish who Cotie's; GROUP F: Cavendish who Cotie's; RGS High Wycombe 29 St Ignatius 0; Cavendish 24 RGS Lignatius 5; RGS High Wycombe 29 St Ignatius 5; RGS High Wycombe 29 St Group winneaux: Cavendish 32 St Ignatius 5; RGS High Wycombe 29; Weybridge 15 Strade 21; Cueen Elizabeth's, Barnet 29 Ryde 0; St Goorge's, Weybridge 15 Strade 21; Cueen Elizabeth's, Barnet 29 Ryde 0; St Goorge's, Weybridge 29. Group winneaux: Strade 19; Ryde 10 St Goorge's, Weybridge 29. Group winneaux: Strade 19; Ryde 10 St Goorge's, Weybridge 29. Group winneaux: Aske's 22; Pangbourne 38 Beverlay 12; Tregib 19 Hebertaleniers' Aske's 22; Pangbourne 38 Beverlay 12; Tregib 19 Hebertaleniers' Aske's 31; Tregib 29 Beverley 17; Group winneaux: Colston's 40 Broxbourne 17; St John's 5 Broxbourne 17; Emanuel 17; St John's 5 Broxbourne 18; Ming's, Taunton 25 Group winneaux: Calston's 12 High 111; Howard of Effinite 12;

GROUP K: St Amicrose 26 Centiord 22; Chistohurst and Sidcup 5 Gwyr 43; St Amicrose 33 Chistohurst and Sidcup 28; Centord 0 Gwyr 38; St Amicrose 14 Gwyr 17; Cenford 24 Chistohurst and Sidcup 28; Centord 0 Gwyr 38; St Amicrose 14 Gwyr 17; Cenford 24 Chistohurst and Sidcup 14. Group witness: Gwyr.
GROUP L: St Joseph's, Ipswich 24 Whitnight 19; John Cleveland 26 Million Abbey 7; St Joseph's, Ipswich 34 John Cleveland 10; Whitgit 21 John Cleveland 14. Group witness: St Joseph's, Ipswich.
GROUP 18; Berkhamsted 7 King Henry Will, Coventry 26 Princethorpe 12; Berkhamsted 7 King Henry Will, Coventry 26 Princethorpe 31; Caterham 7 King Henry Will, Coventry 28; Caterham 12 Princethorpe 31; Caterham 7 King Henry Will, Coventry Coventry 22; Group witness: King Henry Will, Coventry 29; Group witness: King Henry Will, Coventry 29; Group witness: King Henry Will, Coventry 38; Caterham 19; Princethorpe 31; Caterham 7 King Henry Will, Coventry 29; Group witness: King Henry Will, Coventry 39; Caterham 19; Enfeld 5; Coventry 48; Habbert 48; Dirth 48; Million 48; Amold 49; Sharborne 41; Durham 48; Enfeld 5; Group witness: Reading 26; Enfeld 5; Group witness: Reading 26; Sharborne 41; Durham 43; Enfeld 5; Group witness: Rugby GROUP 9; Worth 7 Devenant Foundation 20; Group 48; Habberteshers 17; Devenant Foundation 22; Elon 26; Licensed Victualiers 17; Devenant Foundation 24; Centon 24; Group witness: Elon.
GROUP 9; St John's, Leetherlead 28; Rhymni 5; Bedford 24; Peter's, Glos 45; St John's, Leetherlead 28; Rhymni 5; Bedford 24; Peter's, Glos 45; St John's, Leetherlead 19; Repar's, Glos 45; St John's, Leetherlead 39; Rhymni 14; Bedford 24; Group witness: Bedford 48; Group witness: Elon.
GROUP 9; Skinners 7 Brighton 24; Cardinel Vaughan w/o Stows; Scinners 34 Cardinel Vaughan w/o Stows; Scinners 34

dinal Vaughan 5; Brighton w/o Stowe; Skinners w/o Stowe; Brighton 19 Cardinal Vaughan 5. Group winners: Brighton. 19 Cardinal Vaughan 5. Group winners: Brighton. GROUP 11: Tillin w/o Warwick; Hymers 24 Leigh CTC 0; Hymers w/o Warwick; Tillin 26 Hymers 10. Group winners: Tillin. 28 Hymers 10. Group winners: Tillin. GROUP Ut Eastbourne 28; The Oratory w/o Part. Group winners: Eastbourne. GROUP V: Claire's Court 14 Wellington Col 21: Burnside 22 Castle 12; Cleare's Court 22 Burnside 7; Wellington Col 22: Burnside 7; Wellington Col 23: Castle 5; Claure's Court 22 Castle 14. Group winners: Wellington Col 24: Burnside 14. Group winners: Wellington Col. GROUP W: Millied 31 Lord William's, Thame 7. Chichester 12 Campion 21; Millield 42 Chichester 12 Campion 21; Strade 36 Haberdashers' Aske's 0; Colston's 24 King's, Taurnton 26, King Henry VIII, Covernty 22 Halliford 12; Strong 36 Haberdashers' Aske's 0; Colston's 24 King's, Taurnton 10 Gwyr 28; St Joseph's, Joswich 0 King Henry VIII, Covernty 40; Racking 20; Peto's, York 47 Whitchurch 0; Cawrodish 17 Strade 15; King's, Taurnton 10 Gwyr 28; St Joseph's, Joswich 0 King Henry VIII, Covernty 40; Racking 20; Colston's 7; Riggidon Col 14; Plander 20; Wellington Col 37; Eion 0 Christ Col 38; Plymouth 15 Cotston's 22; King Edward's, Ddord 7; Brighton Col 10; St Edward's, Odord 7; Brighton Col 10; St Edward's, Odord 7; Brighton Col 10; St Edward's, Odord 12; Christ Col 10.

AN EXCLUSIVE COMPETITION

## WIN a complete kit for your football team

### 40 prizes of AXA team kits to be won

sponsors AXA to give your team the chance to win one of 40 sets of football kits, worth £500 each, and to take part in a training session with an England player. The competition, part of a grass roots initiative by AXA to assist the development of football in the community, is open to school and club teams of all

Each of the 40 prizes consists of 14 top-quality Umbro football strips of shirts, shorts and socks, including one goalkeeper's jersey. In addition, the 40 winning teams will be invited to one of four regional venues to be presented with their new kit by a member of the England squad, including the likes of Tony Adams, Robert Lee, Nigel Martyn and Gareth Southgate\*. Each team will also be given training tips and have a coaching session under the supervision of some of the best players in England.

#### **HOW TO ENTER**

levels and standards throughout the UK.

Complete the entry form, below, and attach a separate sheet of paper telling us (in no more than 50 words) why your team should win a new football kit. Entries must arrive by first post Monday, April 12, 1999. Only one entry per team allowed. The 40 winners will be the teams which, in the opinion of the judges, give the most apt and original reason for winning a kit for their team. Normal TNL competition rules apply. \* Players may vary

### THE





### KITS FOR THE COMMUNITY

THE TIMES AXA KITS IN THE COMMUNITY ENTRY FORM Complete this form and attach a separate sheet of paper with your reasons why your team should win a new let (50 words or less). Post it, to arrive by first post Monday, April 19, 1999, to. The Times/AXA Kits in the Community Competition, ITI, Stirling House, 21 Winchester Road, Basingstoke, Hants RG21 BUE Which one of the following age groups do you tell into? Litionday Tuesday Wednesday
Thursday Finday Salarday Don't usually buy The Times Which resonal Sunday rewapeper(s) do you tuy quite often (1-2 copies per month)?

F you would prefer not to receive information and offers from organisations carefully selected by The Times, please tick 🗀

CHANGING TIMES

#### WORD-WATCHING

nswers from page 42

) A kind of door-latch. Local dialect in Yorkshire and Lincoln-IAGGADAY nire. "A haggaday is frequently put upon a cottage door, on the side, without anything projecting outwards by which it may lifted. A little slit is made in the door, and the latch can only raised by inserting therein a nail or slip of metal."

1 A genealogical tree representing the pedigree of Christ, from e root of Jesse (cf. Isaidh xvi, 12). Used in churches in the Mid-Ages as a decoration for a wall, window, vestment, etc., or in form of a large branched candlestick. It was wrought into a anched candiestick called a Jesse, in the year 1097 Hugo de ori, abbot of St Augustine's, Canterbury, bought for his urch a candlestick of this kind, quod Jesse vocatur."

The same as caratch. The poll-tax levied by the Turks on eir Christian subjects.

i) The Great Snowy Owl. From the Norse, har a hare, plus fana to catch. "The harfang or Great Snowy Owl is found in very igh northern latitudes, of both the Old and the New World."

SOLUTION TO WINNING MOVE Rd2+! 2 Kxd2 Nxi3+ and the white queen is lost.

Last Andorra Soldeu Austria Obergurgi Soli St Anton Canada Lake Louis Pressor
Alperd Huez
Avoilez
La Cluste
La Plagne
Le Taria
Les Arcs Tiones Vei Thores

**SNOW REPORTS** 

16/3 148 151 Good Open Varied Sun

178 950 Good Open Rowder Fair
250 270 Good Open Rowder Snow
45 280 Good Open Rowder Cloud
170 280 Good Open Rowder Cloud
170 280 Good Open Powder Cloud
185 336 Good Open Powder Snow
158 300 Good Open Powder Sun
158 300 Good Open Powder Cloud
101 235 Good Open Powder Cloud
101 235 Good Open Powder Snow
70 180 Good Open Powder Sun
90 198 Good Open Varied Coud
80 130 Good Open Varied Coud
101 110 Good Open Varied Sun
101 110 Good Open Varied Sun
101 110 Good Open Varied Sun Africampiglio, 80 436 Good Open Powder Sun Normany
Gello 148 118 Good Open Vaned Sun Sul Switzmand
Crars Montane, 55 270 Good Open Powder Cloud Open Powder Cloud Gyndawald 160 310 Good Open Powder Cloud Muren 60 651 5000 Open Powder Cloud Muren 60 651 5000 Open Powder Cloud Muren 75 198 5000 Open Powder Snow Saze Fee 75 198 5000 Open Powder Snow Vertiler 70 195 Good Open Powder Cloud Webgen 70 70 180 Good Open Powder Cloud Represent 70 230 Good Open Powder Snow Zernatt 70 230 Good Open Powder Cloud Nepplem 70 230 Good Op 23/3 22/3 23/3 23/3 22/3

### Pandering to public bloodlust

England managers get up to in their past lives. but it must be pretty bad. Certainly the punishment that has been handed out to them during their present journeys across the Vale of Maya could only fit some truly dreadful crimes. They can't all have been Nero, can they?

A BBC flyer roosting on the doormat told me that tonight, the past four England football managers/coaches will "hit back at the press for turning miss it all with an airy wave of their job into a

do so in a pro-**Teachers** gramme called The Lion's Den. It is to could not be presented by Brian Alexander, hit back' who bricfly worked as a down-table sub-editor on this

newspaper, where he clearly learni all he knew, because he went on to become sports editor of The Sun. the one responsible for turning Graham Taylor into a turnin Alexander, wisely now pre-

ferring the glamour medium. will be hearing from Taylor. Bobby Robson, Terry Vena-bles and Glenn Hoddle. It is a simple but clever idea. At my junior school there was one day a year on which, as a fundraising stunt, pupils were entiiled to throw wet sponges at

don't know what it is that the teachers and - glory! the teachers could not hit back. This programme follows the same format.

> It is a golden opportunity for a good old whinge in front of a wholly sympathetic audience. Everybody hates the press, as libel lawyers will tell you with untrammelled glee. It doesn't stop them reading newspapers. but "having the press" is seen now as an ineluctable aspect of the human condition. My first reaction is to dis-

> > the hand and to make a remark about heat and kitchens. Partly this is trade union solidarity with fellow scribes and turnip-makers, partly

il is an impatience

with the lack of logical thought behind most of the anti-press whinges. If you order a vindaloo, don't whinge to the waiter about your curry being too spicy.

No doubt we shall hear that the nature of the criticism aimed at England managers is "unfair to their families". Well, that is fame for you: if you don't want to be famous, it is best not to enter public life. And - contrary to the belief of every would-be famous person you don't get fame on your

SIMON BARNES



Midweek View

But then I think of some of the deliberately wounding attacks on England managers and, to be fair, some of it really

Robson is the most obvious example of unfairness. He made a pretty good list of the b. World Cup quarter-finalist in 1986, semi-finalist in 1990. But he was pursued with extraordinary relentlessness. The Sun's headline after a disappointing result against Saudi Arabia -- tn The Name Of Allah. Go! -- is merely the most memorable example. Robson did all right but, under the pressures of the job.

he aged visibly before the eyes

of the nation. He continues in football management to this day, a decent football manager and a decent man.

Taylor is another decent and ery likeable man. Certainly the job was too much for him. And there is no ducking the genius of The Sun's headline that greeted his team's defeat by Sweden - Swedes 2 Turnips 1. But did Taylor really deserve the persona abuse, the personal mocking? Venables always managed to get a good, not to say slavish

press — at least, on the football side. The harder-nosed reporters have kept an eagle deserve perhaps t mean

vulture — eye on his business dealthe abuse? ings. No one weeps for Venables there.

True, plenty of other people have been involved in similar business deals without getting so much media coverage. But being a famous footballing man and a businessman is a tough double to bring off, and Venables didn't make it. Hoddle was the author of

his own demise. He told a reporter about his beliefs and was dismayed by the public response to them. He is inclined to see himself as a media martyr, hounded out of office by a vile press for beliefs, sincerely held. This was a bizarre episode, but it was the public response to Hoddle's beliefs, not the reporting of them, that persuaded the Football Association to fire him.

But there is, in truth, some-thing distasteful about the frenzy that occurs once the blood of an England manager can be smelt. Why, then, does it happen? Well, it wouldn't happen at all if it didn't sell papers and it wouldn't sell papers if people didn't want to read it.

Unreal expectations are the dominant fact of the England manager's life: he has to win every match, World Cup final, or he is Letting Us Down. And the

only England man-

ager to win a

World Cup final was sacked.

An England manager who has Let Us Down must pay the price. It is not the press that demands it, but the public, for the press, as a rule, articulates rather than creates the national mood. The public hounding of England football managers is distasteful, irrational and unfair. But if it didn't satisfy an incontinent public need, it wouldn't happen. The press is just doing what it has always

done - seeking to please the

TELEVISION CHOICE

### In search of serpents

Deadly Rattlesnakes with Steve Irwin ITV, 8pm

"There's a good little rattler," soothes Steve Irwin in his laid-back Australian drawl. He's in America in search of rattlesnakes and "as I'm a professional herpetologist 1 would not like to be nipped". Viewers may recall Irwin's debut last year when he let some of the most venomous snakes in Australia lick his face. Now he's knee-deep in "the most highly evolved snakes in the world — perhaps the pinnacle of reptile evolution". He likes to get in close: "It's my way of demonstrating the beauty of these misunderstood creatures." And he prides himself on never getting bitten although the Western Diamondback can, as you'll see, strike at up to 175mph and the Mojave Rattler, with venom 20 times more toxic than the Diamondback, seems to have killed a fair proportion of the population of

Trouble at the Top: Degsy Rides Again BBC2, 9pm

Bull like Robbie Coltrane, the titanic businessman John Myers brooks no rivals. He has opened a new radio station in the already highly competitive North and tonight we watch how he did it. The station is Century 105 Manchester and Myers, an experienced broadcaster himself, is taking no chances. He floods money into it — fighting for his biggest coup, commentary rights for the Manchester United games — to the tune of £3 million. And he sacks people like there's no tomorrow (which for them, there isn't). His biggest headache is trying to make a phone-in host out of Derek Hatton, the infamous former politician.

BBCI, 10pm (Northern I reland, 10.50pm)

Not just another excuse for Auntie to recycle her comedy — more a genuinely sociological look, through a three-part Omnibus special, at how television sitcoms evolved, how they reflected the mores and thinking of their day and in some instances anticipated them. Go back four or five

The Australian Steve Irwin travels across the US in search of rattlesnakes (ITV, 8pm)

decades and the influence of American silcoms, such as I Love Lucy and Life with the Lions, was paramount. The British could enjoy them because, being American, they were classless. In those days one didn't poke fun at class. But radio was doing well with Take II From Here — and then came Hancock who emptied the pubs with his take-off of the aspiring middle class.

Elizabeth Cowley decades and the influence of American silcoms.

The Lion's Den

Giants of Soul Radio 2, 9pm

BBC1, 11.25pm (Northern Ireland, 12.15am)

While England international footballers proudly wear three lions on their shirts, their managers wear three lions on their shirts, their managers must be mindful of the journalistic lions lying in wait. Three days before the latest national coach. Kevin Keegan, watches England tackle Poland in a vital European championship qualifier at Wembley, Brian Alexander interviews his four predecessors about the perils of the job: Bobby Robson, Graham Taylor, Terry Venables and Glenn Hoddle. It is Hoddle's second big television interview since his comments in Matt Dickinson. interview since his comments to Matt Dickinson.

The Times's football reporter, precipitated his dismissal, and his views on the relationship between media and management could be interesting.

It is always pleasant to welcome a new series with a title that actually tells us what the programme is

all about and soul fans will enjoy the opener. which is the story of James Brown. Hang on a

minute, I ought to clarify that: I happen to be a soul fan but have never much liked James Brown: the showmanship sometimes obscures the talent and the controversy doesn't help, either. But talent he

undoubtedly has. This is one of the few occasions when an hour hardly seems enough, but the programme, presented by Daryl Hall, manages to cram in the long singing career, the drugs busts and the 1988 car chase which ended with Brown

serving a three-year jail sentence for drugs and firearms offences.

BBC WORLD SERVICE

5.00cm The World Todey 7.00 World News 7.15 Outlook 7.55 My Century 8.00 World News 8.05 Westway 8.20 Off the Shelf-Enduring Love 8.35 One Pisnet 9.00 World News 9.05 Sounds Right 9.20 World Ranking 9.50 Sports Round-Up 10.00 Newsdesk 10.30 Britain Today 10.45 Legal World 11.00 Newsdesk 10.30 Britain Today 10.45 Legal World 11.00 Newsdesk 11.30 Sports International 12.00 World News 2.05 One Planet 2.30 Mendan Live 3.00 World News 2.05 Sports Round-Up 3.15 From Our Own Correspondent 3.30 Jazzmatazz 4.00 World News 4.15 Insight 4.30 Multitrack: X-Press 5.00 Europe Today 5.30 World Business Report 5.45 Sports Round-Up 6.00 World News 6.15 Britain Today 6.30 Sports International 7.00 World News 7.05 One Planet 7.30 Legal World 7.45 Off the Shelf Enduring Love 8.00 Newshour 9.00 World News 9.05 World Business Report 5.40 World World News 10.15 Sports Round-Up 10.30 Multitrack X-Press 11.00 World News 10.15 Sports Round-Up 10.30 Multitrack X-Press 11.00 World News 10.15 Sports Round-Up 10.30 Multitrack X-Press 11.00 World News 10.15 Sports Round-Up 10.30 Multitrack X-Press 11.00 World News 10.15 Sports Round-Up 10.30 Multitrack X-Press 11.00 World News 10.15 Sports Round-Up 2.30 Everywornar 3.00 The World Today 2.30 Everywornar 3.00 The World Today 2.30 Sports Report 3.45 Insight 4.00 The World Today

CLASSIC FM 6.00em Nick Balley's Easier Breaklest, Information updates and music to ease you into the day 8.00 Henry Kelly Includ the Hall of Farne Hour and CD of the Week 12.00 Lunchtin

Requests, Jame Jones introduces listeners' lavourite pieces of classical music 2,00pm Concerto. Litotti (Concerto Sinforique No. 4 in O minor) 3,00 damie Crick, including infromation

updates, Continuous Classics and Alternoon Romance 6.30

updates, Continuous Classks and Alternoon Homanics 6.30 Newsnight. Headlines, arts news and guests 7.00 Smooth Classics at Sevening Concert. Rachmannov (Symphony No 2 in Eminor, Piano Concerto No 2 in C minor. The Rock) 11.00 Mann at Night. Music and conversation through until the small hours with Alan Mann 2.00cm Concerto. Litoff (Concerto Sinfortique No 4 in O minor) (r) 3.00 Mark Griffiths introduces the Early Breakfast Show

#### RADIO CHOICE

Old Harry's Game Radio 4, 11pm

Return for a third series of the show that won "best radio comedy" at the British Comedy awards last year. That was not a universally acclaimed verdict but Old Harry's Game deserved it in my view for the organity of Andy Hamilton's script (he also stars as Satan). Tonight, Hell has taken delivery of 200 men in their sixties from cities all over the US and Europe, all wearing nothing but their pyjamas and a broad smile. "Oh God, I hate Viagra," comments Satan, "what a stupid drug for a sex-mad species to invent." As ever, Satan is surrounded by incompetent assistants with the IQ of a Baldrick: "Next time you're sacrificing a living animal to the forces of darkness, don't use a tortoise, it's not very practical."

RADIO 1 (BBC)

6.30am Zoe Bell 9.00 Simon Mayo 12.00 Jo Whiley 2.00pm Mark Radditte 4.00 Chris Moyles 5.45 Newsbeat 6.00 Devidence 6.00 Devidence 5.00 Selve Larraca; The Evening Session 10.00 Movie Update with Mark Kermode 10.10 John Peel 12.00 Gilles eterson 2.00em Clive Warren 4.00 Scott Mills

RADIO 2 (BBC)

6.00am Sarah Kennedy 7.30 Wake Up to Wogan 9.30 Ken Bruce 12.00 Jimmy Young 2.00pm Ed Stewart 5.05 Johnnie Welker 7.00 Nick Berraclough 8.00 Mike Harding 9.00 Glants

RADIO S LIVE (BBC)

5.00am Morning Reports 6.00 Breakfast 9.00 Nicky Campbell 12.00 The Middey News with Armie Webster 1.00pm Ruscoe and Co 4.00 Drive with Peter Allen and Jane Garvey 7.00 News Extra. A full round-up, including a sports bulletin 7.30 John Inverdele's Footbet Night Action from the footbet league. Plus, the National Lottery draw 10.00 Littlejohn. No-nonsense footbet telk on toright's European and domestic action 11.00

6.00cm The Big Boys Breakfast 9.00 Scott Chisholm & Sally James 12.00 Let's Talk Pets 1.00pm Anna Rectum 4.00 The Sports Zone 7.00 Off Side with Sebastian Coe 8.00 The Big issues 10.00 James Whale 1.00mm Ian Collins

TALK RADIO

VIRGIN

am Richard Allen 4.30 Phil Kenned

6.30sm Chris Evans 9.30 Russ Williams 1.00pm Nick Abbot 4.00 Harriet Scott 6.45 Pete and Geoff 10.00 Gary Davies

the Early Breaklast Show

6.00am On Air Penny Gore presents arts news and music. Tippett (Pantasia concertants on a Theme of Corelli); Haydin (Sonata in G, H XVI 40)

9.00 Masterworks with Petrer Hobday. Vivaldi (Concerto in 0 mmor, RV566); Zelenka (Confitebor tibl, Domine); Grieg (Lyric Pieces, Book 3)

10.30 Artist of the Weelc The Laboque Staters

11.00 Sound Stories: Islands Richard Baker investigates music by loelandic composers

12.00 Composer of the Weelc Schubert

1.00pm The Radio 3 Lunchtime Concert Thomas Ades, piano. Beethoven (Six Bagatelles, Op 126); Janacek (In the Mists) (r)

2.00 The BBC Orchestras BBC National Orchestra of Wales under David Atheton and Tadaaki Otalea, Kathryn Stott, piano. Stravinsky (Petrustika, 1947 verson); Rachmennov (Rhapsody on a Theme of Paganini), Glazunov (Symphony No 3 in D)

4.00 Choral Evensong Live from Ternington St Clement Parish Church, Norfolk, sung by the chorr of Gonville and Calus College, Cambridge, with the Cambridge Banoque Camerata

5.00 In Turne with Sean Rafferty. Music includes Bruch (Romance for viola and orchestra); Beethoven (Choral Fantasia in C minor)

7.30 Performance on a Live from City Hall, Newcastle, a concert celebrating the 50th birthday of composer John Casken. Kyra Humphres, wofin, Northem Sinfonia under Nicholas Kraemer. Lully (Prelude: Airs pour la carrousel de monseigneur);

(Prelude: Airs pour la carrousel de monseigneur):

Favel (Pavane pour une infante defunite); Faure, orch anon (Apres une reve, Op 7 No 1); Casken (Apres une sience) 8.20 Interval. Lynne Walker talks to John Casken 8.40 Concen, part two Faure (Suite: Pelieas et Melisande); Rameau (Suite: Les boreades)
9.35 Postsaript: The Body Politife (3/5)
10.00 Ensemble Includes Janacek (Violin Sonata), performed by Nicola Loud, Sam Haywood, plano; Eger (String Quartet in E minor, Op 83, slow mvt), performed by the Coul Quartet
10.45 Night Waves Laure Cumming discusses this rich could real state of Sidh identity in modern India
11.30 Jazzz Notes Alyn Shipton talks to George Melty about the singers and songs that have influenced his career

about the singers and songs that have influenced his career

12.00 Composer of the Weelc Strains Ir)

1.00am Through the Night 1.00 Arturo Benedetti Michelangeli (piano) plays Bach ar Busoni, Sceriati, Schumann, Debussy and Chopin 1.55 Jean Daetwyler JAlphom Concerto No 1 2.15 Schein (Difetti pastorali (accepts) 2.35 Weber [Grand duo concertant, Op 8 3.00 Schools: Time and Tune 3.20 Together 3.40 Dance Workshop 4.00 The Song Tree 4.20 Scothish Resources 10-12 5.00 Bruhns (De profundis 5.10 Lukas Foss (Percussion Concerto 5.40 Trad Canadian, air Beclwith (The Banks of Newfoundland, Farewell to Nova Scotia 5.50 Frano Parac (Pastorale)

5.30am World News 5.35 Shipping Forecast 5.40 Inshore Forecast 5.45 Prayer for the Day 5.47 Farming Today Rural issues, with Ashley Gething 6.00 Today with James Naughtie and John Humphys 8.35 (LW) Yesterday in Parliament Round up of

8.30 (Litr) Testandary in Parliament Round up of political developments

9.00 Mildweek The Times columnist Libby Purves plays host to lively conversationalists

9.45 (LW) Daily Service

9.45 (FM) Serial: Radio 4 at The Word A new work by the Nobel prize-winning Nigerian author Wole Soynita (3/5)

by the Nobel prize-winning Nigerian author Wole Soynka (3/5)

10.00 Woman's Hour with Jenni Murray and guesta 11.00 Southall Stories in the first of two programmes, Naresh Purl finds out how Asian settlers have transformed the Middlesex town of Southall [1/2] 11.30 Our Man at Westabley Cornedy set in 1947, by Bill Matthews is Eric in danger of over-exposure? Alistair McGowan and Jon Glover star (3/4) (r) 12.00 (LW) News Headtimes; Shipping Forecast 12.00 (FM) News 12.04pm You and Yours Consumer news and investigations, presented by Mark Whitaker and Those Rawinson 1.00 The World at One with Nick Clarke

1.00 The World at One with Nick Clarke
1.30 Inspiration! Adam Heat-Devis, Johnny Ball, Len Fisher and Kevin Warwick join Chris Stuart to explore the world of innovations, discoveries and

inventions
2.00 The Archers Yesterday's edition (r)
2.15 Afternoon Play: A White Velvet Nightcap in
Florida Stephen Molet's play based on the letters
of the Hungarian writer Toor Dary, With John
Howe and Tracy-Arm Oberman
3.00 Gardeners' Question Time (r)
3.30 The New Recruit The changing times as
untrespend by hun firefest (2/5) (r)

witnessed by two florists (3/5) (f)
3.45 This Sceptred Isle Anna Massey narrates part 58 of the history of Britain (i)

4.00 Four Walls Jonathan Glancey explores how architects and designers created centres of entertainment from Borne's Colosseum to the Royal Court Theatre of today (2/4)

4.30 Thinking Allowed Laune Taylor and guests think the unthinkeled about society

5.00 PM with Chris Lowe and Clare English

6.00 Six O'Clock News

6.30 Bellylenon The community prepares for a revelation. Last in series, starring Christopher Fiz-Simon's comedy drama, starring T.P. McKenna and Margaret O'Arcy (6/6) (r)

7.00 The Archers

7.15 Front Row Mark Lawson presents a special edition from the first London Festival of Literature

7.45 The Cry of the Bittlerin Part 28. Broadcast earlier as part of Woman's Hour (r)

8.00 The Monal Mazza Michael Buerk presents ethical debate, with Janet Datey, Ian Hargreaves, David Cook and David Starkey

8.45 Lent Taltes The actress Imogen Stubbs offers her view of Easter

view of Easter 9.00 Under Pressure The scientist John Pyle's quest

to discover the causes of ozone depletion

9.30 Midweek Broadcast acrise (4)

9.30 Midweek Broadcast earlier (r)
10.00 The World Tonight
10.45 Book at Beditmer Radio 4 at The World —
Furniture Written by Michael Moorcock, Read by

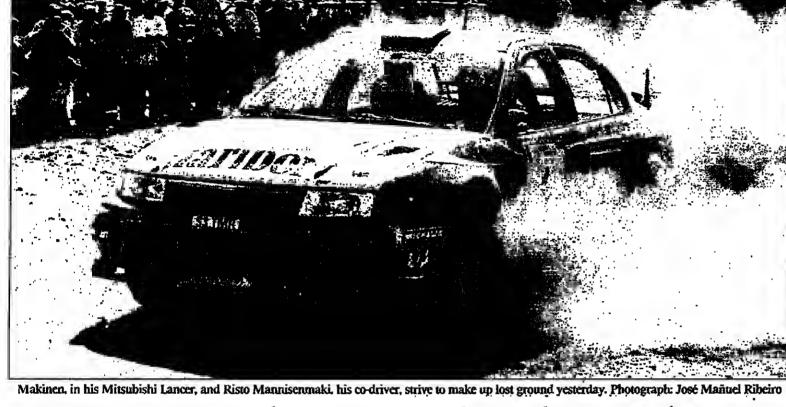
Maggie Steed .

11.00 Late Night on 4: Old Harry's Game New senes

11.00 Late Night on 4: Old Harry's Game New senes of Andy Hamilton's award-winning cornedy, set in Hell. See Choice (1/6) 11.30 (FM) Mammon (6/5) (r) 11.30 (LW) Today in Parliament Political update 12.00 News 12.30em The Late Book: Raymond Carver Short Stories A traveling salesman has a chance encounter with his father (r) 12.48 Shipping Forecast 1.00 As World Service

FREQUENCY GUIDE, RADIO 1. FM 97.6-99.8, RADIO 2. FM 88.0-90.2, RADIO 3. FM 90.2-92.4, RADIO 4. FM 92.4-94.6; LW 198; MW 720. RADIO 5 LIVE. MW 693, 909. WORLD SERVICE. MW 648; LW 198 (12.45-5.55am). CLASSIC FM. FM 100-102. VIRGIN RADIO, FM 105.8; MW 1197, 1215. TALK RADIO, MW 1053, 1089. Television and radio listings compiled by Perry Cleveland-Peck, Ian Hughes, Gillian Maxey, Jane Gregory and

÷



# McRae keeps rivals at bay

COLIN McRAE survived a relentless 17-hour onslaught from the Toyotas of Carlos Sainz and Didier Auriol and the Subaru of Richard Burns yesterday to hold on to a halfminute lead in the Rally of

FROM JEREMY HART IN OPORTO

thon of ten timed stages, held in baking temperatures of 90F, the Briton fought off the three-pronged attack from the front. By nightfall in Oporto, McRae, driving for Ford, had lost only 16 seconds of the

Through a tortuous mara-

more of my lead today," the Scot, the 1995 world champion, said. "Starting first on the road is a disadvantage. The road is rougher and the spectators are often not ready when we come through at full tilt. To

PER MINUTE TO AUSTRALIA

FLAT RATE CALLS-24 HOURS

no pre-payment required and you don't even have to change

telephone companies. Call us now to register on 0800 092 8988 between 7am-11pm, Mon. to Fri. or 8.30am-5.30pm Sat.

and 9am-5pm Sun. Once you are registered simply dial 1878

from your touch tone phone in front of the national or

international number you wish to call. It couldn't be easier.

NO SWITCHING PHONE COMPANIES

100% Telephone Co.

COUNTRY AREA LOCAL NUMBER

A DAY, 7 DAYS A WEEK One Tel offers low cost international calls from your home or business phone. 24 hours a day, seven days a week. There is

tage with three short stages to 'I thought we were pretty well on the limit on Monday but I had to dig deep and find some more today. The Toyotas were fast and if I had given them an inch, they would have taken a mile."

still have a half-minute advan-

Auriol finished the day shattered, mentally and physically, having held second place at one stage before conceding it to Sainz, of Spain. Never be-fore, the Frenchman said, had he fought so hard to try to close a gap: "I gave it everything today. I pushed as hard as I could hut Colin was just too quick. t think the rally is

As if the attentions of the chasing pack were not enough, McRae's job was made harder by a team of in-

49-second advantage that he ept timing officials, who failed had held at dawn. It was, if anto set accurately the rally's ything, an even more imprescomplex timing equipment. sive drive than his dominating McRae estimated that he lost display of the day before. "I was expecting to lose

up to five seconds as a result. "This rally is stuck in the past," he said. "The only saving grace is they seem to have sorted the crowd control problems that have plagued the rally for years." From second place at the

start vesterday. Burns, the British No 2, dropped back to fourth place, a victim of tyres that were unable to cope with the slippery dust roads. "I have tried everything," Burns said. "I have been

bouncing off banks in sixth gear. I can't do any more than the grip lets me, which isn't enough. Second [place] should have been mine.

Tommi Makinen, of Finland, the world champion,

POSITIONS AFTER STAGE 17: 1. C McRae

AFTER STAGE 17: 1, C McRae (GB, Ford) 3hr 23mn 22.6sec; 2, C Sainz [Sp, Toyota) at 33sec; 3, O Auriot (Fr, Toyota) 34.9; 4, R Burns (GB, Subaru) 57.7; 5, T Makinen [Fin, Missubishi) 1.28.5; 8, B Thiny (Bet, Subaru) 6.19.8; 7, V Isik (Tur. Toyota) 8.11.1; 8, M Kahle (Ger, Toyota) 8.23 9, 9, R Madera (Por, Subaru) 8.51 4; 10, P Solberg (Fin, Ford Focus) 9.22.8

minutes that he lost on Monday when his Mitsubishi was slowed with a transmission problem. Last night, he had climbed to fifth and was on course to hold on to a slender lead in the championship. "I have lost the advantage I

recovered some of the two

had at the start of the season," Makinen said. "Having second [place] taken away from me in Africa could burt a lot later in the year. And getting only three or four points here is not really enough." McRae, however, was con-

templating his second success in consecutive events, having won the Safari Rally, and a memorable family double. Escaping the spotlight, Alister McRae, Colin's brother, led the Formula Two class in his Hyundai. Half a minute behind was Kenneth Eriksson. his team-mate.

"It would be great if Colin can win the rally and I can win Formula Two," Alister McRae, a former British rally champion, said, "but we're not celebrating yet. There's 40 miles of the stage to go."

LINKS

WEBSITE: www.raityeport
--- news and results service TELEVISION: Eurosport, 7.30am, 11.30pm (highlights)

### Hackett eclipses oldest record

GRANT HACKETT, a lean and mean endurance specialist known to Australians as The Machine, yesterday broke the oldest world swimming record among men. the ten-year 200 metres freestyle standard of Giorgio Lamberti, of Italy. Hackett then announced that he is likely to

Olympic programme for Sydney 2000. As world champion over 1.500 metres, Hackett, 18, from Queensland, had looked upon the 200 metres as a sprint ticket into the world record books merely as a member of the all-conquering Australia 4 x 200 metres team.

But his stunning time of

lmin 46.67sec — 0.02sec inside

the time Lamberti recorded to

become European champion

in 1989 - as lead-off man for

his Miami club's 4 x 200m re-

drop the event from his

SWINNING By Craig Lord

lay at the Australian national championships in Brisbane yesterday has upset the order of things among the fastest set of freestylers to emerge from one country in the same era. Hackett is favourite to win the Olympic L500 metres title

and is a contender for the gold

medal in the 400 metres free-

style. alongside lan Thorpe, his team-mate. He beat both Thorpe and Michael Klim, the world 200 metres champion, in the 200 metres in Brisbane at the weekend, in 0.3sec slower than Lamberti's best. Now, as the fastest 200 metres freestyler in the world, he is almost certain to form part of and as such, will face a mara-thon race schedule of 4,800 metres in Sydney. However Hackett said yesterday that be would drop the individual 200 metres from his race programme first if his Olympics

on, was also in record-breaking mood yesterday, eclipsing the Commonwealth 200 metres freestyle mark set by June Croft, of Great Britain, m t982 O'Neill's time of imin 59.11sec was well inside

burden proves too great. Susan O'Neill, the Olympic 200 metres butterfly champi

Croft's 1:59.74 and augurs well for her ambition to break the oldest surviving record in world swimming, in the 200 metres butterfly, today. That has stood at 2min 05.96sec to Mary T. Meagher, of the United States, since August, 1981.

nost

io :

vne.

op-ides

ifit

more

d. 3 BP East

Vest

1000

Pe-deal

per-esia

orisural

lers

7. A

ofit

has

roo.

# The Catcher caught by wry camerawork

money most readily to the person who can demonstrate that he needs it the least, so fame often lands most stubbornly on the shoulders of those who want nothing to do with it.

CH 24 1999

Libin.

rull an

The state of the s

e mil- )

ls bid

- with

in the

: 12a 20-

ncerns

77 dg

-- 229

"This," said the narrator of J.D. Salinger Doesn't Want to Talk (BBC2), as we squinted at some recent, unauthorised foolage of the author, "is one of the world's most famous recluses." How odd to be famous because you're a recluse. Today the only way of trumping the fame of those who ache to be famous is, paradoxically, to spurn fame. John Cage liked to say: "I'm saying nothing and I'm saying it." In a similar way, the man who has barely said a word in public in the half century since publishing The Carcher In the Rye doesn't want to be famous. and he's famous for it. Shunning celebrity is incompre-

celebrity-obsessed culture. In an age when someone like Maureen Rees, who found stardom from driving badly in Driving School, can now charge for appearances, then Salinger's rejection of fame makes him a freak

Staking him out in his home in Cornish. New Hampshire, becomes a little like visiting the loonies in Bedlam.

This unique footage of the writer has never been seen before." said the narrator as we peered, slightly guiltily, at a man shambling down the street, unaware that he was in the crosshairs of a stalker's camera. It was sunny. Salinger was wearing a blue shirt under one of those sleeveless beige jackets anglers wear, the ones covered in useful pockets for bait and hooks and egg sandwiches. His hair was so white it looked like king. He reminded you of Jason Robards. An 80-year-old man just minding his own business.

Sarah Aspinall, who produced and directed this film for BBC2's Close Up, was alert to the ethical dilemma of invading the author's privacy. So it wasn't she who filmed this sequence; but she did pay to use it. To beat us to it, the narrator asks right at the start: Why has Salinger tried to deny readers any knowledge of who he was? And do we have the right to try and find out more?".

7 ell. I don't know if we have the right, but certainly we have the appetite. I feel slightly ashamed to say that, yes, I would like to know more. I also feel relieved that interesting as this documentary was, embroidered with interviews with old friends, neighbours, lovers - it never managed to get very far past the perimeter fence of Salinger's life. It was the relief you feel when temptation is snatched away just seconds before your

REVIEW



weak will was about to succumb and lead you into something you might later blush to recall.

Her resolve nor to stalk Salinger herself makes you wonder if maybe Aspinall, too, was relieved that she'd unearthed little that might brand her a Peeping Tom. was able to produce 50 minutes of bewitching documentary and still go home with a clear conscience. Her film also helped

us to clarify our thoughts on what claims we have on an artist who is no longer seeking our custom for his books. Actually, we have none

Glenn Hoddle, unlike Salinger, has decided in's good to talk. Roger Mills's film for Channel 4, Hoddle and the Healer, gave him an unchallenged opportunity to put his case. Unfortunately he was mostly

defending himself against accusations that weren't the pivotal ones levelled against him. This was presumably the price Mills had to pay for Hoddle's co-operation. So, much of the programme was devoted to defending spiritual healers, such as Eileen Drewery.

and citing evidence of the wonders they worked on apparently incurable injuries. Since healing could be seen to work, ran the thesis, it must follow that Hoddle was hounded out of his job as England coach unfairly. "Hoddle's faith in healing would

soon land him in deep trouble," intoned the narrator.

ut hang on, Hoddle didn't get into hot water because he employed a healer (which many British team coaches use), or else he would have been sacked as England coach even before the World Cup. Hoddle got into hot water because he has unconventional views about the way reincarnation works - in particular a belief that those who are afflicted in this life are being punished for evils they have committed in a past life. (Even Eileen's husband told us that, after seeing the disembowelling per-formed at the end of the film Braveheart, he wondered whether his own colostomy was punishment for his employment as an executioner in a previous life). England's World Cup defeat was apparently the turning point. "The press," said the narrator,

"now had the chance to use Glenn's beliefs against him." But if that was the case, why didn't they conspire to get him sacked last summer? Why was the fury at the time directed at David Beckham's petulance rather than at Hoddle?

No, what probably cost Hoddle his job was not his use of healers, but his defects as a coach: his betrayal of confidentiality over Gazza's outburst on being told he wouldn't be going to France; and his failure to practise penaltytaking before a tournament where penalty shootouts frequently decide matches.

His belief that disabled people were paying for sins from a previous life may have been the trigger, but both barrels were already loaded and ready to fire. Hoddle, like Gerald Ratner, has learnt what Salinger has known for decades: get on with what you do best and keep your trap shut. It's what all the smart people do.

1088 6.00am Business Breakfast (78144) 7.00 BBC Breakfast News (1) (30811) 9.00 Kilroy (1) (2299095)

hensible to many people in a

9.45 Style Challenge (5494340) 10.10 The Vanesse Show (T) (7188434) 10.55 News; Weather (T) (3731521) 11.00 Change That (3758298) 11.25 Can't Cook, Won't Cook (T) (3728057) 11.55 News; Weather (T) (7808095) 12.00 Call My Bluff (92502) .

12.30pm Wipeout (4272453) 12.55 The Weather Show (T) (53316453) 1.00 One O'Clock News (T) (40298) 1.30 Regional News; Weather (59245328) 1.40 Neighbours (T) (35385786)

2.05 tronside (r) (5599231) 2.55 Through the Keyhole (r) (T) (9819386) 255 Inrodgin the Keynole (f) (1) [9818380]
25 Children's BBC: Playdays (6142328)
3.45 Little Monsters (5706927) 3.50
ChuckleVision (4130873) 4.10 See It,
Saw It (5172182) 4.35 The Wild House
(3719231) 5.00 Newsround (4481057)
5.10 Blue Peter (9178144)

5.35 Neighbours (r) (T) (920786) 6.00 Six O'Clock News; Weather (1) (347) 6.30 Regional News Magazine (927) 7.00 Holiday on a Shoestring (T) (2724) 7.30 Tomorrow's World (1) (811) 8.00 Changing Hooms (r) (1) (676434).

8.25 Hollday Reps Get Married Catching up on events since last season (T) (938786) 8.50 The National Lottery: Greatest Hits with Angela Griffin (D) (180347) 9.00 Nine O'Clock News; Regional News; Weather (T) (5415)

9.29 National Lottery Update (654873) 9.30 Jasper Carrott: Back to the Front More stand-up comedy (5/6) (1) (30250)



A scone from the classic sitcom Steptoe and Son (10pm)

Story of British Sitcom The origins of the British sitcom (1); Casualty 10.55 Film 99 with Jonathan Ross Jonathan Ross hosts a new series of the BBC's flagship movie programme (T) (987540)

11.25 The Lion's Den The difficulties of menaging the England football team (T) (304434) 11.55 World Figure Skating (938499) 12.35am The River Rat (1984) An ex-convict returns home to his daughter after 13 years in Jali for a crime he didn't commit. Drams, with Tommy Lee Jones. Directed by Tom Rickman (1) (9523583) ather (9395632)

10.55 The State (987540) 11.25 Film 99 with Jonathan Ross (T) (304434) 11.55 The Lion's Den (T) (173786) 12.25am World Figure Starting (9637729) 1.05 FILM: The River Rat. (T) (8458090) 2.30 Weather (5039922) 2.35-6.00 BBC News 24 (49638651)

BBC News 24 (95363038)

7.00am Children's BBC Breekfast Shows

Dem Children's BBC Breeldast Show:
Pingu (7117076) 7.05 Teletubbies
(8439796) 7.30 Inch High Private Eye
(8439796) 7.30 Inch High Private Eye
(8194640) 7.55 The Really Wild Show
(8072076) 8.19 Rewind (3511231) 8.20
Goober and the Ghost Chasers
(5768250) 8.40 Polké Dot Shons
(1723298) 8.50 Pingu (1712182) 9.00
Environment (7341298) 9.10 What?
Where? When? Why? (7321434) 9.25 The
Art (4089724) 9.45 Words and Pictures
(8450434) 10.00 Teletubbies (94521)
10.30 Numbedimé (9902908) 10.45
Watch (9990763) 11.00 Around Scotland
(3928908) 11.20 The Geography (3928908) 11.20 The Geography Programme (3875906) 11.40 Science in Action (6256989) 12.00 Revista (5964250) 12.15pm Hallo aus Berlin

(4791892) 12.30 Working Lunch (25328) 1.00 Children's BBC: Brum (68642328) 1.10 The Edge Tom Patey (r) (T) (41473724) 1.40 Hert-Davis on History (35306279)

2.10 Sporting Greats (56166328) . 2.40 News; Weather (1) (3910618) 2.45 Westminster (T) (5685705) 3.50 News; Weather (1) (6862705)

3.55 Kayle (9195095) 4.25 Ready, Steady, Cook (T) (6874540) 4.55 Esther Studio debate (1) (T) (2756182) 5.25 Whose House? (9104569) 5.50 Lifetine The Environmental Investigation

Agency (1) (529347)
6.00 Star Treic The Next Generation A transporter malfunction turns Georgi and Ensign Ro invisible (1) (1) (859076) 6.45 World Figure Statting Sue Barler introduces coverage of the pairs and men's short programmes (260453)

7.30 Sophie Grigson's Herbs The creative cook prepares sorrel and cucumber soup and a peppery sauce for pasta (T) (453) 8.00 University Challenge Oriel College, Oxford v Leicester University (†) (6786). 8.30 Looking Good Angela Buttolph reports on what's in and what's not in Los Arigeles (T) (8521)



takes to the abwaves (9pm) .

Trouble at the Top The broadcaster John Myers prepares to launch a new commercial radio station in Manchester (T) (256076)

9.40 The Lost Race The Methonal Front organization (T) (903279) 10.30 Newsnight (T) (648250) 11.15 Young Musicians (798618) 11,55 Weather (971540)

12.00 Despatch Box Crooks (62651) 12.30am BBC Learning Zone: Open University: Good Seeing 1.00 Cosmic Recycling 1.30 Venus Unveiled 2.00 Schools: — Christianity in Today's World/The RE Collection 4.00 Make. German Your Business 5.00 Business and Training: RCN Nursing Update 5.45 Open University: Biological Barriers 6.10 Building in Cets 6.35 A Tate of Two Cetts

HTV 5.30am ITV Morning News (14434) 6.00 GMTV (5453453) 9.25 Trisha (T) (8685182)

10.30 This Morning (T) (44207075) 12.15pm HTV News (T) (4795618) 12.30 ITV Lunchtime News (T) (4257521) 12.55 Shortland Street Chris womes about Titlany (9694231)

1.30 Home and Away Tiegen plans to leave (T) (35314298) 1.55 The Jerry Springer Show Outrageous American talk show (T) (9688142)

2.40 Wheel of Fortune (1) (7914750) 3.10 ITV News Headlines (J) (4439415) 3.15 HTV News (T) (4438786) 3.20 CITV: Mopetop's Shop (4459279) 3.30 Teddybears (940292) 3.40 Jumenji (9170788) 4.05 Hey Amold! (6855415) 4.35 Wildtrack (3744927)

5.00 Home and Away (1) (1) (4328) 5.30 Live and Local Richard Wyatt and Polly Lloyd present the news roadshow from Longleat (502)

5.30 WALES: Up Beat With the rising actress Nia Roberts (T) (502) 6.00 HTV News (T) (415)

6.26 HTV Crimestoppers (158908) 6.30 ITV Evening News; Weather (T) (845) 7.00 Emmerdale Mandy starts making plans · (T) (7892) 7.30 Coronation Street Curly plays Jackie at .her own game (T) (279)

8.00 Deadly Rattlesnakes with Stove Invin The wildlife film-maker travels from California to the Everglades in search of America's most leared anakes (T) (8231) :



Michelle Pfeiffer stars as a US

9.00 Dangerous Minds (1995) Premiere. A
US Marine leaves military life behind and
becomes a teacher, but laces a struggle
to earn her pupils' respect in the tough inner-city school where she is assigned to teach a class of no-hopers. Drama, starring, Michelle. Pfeiffer, George Dzundza and Courtney B. Vance. Directed by John Smith (T) (41476724)

10.55 ITV Nightly News; Weather (T) (242989) 11.15 HTV News and Weather (1) (550788)
11.25 Greyhounds (TVM 1993) Three ageing former policemen return to duty to crack San Diego's toughest cases. Cornedy adventure, starring Dennis Weaver and Robert Guillauma. Directed by Kim

Manners (321502) 1.10am Sunset Best (1990) George Clooney stars in this adventure about a group of crime-fighters tackling an extortionist. Directed by Sam Weisman (943421) 2.55 This is Shown earlier (r) (T) (9880545)
4.00 The Making of The Slege Behind the scenes of the blockbuster (41272105)

4.25 Soundtrax (41284941) 4.50 ITV Nightscreen Behind the scenes of ITV programmes (43698293) 5.00 Coronation Street (r) (T) (64670)

CENTRAL As HTV West except: 12,20-12,30pm (793,3786) Central News: Weather 12.55 Home and Away (4275540)

1.25 The Jerry Springer Show (4847434) 2.10-2.40 Echo Point (56186182) 3.15-3.20 Central News: Weather (4438786) 5.30 Shortland Street (502) 6.00-6.30 Central News at Sb; Weather

11.15-11.25 Central News; Weather (550786) 4.00am Central Jobfinder '99 (8529125) 5.20-5.30 Asian Eye (3073670)

As HTV West except:

12.15pm Westcountry News (4795618) 12.27-12.30 Huminations (7941705) 12.55-1.25 Westcountry Lunchtime Live (4275540)

1.25 The Jerry Springer Show (4847434) 2.10-2.40 Home and Away (56186182) 3.15-3.20 Westcountry News; Weather

4.58-5.00 Birthday People (7544637) 5.30 Peter Gorton for Starters (502) 5.00-6.30 Westcountry Live; Weather (415) 11.15-11.25 Westcountry News; Weather (550786)

As HTV West except, 12.15pm-12.30 Meridian News; Weather (4796618) 5.30 Country Vets (8/6) (f) (502) 6.00-6.30 Meridian Tonight (I) (415) 7.29-7.30 Meridian Weather (278521) 11.15-11.25 Meridian News; Weather (I) (550786) 5.00am-5.30 Praescreen (I) (64670)

As HTV West except: 12.19pm Anglia Air Watch (7945521) 12.20-12.30 Anglia News News (1) (415) 11.14 Anglia Air Watch (183163) 11.15-11.25 Anglia News and Weather (1) (550786)

Starts: 6.00em Sesame Street (r) (88575328)
7,00 The Big Breakfast (67528057) 9,00
Yagolfor: The Mix (97779569) 9,30
Past-A-Tat-Tat (74709453) 9,45 Book Box (74704908) 10,00 Stage Two Science (9152892) 10,15 Alf About Us (91542415) 10,30 The French Programme (51270076) 10,50 Stop, Look, Listen (87963256) 11,00 Yr Amgylchedd (15615724) 11,15 Tackfing Technology (15605347) 11,30 Powerhouse (f) (68970537) 12,30 Bewlitched (f) (97759705) 12,30 Pm Sesama Street (f) (26577250) 1,00 Planed Plant (f) (67521144) 1,30 Travelog Treks (f) (54425095) 1,45 Starts: 6.00em Sesame Street (r) (88575328) 1.30 Travelog Treks (1) (54425095) 1.45 FILM: The October Man (1) (50639347) 3.30 FILM: The October Man (f) (50638347) 3.30 Collectors' Lot (f) (67854328) 4.00 Fitteen-to-One (f) (67866183) 4.30 Rickl Lake (f) (67862347) 5.00 Planed Plant (f) (90847873) 5.30 Countdown (f) (67886927) 6.00 Newyddion 6 (f) (93193960) 6.10 Heno (f) (66865183) 7.00 Pobol y Cwm (f) (90867837) 7.30 Newyddion (f) (67863076) 8.00 Ffermio (f) (90843057) 8.30 Hawlio (f) (90855892) 9.00 ER (f) (37014298) 10.00 Brookside (f) (72312250) 10.35 Sex and the City (f) (35417453) 11.05 The 11 Official Show (88123250) 11.35 Michael Moore: The Show (86123290) 11.35 Micrael Moore: The Aurtul Truth (1) (41754434) 12.10am The Spyfing Game (1) (69984699) 12.45 British Raily Championship (51578380) 1.15 Footbell Italia: Mezzanotte (30315125) 3.35 Trans World Sport (50220748) 4.30 Diwedd

CHANNEL 4

6.00em Sesame Street (r) (94182) 7.00 The Big Breakfast (23521)

9.00 Schools: The Mix (80796) 9.30 Rat.A. Tat-Tat (8457347) 9.45 Book Box (8445502) 10.00 Stage Two Science (9652540) 10.15 All About Us (9642163) 10.30 Channel Hopping (1206786) 10.50 Stop, Lock, Listen (8576057) 11.00 First Edition V1 (3859960) 11.15 Tackling Technology (3872811)

11.30 Powerhouse (T) (9618) 12.00 Sesame Street (T) (18540) 12.30pm Bewitched (r) (T) (43724) 1.00 Pet Rescue (T) (33908)

1.30 Collectors' Lot (T) (90875786) 1.35 The Three Stooges (1) (83278124)
1.55 The Bilind Goddess (1947) Vintage drama about an aristocrat who sues his secretary for accusing him of embezzling

public funds — even though he's guilty as charged. Eric Portman stars. Directed by Harold French (T) (75904366) 3.30 Collectors' Lot A look at traditional Wetsh love spoons (T) (873) 4.00 Fiftzen-to-One (T) (908)

4.30 Countdown (T) (3743298) 4.55 Ricki Lake (T) (5851989) 5.30 Pet Rescue (T) (144) 6.00 Dawson's Creek A class assignment

means Jen gets the chance to woo Dawson again (T) (868724) 5.50 T4orce Ben Shephard presents the entenzirment update (641328) 7.00 Channel 4 News; Weather (T) (138415)

7.55 Farmed Out A report on a British tannery hit bedly by the collapse of the Russian economy (T) (901665) 8.00 Brookside Rachel decides to put her trust in Mike (T) (4182)

8.30 Doors to Menual Three lucky groups of travellers win the chance to spend a weekend in the Moroccan capital of Marrakesh (4/6) (T) (8219)

9.00 ER Lucy and Carter battle to save a girl with a rare blood group in desperate need of a transfusion. Starting Alex Kingston, Juliana Margulies and Kellie Martin (T) (6637)

worrying news (T) (26569) 10.30 Michael Moore: The Awful Truth Offbeat reports from the US (T) (30219)



Satirical comedy with All Gee, the

11.00 The 11 O'Clock Show More up-to-themanute setire with latin Lee, Daisy Donavan and Ali Gee (T) (3298) 11.30 So Graham Norton With the Times columnist Anne Robinson (r) (T) (483124) 12.10am boardstupid goes skiling A telemark festival in Scotland (r) (9534632)

12.45 British Raily Championships Round one action from Wales (31309) 1.15 Football Italia: Mezzanotte Round-up of the week's action (33805458)

3.35 Trans World Sport (r) (9972941)

CHANNEL 5

6.00am 5 News and Sport With Becky Anderson (6056958) 7.00 WideWorld Part four. Homes with delences such as castles and towers (r)

(T) (8627811) 7.30 Milkshakel (2159637) 7.35 Wimzie's House (r) (4138366)

8.00 Havakazoo (r) (2351969) 8.30 Dappledown Farm (r) (2343960)

9.00 Hot Property (r) (T) (1113647) 9.25 Russell Grant's Postcards (4910908) 9.30 The Oprah Wintrey Show (r) (2483827) 10.20 Sunset Beach Trey goes for a paternity test (T) (3190250) 11.10 Leeza (3612219)

12.00 5 News at Noon (T) (2354076) 12.30pm Family Affairs Josh starts a new venture (r) (T); 5 News Updata (1732298) 1.00 The Bold and the Beautiful Stephanie is accused of lying (T) (8626182)

1.30 The Roseanne Show Outrageous chat and gossip with the bubbly comedian; 5 News Updata (1731569) 2.00 100 Per Cent Gold (9610298) 2.30 Good Afternoon (1218786)

3.30 Deceptions (TVM 1985) Concluding part of the drama. Sabrina reveals her true identity in a bid to find out who killed her twin sister. Stefanie Powers stars, Directed by Robert Chenault/Melville Shavelson (T) (9948863)

5.20 5 News (90795417) 5.30 100 Per Cent (r) (2957366)

6.00 5 News; Weather Round-up of the day's stories, including First on Five (2954279) 6.30 Family Affairs Gabby finds out about Pete's shady past (1) (2936231) 7.00 Knight Rider Michael is assigned to

protect an endangered female politician whose unorthodox views have gained her some powerful enemies. David Hasselhoff stars as the crime-busting motorist (r) (9681786) 7.30 Nature of Oz Wildlife film-makers

venture into the territory of the Australian gotter, in search of creatures inhabiting 6.00 My Titanic Tragic disasters, from the

Tube fire at King's Cross station in 1987 to a supposedly dream cruise which turned into a nightmare (T) (8045705) 9.00 Appointment for a Killing (TVM 1993)

A woman discovers that her adulterous husband has become a murderer, and decides it's high time that she brought him to justice. Thriller, with Kelsey Grammer, Markie Post, Corbin Bernsen and Don Swayze. Directed by William A. Graham (T) (81702453)

10.50 Metinda's Big Night in Des'ree and Brendan Fraser drop in for a chat

11.30 UK Raw A look an Iraqi transsexual's bid to take control of a football team (6/10 ) 12.00 Live NHL Ice Hockey New York

Rangers at Florida Panthers, Full coverage of the vital Eastern Conference clash (66227903) 4.40em The Movie Chart Show The latest

film news (r) (92780941) 5.05 Move On Up (r) (32502293) 5.30 100 Per Cent (r) (8319545)

VIDEO Plass+ and VIDEO Plass+ codes
The numbers after each programme are for VIDEO Plassprogramming. Just enter the VIDEO Plassnumbers) for the relevant programmes) into your
video recorder for easy taping.
For more details call VIDEO Plass- on 0640 750710
Calls charged at 25p per minute at all times.
VIDEO Plass-90, 14 Blacklands Tre, London, SW3 2SP
VIDEO Plass-90 is a registered trademark of Gernstar
Development Corporation, © 1998.

SATELLITE, CABLE AND DIGITAL

Centre 2.45 Close

• For further listings see

SKY ONE
7.00am Count Duclote (67989) 7.30 The
Chris Evens Breakest Show (60618) 8.30
Hotywood Squares (30788) 8.00 Sally
Jessy Rephisel (40873) 16.00 The Oprah
Winney Stow (75809) 1.30 Jeopardy (55144)
12.00 Jenny Jones (71521) 1.00pm Alad
About You (5996) 1.30 Jeopardy (68057)
2.00 Sally Jessy Rephisel (53298) 3.00
Jenny Jones (69089) 4.00 Gutty (68057)
5.00 Star Trait: Voyaget (3089) 6.00
America's Dumbest Criminals (7927) 6.30
Frends (6279) 7.00 The Simpson's (4724)
7.30 The Simpson's (4724)
7.30 The Simpson's (4724)
11.00 Frends (6905) 11.30 Star Trait:
Voyaget (45540) 12.30am The Commits h
62239) 1.30 Long Play (8828423)
SKY BOX OFFICE SKY BOX OFFICE

Sky's pay-per-view movie channels. To view any firm telephone 0990 800888 Sky BOX OFFICE 1 (Transponder 51) How to be a Player (1997) SKY BOX OFFICE 2 (Transponder 60) Guttaca (1997) SKY BOX OFFICE 3 (Transponder 58) Jackie Brown (1997) SKY BOX OFFICE 4 (Transponder 58)

SKY PREMIER 6.00em The Tin Soldier (1995) (82057).
0.00 Larger Then Life (1996) (35882)18.00 Speed II: Cruise Control (1997) (45057163) 12.05 Jilhers (1997) (19482) 2.00 The Men Who Capthred Elchruters (1996) (64570724) 5.55 Larger Than Life (1996) (63794250) 7.30 The Barry Norman Internation February — Both Interview: Richard Abendonugh — 6001 Scores of the Camera (4683) 8.00 Speed It: Cruiste Control: (1997) (1043) 14.00 Conspiracy Theory (1997) (85905095) 12.20em Beckdreft (1991) (8212059)

SKY MOVIEMAX 5.25cm They Word Belleve Mr (1947) (64)855401 7.00 Mode Maga: Twel and Choul (62057) 7.30 Ferrmes Fatales: Mag

Cornery (262660) 5.00 Emms (1996) (24786) 11.00 Vanlebing Point (1996) (24805) 1.00 Movie Mogic: Twet and Stroot (51325) 1.30 Femme Fetales: Meg Ryen (228724) 2.15 Action Heroes: Sean Cornery (7324415) 3.00 Emms (1996) (23329) 5.00 Goddess of Love (TVM 1988) (40163) 7.00 Vanlebing Point (1996) (13452) 8.30 E New Week in Review (4347) 9.00 Tempting Fate (1996) (1163) 11.00 Feer (1990) (254369) (2158am Good Guya Weer Black (1979) (331125) 2.10 Broken English (1995) (73816) 3.45 Termination Man (1997) SKY CINEMA

4.00pm Diplometic Courier (1952) (7734279) 6.00 None But the Loudy-Heart (1944) (2137328) 8.00 Rebel Without a Cause (1965) (2132973) 10.00 Hang 'Em High (1968) (485483) 11.55 Under the Volcano (1984) (443434) 1.50em The Mague (1966) (228669) 3.60 On Dangarous Ground (1951) FLMFOUR

6.00pm: Neffy and M Arneud (1905) (4752502) 8.00 Kms (1970) (63310415) 9.55 Fma (1965) (6265969) 12.35mn Bonfitte of the Vanides (1900) (60366293) 2.40 Angels and Ineocis (1995) (2024449) 4.35 Typically British (7821962)

9.00pm Alex in Wonderland (1970) 53364347) 11.15 The Power (1965) (74868669) 1.15am Ring of Fire (1961) (45070632) 3.00 Alex in Wonderland (1970) (17838670) 5.00 Close SKY SPORTS 1 7.00am Sports Centre 7.35 World Wrestling Federator: Lise Were 8.15 You're On Sky Sports! 9.00 Recing News 9.30 Aerobics Oz Style 10.00 Got 11.00 Rugby League Academy 12.00 Aerobics Oz Style 12.30 pm Premier Snooter Langue 2.30 Fester 3.00 Inside Scoriet Footes! 4.00 Recing Streetures 5.00 World Winestlern Faster 3.00 inside Scottleh Footbel 4.00 Bosing Superbouts 5.00 World Wresting Federation: Sholgun 8.00 Sports Centra 6.30 World Pool Leegue 7.30 Live Footbel 10.00 Sports Centre 10.15 You're On Sky. Sports 11.00 World Fool Leegue 12.00 Sports Centre 12.15em You're On Sky. Sports Centre 12.15em You're On Sky World 4.00 Sports Centre 4.45 Close

SKY SPORTS 2 7.00mm Aerobics Cz. Style 7.30 Sports Centre 7.45 Pacing News 8.15 Fastrax 8.45 Sports Certre 9.00 Fash IV 18.00 Inside Scottish Football 11.00 Women's Golf 1.00 Golf Extra 4.00 Premier Snooter Legue 8.00 Waterports World 7.00 Golf Eure 18.00 Europein Tour Golf Week! 10.30 Watersports World 11.30 Australian Rally Championship 12.00 Progside 1.30am World Pool League 2.30 Sports

SKY SPORTS 3 12.00am World Wreeting Federation Shotgun 1.00pm Fish TV 2.00 Tales from the Premisship 2.00 Boding Superbouts 3.00 V-Max 4.00 World's Golf 6.00 European Tour Golf Wealdy 6.30 Urbalevable Sports 7.00 Pulph Lagged World 8.30 Rangelde 18.60 FA Cup Final Classics 11.30 Close **EUROSPORT** 

7:30mn Rely 6:00 Figure Stating 9:30 St-Jumping 11:00 Rely 11:30 Motocross 12:00 Ternis 12:30pm US Got 1:30 Lve Figure Stating 4:30 Famis 5:30 Lve Figure Stating 8:15 Ternis 19:00 Women's Ternis 11:30 Rely 12:00 Motocross UK GOLD

7.00mm Crossroeds 7.30 Neighbours 7.55 EastEnders 8.30 The 84 9.00 The Bit 9.30 Pitcle and Projudice 16.30 Rhode 11.00 Dellers, 11.55 Neighbours 12.25pm EastEnders 1.00 Bugs 2.00 Delles 2.55 The Bill 3.25 The Bill 3.65 EastEnders 4.30 Phode 8.00 All Creatures Great and Small 8.00 Dynesty 7.00 Ever Decreasing Circles 7.40 Decl's Army 8.20 The British Empire 9.00 One Foot in the Grave 8.40 Catherine Cookson's The Man Who Cried 11.30 The 88 11.25 The 188 12.25 arm Sent Wiress 2.10 Best of the Old Grey Whistle Test 2.25 Snopping with Screenshop

GRANADA PLUS 6.00em Within These Wilds 7.00 Holding the Fort 7.30 The Odd Couple 8.00 Femilies 8.30 Mind Your Language 9.00 Classic Coronation Street 9.30 Emmerdals Classe Commanon Sinsa 9.30 (Finnes) of Fam 10.00 Upsteirs, Downstain: 11.00 The Gards Touch 12.00 Classic Coronaton Street 12.30pm, Entimercials Fam 1.00 Mind Your Language 1.30 Me and My Gilt 2.00 Upsteirs, Downstain: 3.00 The Love Boat 4.00 The Professionals 5.00 Hart to



Hert 8.00 Emmendale Farm 6.30 Classic Coronation Street 7.00 The Professionals 8.00 Benny Hill Show 9.00 The Sweeney 10.00 Hate and Page 10.30 Wheeldappers and Shurters' Scool Club 11.00 Close CARLTON SELECT

Shine On, Harvey Moon 8.00 Once-in-b Lifetime 8.30 Superchets 9.00 Head Over Heels 19.08 Fig. in the Sky 11.00 Hill Street Slues 12.00 My Two Wives 12.30em Gridock 1.00 Closo DISNEY CHANNEL 6.00am Gurrini Beers 6.25 Classic Toors 6.35 Tale Spin 7.00 Clascic Toors 7.10 Acidin 7.35 101 Delmaters 8.00 God? Trop 8.25 Classic Toors 8.45 New Adventures of Winner the Pools 9.00 The Adventures of Spot 9.05 Animal Sheif 9.15 Poolest Dragons 9.30 Beer in the Big Blus House 9.35 The Toothbrush Family 10.00 Bits Sta 10.10 Rosis and Jim 10.30 The Big Gerage 10.45 PB and J Otter 11.00 Secame Street 12.00 The Adventures of

Spot 12.05pm Annual Shelf 12.15 Pocket Dragons 12.30 Bear in the Big Blue House 12.55 The Tookbush Formly 1.00 Bite Stor 1.10 Rose and Jun 1.30 The Big Garage 1.45 PS and J Oser 2.00 New Advertures of Winnic the Pooh 2.30 Cuack Pack 3.00 The Little Mermaid 2.30 An Arack 4.00 101 Delmeters 4.30 Hartules: The TV Show 5.00 Pacess 8.15 Pepper Ann 8.20 Smen Guy 0.00 Teen Angel 5.30 Boy Meets Works 7.00 FU Lib Mr Headmistress (TVM 1995). 8.30 Honey I Shunk the Kots: The TV Show 9.15 Dinastuti 10.00 Home Improvement 10.30 The Wonder Years 11.80 Touched by an Angel 12.00 Clase

FOX KIDS NETWORK 8.00mm Advensures of Dodo 6.05 Power Rangers Turbo 6.30 Power Rangers Turbo 6.55 Spiderman 7.20 Dogy and the Codynautres 7.30 Donley Kong County 8.00 Here Turles: The Next Mussion 8.25 The Incredible Hulk 8.50 Iron Men 9.15 Fertastic Four 9.40 X-Men 10.05 Casper 10.30 Oggy and the Codynautres T0.55 EpitStrangertza 11.05 Botbly's World 11.30 Life with Louie 11.55 Home to Rent 12.05pm Derrus and Grasher 12.30 Donkey Kong Country 1.00 Moving The New Adventures of Jungle Book 1.25 Ace Vertura 1.55 The Incredible Huk 2.20 Iron Man 2.45 Farthastic Four 3.10 X-Men 3.30 X-Press 3.35 Spiderman 4.90 Goosebum ps 4.25 Hero Turfes: The Next Mutation 4.50 Casper 8.00 Dermis and Grasher 5.30 Ace Venture 8.00 Donkey Kong Country 8.30 Eaklistravagoruza 6.55 Ogay and the Codoroches 7.00 Diose NICKELODEON

B.Daart Rocke's Modern Life 6.30 Bruno the kid 7.00 CatDog 7.30 Rugrats 6.90 Tite Wild Thornberrys 8.30 Anhur 9.00 Children's BBC 18.00 Winze's House 10.30 Papa Beaver Stories 11.00 Tho Mago School Bis 11.30 PB Bearffunde the tittle HebsoptedAnimal Antuck Family Ness 12.00 Rugrats 12.30pm Bue's Clues 1.00 Bananas in Pygamas 1.30 Little Bear Stories 2.00 Paddington Bear/Lizze's Library/Portland BillAir Men 2.30 Children's BBC 3.00 Children's BBC 3.30 Doug 4.00 Three Frends and Jeny 4.30 Rugrats 5.00 Seter Sister 5.30 Koren and Not 6.00 Rendrof Rejects 6.30 Moestra 7.00 Close REALIZE 8.00pm Markel Law 9.00 Extreme Championship Wresting 9.30 Copp. 18.00 The Late Lourge 10.30 Erotic Conlessions 11.00 Fill.Mt. Jack's Back (1989) 1.00em

Erote Confessors 1.30 The Late Lounge 2.00 Martol Law 3.00 Fil.M: Solssors (1991) 6.00 Editeme Chemponship Wresting 5.30 Cops 8.00 Close PARAMOUNT COMEDY 7.00pm Jerry 7.30 Grace Under Fire 8.00 Ellen 8.30 Spin City 9.00 Drop the Dead Dorkey 9.30 Whose Line Is it Anyway? 10.00 Fires 10.30 Chorn 11.00 Semied 11.20 The Larry Sanders Show 12.00 Late Meth with Dead Lettermen 1.00m. Tax Night with David Letterman 1.00am Tax 1.30 Frontine 2.00 Dr Katz 2.30 Tibs and

THE SCI-FI CHANNEL

SATELLITE SPIN-MIDNIGHT ONLY 7.80am Bloomberg Information Television 6.00 Signings 9.00 Baniester Gelectica 19.00 Outstain Leap 11.00 Dark Shadows 11.30 The Pay Beadbury Thestra 12.00 The Twiight Zone 1.00pm Tates of the Linexpected 1.30 Tates of the Unexpected 2.00 Amazing Stones 2.30 Mystenes, Magic and Miracles 3.00 Battlester Catacaca 4.00 Time Incredible Hull 8.00 Sightings 8.00 Time Tax: 7.00 Custum Leap 8.00 VR.5 9.00 Lexx 19.00 FR.M: Ghostbusters II (1994) 12.00 PSI Factor Chronicles of the Faranormal 1.00mm PILM: Steeping Dogs (1997) 3.00 Dark Shadows 3.30 Dark Shadows 4.00 Close HOME & LEISURE

HOME & LEISURE
6.00art Today's Gournet 6.30 Yan Can
Cook. The Best of Aee 7.00 Homemaker
7.30 Period Rooms 8.00 Wedding Story
8.30 A Baby Sooy 8.00 Simply Painting
9.30 The Greet Gardening Plot 10.00
Instant Gardens 10.30 Two's Country
Cooking 11.00 The Docemen 11.25 The
Home and Lesure House 11.30 Rex Huri
Fishing Adventures 12.00 Our House Doen
Under 12.30pm Antiques Trail 1.09 Our
House 1.30 Home Sanky 2.00 New Yankee
Worsstop 2.30 Home Again with Bob Vila
3.00 This Old House with Steve and Norm
2.30 Charle West Fishing
DISCOMPREY DISCOVERY

4.00pm Rex Hum Fishing Adventures 4.30 The Car Show 5.00 Hitter-Stalin Dengerous Lescons 8.00 Wildlife SOS 6.30 Unitamed Airca 7.30 Future-corld 8.00 Arthur C Clarle's Mysterious World 8.30 Cyteaures Fantastic 9.00 Atlants 19.08 The History of Virting 11.00 Forbidden Places 12.00 Mysteries of the Ancient Ones 1.00em Hitler-Stafin Dengerous Lessons 2.00 Close ANIMAL PLANET

12.00 pm. The New Adventures of Black Bessly 12.30 pm. Hoffwood Salan 1.30 Crocodie Hunter 2.00 Al-Bird RV 2.30 HumaniNature 2.30 Henry's Practice 4.00 Jack Henret's 200 Life 4.30 Annuel Doctor 5.00 Pet Resoure 5.30 Crocodie Hunter 6.00 The New Adventures of Black Beauty 6.30 Lasare 7.00 Rediscovery of the World 8.00 Animal Doctor 8.30 Horse Tales 9.00 Going Wid 9.30 Emergency Vets 19.00 Crocodie Hunter 18.30 Crocodie Hunter 10.0 Widdle ER 11.30 Emergency Vets 12.00 Cose

NATIONAL GEOGRAPHIC 7.00cm New Fox in Town 7.30 Journey Through the Underworld 6.00 Survival of the Apas 9.00 The Art of the Warnor 18.00 Water Blasters 10.30 Rubbish Police 11.00 4.00pm D-Dey. Total Story Breakcut 5.00 Classic Cars. Jeep 8.00 The Greatest Phareohs. In the Image of God 7.00 Rockets The Vengeance Weapon

**CARLTON FOOD** 8.00am Food Network Dasy 9.30 Coxon's Nitchen College 19.00 From the Ground Up 10.30 Frst Taste 11.00 Worrall Thompson Cooks 11.30 Ideal Home Cooks 12.00 Food Natwork Dally 12.30pm A Year at Bellymake 1.00 Coxon's Kichan College 1.30 The Cookshop 2.00 Modular is Indian Nitchen 2.30 Food Natwork Dally 3.00 Coxon's Indian Coxon Signature 3.30 Indian In Loyd's Louisena 3.30 ideal Home Cooks 4.00 Thoroughly Modern British 4.00 Ches Bruno 5.00 Close LIVING

6.00em Tiny and Crew 6.20 10 Plus 2 8.40
Greedysaurus and the Gang 8.45 Phiber
the Frog 6.50 Polita Dox Shorts 7.00
Process Payerting 7.00 Professor Bubble
7.30 Callou 7.35 Bug Aleit 7.55 Predical
Patenting 8.00 Barney and Friends 8.25
Bubaloos 9.30 Tiny Tales 8.35 Tiny and
Crew 6.50 Practical Parenting 9.00 Speciel
Bables 9.30 The Roseanne Show 10.00
The Jerry Springer Show 10.50 Maury
Povich 11.40 Brooksde 12.10pm Through
the Keyhola 12.40 Broscue \$11 1.10 Povich 11.40 Brookside 12.10pm Throught the Keyhola 12.40 Rescue \$11 1.10 Beyond Belief Fact or Fiction 1.40 Mauny Povich 2.50 Special Babes 3.00 The Living Room 3.50 Michael Cole 4.40 Through the Keyhola 5 .10 The Heat Is On 5.40 Roady, Sleaky, Cook 6.15 The Jeny Springer Show 7.05 Rescue 9.11 7.35 Annual Rescue 8.00 LA Law 9.00 Too Good to be True (TVM 1098) 11 05 The Sex Eliza H.49 D. Chros. 1988) 11.00 The Sex Files II 12.00 Close

ZEE TV 5.30am Hey He Ho 6.00 Out and About 6.30 Yoodle-Ae-Oo 7,00 Festh; Christian 7.30 News 8.00 India Business Report 6.30 Tare 9.00 Rishley The Love Stoties 10,00 Sofia 11.00 Archiene 11.30 Parampers 19.00 PKLM: Films Ek Gunush Aur Sahi 12.00 FRUM: Plans Ek Gungath Aur Sahj.
2,00pm Zee Bengle 8.30 Hum Feanch
4,00 Akber Birbel 4.00 Ek Minute 5.00
Angle Book 5.30 Mausem 8.00 Top of the
Tops 6.30 Baneg Apm Beat 7.00 Bast Ban
Jaye 7.30 hr & My Choice 8.00 News 8.30
Amanat 9.00 Urdu Drame 19.00 Mee Pa
Rika 10.30 Who 11.00 Punishera 19.00
News 1.73 Topen Yell Me. Zerber 1.00 News 12.30 With 11.00 Purulshera 18.0 News 12.30em Yehr Ha Zindag 1.0 Bangta TV 1.30 Perwartan 2.00 Film Film: Ram Relya 4.00 Narsayo



**RACING 43** 

Gold Cup hero Go Ballistic out of National

# SP()R7

**MOTOR RALLYING 46** 

Tenacious McRae holds on to lead in Portugal



WEDNESDAY MARCH 24 1999

Injury problems fail to dampen the enthusiasm of England coach

# Keegan remains positive

By OLIVER HOLT FOOTBALL CORRESPONDENT

KEVIN KEEGAN was smiling, always smiling. Never mind the injury list, he said. the England midfield has started to look like a dust bowl and the forward line has been cut down like Custer's cavalry on the Little Bighorn. The England coach kept on grin-

ning.

He told an anecdote about one of his Fulham players observing that necessity was the mother of all evil. "He didn't get any marks for that." Keegan said. "Necessity is the mother of invention. You might think it is looking a bit thin but I see it in a different

way."
By the end of it all, the Polish journalists who had come to the England hotel at Burnham Beeches expecting a sob story, a lament for the fading hopes of Michael Owen, were beginning to look rather downcast and Keegan was saying that he felt as excit-ed as "a kid in a toy shop".

Managing nicely....Interface Sherwood takes stage......44 Brown rings changes.

Keegan may not have taken charge of a competitive game yet, but he knows how to get his players in the right frame of mind for one. They have not kicked a ball but, so far, he has done everything as smoothly and as seamlessly as everyone imagined he would.

If his predecessor. Glenn Hoddle, could make a crisis out of a broken fingernail, Keegan breathed spirit into his squad by shrugging off the worries surrounding Owen, Chris Sutton, Darren Anderton and Robbie Fowler and insisting that one man's misfortune would be another's opportunity.
He said he would have no

qualms about playing Tim Sherwood and Ray Parlour, who are untested at this level, in the make-or-break European championship qualifying tie against Poland on Saturday. We could expect thrills, and probably a few spilis, he said, because he knew no



Keegan makes his point forcibly to a group of England players during the training session at Bisham Abbey yesterday. Photograph: Hugh Roufledge

other way. "This sort of injury thing has happened to other England managers," he said. "Why should I get away with it? I still think the squad is looking very, very good, in my true optimistic fashion.

"I look at any problem as an opportunity for somebody else. If Michael Owen does not

play, it is an opportunity for TWO TIMES

The atmosphere at Keegan's

somebody else. That is simply the way you have to look at it. I have got Andy Cole and Alan Shearer left and people are saying I am down to the bare bones. They are not bad bare

"By Thursday, I will know exactly who is fit and I will be able to pick a fantastic England side from that. It could be an opportunity for someone that turns out to be the best thing to have happened in this country. We are not in a crisis here but we are not in an ideal world either."

first public training session at Bisham Abbey a few hours earlier had been predictably relaxed and light-hearted. Keegan joined in the practice match, but unlike Hoddle, who always seemed intent on competing as an equal, the new manager did not take himself quite so seriously.

He smiled when he was fooled by one sweetly executed drag-back turn from Stephen Gerrard, the Liverpool youngster who has been invited to train with the squad this week. He exulted when a volley Paul Scholes lodged in the stanchion. "Trevor Brooking

in the Nep Stadium," he said. When he was not taking part. Keegan worked with the players in groups of two, talking to them intently and working on their touch, juggling the ball with Rio Ferdinand and Ray Parlour, then with Phil Neville and Graeme Le Saux. He did not give away many clues about the line-up, but he gave warning that David Beck-

ham and Parlour could both be in the starting XI. It is also possible, though, that he will want to perservere with Beckham wide on the right, allowing Scholes to part-

ner Sherwood in the middle

with McManaman on the left. The spirit of adventure, after all, is nothing new to him.

"At Newcastle," he said, "I just found myself with the kind of players who, if I asked them to defend, we would have finished fifth bottom of the league and people would have said that was good.

Because I asked them to go forward and we lost the championship, people said it was disastrous. I am a very positive person. I was a forward and my strengths are in going that way.

You get a coach of any team and he will start in his strength. We have all got our strengths and weaknesses. I tend to leave the set-pieces and the defensive work to some of the people who are better qualified to do it than I am. That is just an admission that someone else can do it better." Before he left, he finished in

ner in which he had begun. This time, Alan Shearer, his captain, was the object of a ringing endorsement and a

touch of jovial envy. "I have got no qualms about Alan Shearer," Keegan said. "He has got a real strong character. You can't knock him but if you do it is at your peril because he is likely to bounce back and prove you

That is what great players do. They keep doing it, week week out. They get criticised for being just good because people are used to them being exceptionally good or brilliant. I know him, I know what I am going to get from him. People have even asked me if he needs cheering up. Well, I cheered him up yesterday when I missed a threefoot putt on the 17th. He was doing cartwheels."

# Lloyd leaving after the World Cup

By JOHN STERN

DAVID LLOYD is to step down from his post as England coach after the World Cup in June. Lloyd's decision, first disclosed in *The Times* on Boxing Day, comes five days before he and a 15-man England. land squad travel to Lahore and then Sharjah for a pre-World Cup triangular series against India and Pakistan. It was always his intention to leave after the World Cup, but privately he has felt that support for him at the England and Wales Cricket Board

(ECB) has ebbed away. strained since last August when he was reprimanded for his comments about the bowling action of Muttiah Murahitharan, the Sri Lanka off spinner, who took 16

England wickets at the Oval. Lloyd, 52, whose contract was not due to expire until after the four-match Test series against New Zealand in July and August, has had a number of meetings with Lord MacLaurin of Knebworth, the ECB chairman, and Simon Pack, the international teams director, over the past fortnight. He sought assurances about his future, which the ECB could not offer, but his departure was concluded in entirely amicable circumaccording to a statement from the board

yesterday morning.
Lloyd, who has been approached by television companies to begin his career as a commentator again, said:
"I had to think of safeguarding my own future and I was anxious to avoid speculation during the World Cup and distracting the team. I've had a tremendous time and I look forward to completing my tenure with a successful World Cup campaign."

Before becoming England coach at the start of the 1996 eason, he was a regular and popular member of BBC Radio's Test Match Special team and may now be offered a role with Sky Sports or Chan-

Despite a patchy record, he has remained popular with and respected by the players. He guided England to their first win in a five-Test scries for 12 years against South Africa last summer. Alec Stewart. the England captain, said: "It's disappointing news, but it's been a pleasure to work

with 'Bumble', a coach who is

thorough, loyal to his players and completely professional. He has brought passion to the job and it would be great to reward him with the World Cup as a final vote of thanks

from the players."
Lloyd can also be credited with dragging the preparations and training of England teams out of the dark ages with his emphasis on timess consultants and other specialist coaches. "We owe David a huge debt." MacLaurin said. During his time, he has introduced many innovations which mean that we are now world leaders in several aspects of our approach to the game at international level."

Lloyd's passion for the game, though, has landed him into trouble with the ECB on more than one occasion. In addition to the Muralitharan comments last summer, he



Lloyd: popular

was censured for saying, after a drawn Test in Zimbabwe three winters ago, that "we flippin' murdered 'em".

On the winter tour to Australia, Lloyd was heard less and less publicly as Graham Gooch, the tour manager and a selector, tended to take much of the media responsibility.

The obvious candidate to replace Lloyd would be Bob Woolmer, whose position as coach of South Africa also terminates after the World Cup. However. Woolmer. who has had great success with both South Africa and, before, Warwickshire, has often said that he would not be interested in another international coaching job. Gooch and Mike Gatting, another selector, will also be in the frame, although the ECB may look overseas.

Moody called up, page 42

### Hide survives the hard knocks before facing title challenge

No 1673

DOWN

l Twig broom (5)

2 Bravo! (Sp.) (3)

(3-6) 7 Exhibition (7)

11 A long note (9)

loudly (6)

19 Unpleasant (5)

18 Rapid; intelligent (5)

3 Elvis's home town (7)

4 Cooking instructions (6)

13 Bloom its hero (Joyce) (7)

ACROSS | Round-top loaf (7) 5 Love god (5) 8 (Cook in) vapour (5) 9 Makes up (7) 10 Deformed (9)

12 Nocturnal bird (3) 13 Maximum (6) 14 One hung with bloom along the bough (Housman) (6) 17 Uncultured youth (3) 18 Mundane, everyday (9)

20 Unusual: for particular purpose (7) 21 Kashmir river (5) 23 Cut of beef (5) 24 Period of George III's inca-

15 Glacis 17 Irving 19 Naomi

pacity (7) SOLUTION TO NO 1672 ACROSS: 2 Constant 6 Poncho 8 Terror 9 Lenient 10 Value 12 Disclaimer 16 Dilettante 18 Loner 20 Bristle 21 Cookie 22 Sesame 23 Shingles DOWN: 1 Coterie 2 Cornwall 3 Sleeve 4 April 5 Turret 7 Coincide 11 Arkansas 13 Mattress 14 Ptolemy

THE SEE TIMES BOOKSHOP

NEW TIMES CROSSWORD TITLES NOW AVAILABLE The Times Two Crosswards Book 3 of Available III LES NOW AVAILABLE!

The Times Two Crosswards Book 3 of Available to Times Crosswards (Book 3) Crypto-(2 09). The times Limbo Crosswords Book 3 of Available to Times readers for just 1 (RRPf) 09) while supplies last from the Time. Bookshop. The Times Computer Crosswords on disk may also be ordered, with free delinery, along with any uther books from the Times Bookshop, and orders or for further details. If paying by chequel (104) player make possible to News Books/Crosswards and send to The Times Bookshop, PO for A/S, Falmouth, TR/I 213. Delivery of 10-64 days and subject to Availability.

heavyweight champion, gave his friends and admirers a scare three weeks ago when he was sent to the canvas of his Norwich gym by Danny Williams, of Brixton, a sparring partner. Hide was training for the defence of his title against Orlin Norris, of the United States, at the Albert

Boxing Organisation (WBO)

Hall on April 3. While it might have appeared to be a setback in his 6 Perfumed mixture: medley preparations for the contest, Frank Warren, Hide's promoter and Williams's manager, made light of the incident, claiming that it was nothing 15 Calling: dropping stones (7) 16 Type of monkey: one crying more than a momentary probiem. When I rang Warren yesterday to confirm the incident. be said: "He [Williams] caught him [Hide]. He knocked him down on the 22 Spaniard; Russian river (3)

floor and he got straight up." Warren rejected with an emphatic "nonsense!" any sugestion that Hide had suffered something rather more than a flash knockdown. Im-mediately, Warren rang Williams and told him to explain what exactly had happened. In a three-way conversation

between Warren, Williams and myself, the boxer confirmed that the knockdown of the WBO champion was not a serious one. Williams said: We sparred. I knocked Herbie down. His trainer came into the ring, got him up. He

Srikumar Sen, boxing correspondent,

investigates a heavyweight concern

didn't do nothing more for that day. Then after that, the next day, we sparred again."

John Morris, the secretary of the British Boxing Board of Control, has asked for a report on the matter from the gym. Even though Hide has suffered no after-effects from the punch, having continued with his training without further alarms, Morris said that he would be given an MRI scan before the contest. "It's in the normal course of events," Morris said. "Hide is due a

While it is no disgrace for a

put on the floor by a sparring partner, it happens to the best — including Mike Tyson and Lennox Lewis, who was thrown to the floor twice by Jeremy Williams, his sparring partner, in the Pocono Moun-tains training camp before be met Evander Holyfield earlier this month — Warren can breathe a sigh of relief that Hide did not suffer a worse setback, such as a knockout, a week later, inside 28 days of contest taking place, which could have put the title bout in leopardy.



Hide, left, is put through his paces during training

gained his composure and poise in the 33 days between the incident and when he steps into the ring, will give Norris some of the same, but the incident will no doubt call into question Hide's boast about Lewis not being able to call himself the undisputed heavyweight champion while the Norwich man holds the WBO title.

Hide said recently that neither Lewis nor Holyfield deserve the undisputed title and that neither had given of their best in their meeting in New York. He said at a recent press conference: "In any other weight class, they don't call themselves undisputed champion unless they have the four belts - that means the WBO belt as well. Lewis did not give his all and got what be de-served. Holyfield's gone and so too is Lewis. He was so worried about Holyfield that he was frightened of his own shadow. There was no fix. Both were appalling. Lewis did not deserve to win."

Williams is an unranked heavyweight, but one with potential that could take him into the world ratings. He has an unbeaten record of 17 contests, is a knockout artist and will meet Julius Francis, the British heavyweight champion on a bout on the undercard of Hide's contest with Norris.

Getting any business started with e-commerce applications requires the skills and support of more than one company.

This is why Sun Microsystems has forged alliances with leading e-commerce organisations to help its customers.



Morse is proud to be one of Sun's partners. With first hand experience of putting both our own and a range of clients' e-commerce systems in place. we have much to often

To find out more about this. and why Morse is Sun's largest partner in Europe, please visit: www.morse.com

